THE Shield OF PHI KAPPA PSI

November 1982



THE
Shield
OF PHI KAPPA PSI

Vol 103/No. 1/November, 1982

Founded February 19, 1852,
at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by
CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, Va.
Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, W. Va.
WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa.
Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

The Executive Council Officers

President, John K. Boyd III
849 West 52nd Terr., Kansas City, Mo. 64112
Vice President, George W. Humphries
411 North Central Ave., Suite 302, Glendale, Calif. 91203
Treasurer, John A. Burke
710 Falling Oaks Dr., Medina, Oh. 44256
Secretary, Bryan P. Muecke
2222 Rio Grande, Suite D-104, Austin, Tex. 78705
Archon, District I—Jeffrey D. Bittner
119 E. Center St., Nazareth, Pa. 18064
Archon, District II—Robert F. Marchesani, Jr., Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 220 South 7th St., Indiana, Pa. 15701
Archon, District III—James M. Jones
214 S. Campus Ave., Oxford, OHio 45056
Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet
Vanderbilt Univ., Box 4633—B, Nashville, Tenn. 37235
Archon, District V—Burns H. Davison III
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Ia.,50010
Archon, District VI—Enrico A. Hernandez
263 Brooklyn Ave., San Jose, Calif. 95128
Attorney General, Bayard M. Graf
1214 IVB Bldg., 1700 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
Deputy Attorney General—Paul J. LaPuzza
6910 Pacific, #320, Omaha, Nebr. 68106
Director of Chapter Finance—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.
2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205
Asst. Dir. of Chapter Finance—John C. Palladino
53 Heron Dr., Marlboro, N.J. 07746
Asst. Director of Chapter Finance—Robert B. Bird
1630 Calle Vaquero #209, Glendale, Calif. 91206
Asst. Director of Chapter Finance—Richad B. Funk II
3009 W. Dewitt, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76109
Director for House Corporations—John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10 Kiva,
220 West Douglas, Wichita, Kans. 67202
Coordinator for Area Directors—Earl W. Friend, Jr.
11500 Turnstone Ct., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Director of Membership—John V. Ciccarelli
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Director of Fraternity Education—Byron W. Cain, Jr.
5750 Phoenix #32, Dallas, Tex. 75231
Director of Alumni Associations and Clubs—W. Todd Salen,
48741 I-94 Service Dr., #201, Belleville, Mich. 48111
Chaplain, Rev. John P. Schlegel—S.J.
Rockhurst College, 5225 Troost, Kansas City, Mo. 64110
Editor, THE SHIELD, Gary B. Angstadt
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St.,
Indianapolis, Ind. 46202
Mystagogue—Kent C. Owen
611 South Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Mystagogue Emeritus—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
923 Manoa Rd., Havertown, Pa. 19083
Executive Director Emeritus—Ralph "Dud" Daniel
3324 East Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

Fraternity Headquarters
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Ind. 46202
317/632-1652

Executive Director—Gary B. Angstadt
Administrative Assistant—Carol J. Klima
Chapter Consultant—Timothy P. McCourt
Chapter Consultant—Steven A. Fawthrop
Chapter Consultant—Kenneth A. Harper
Director, Endowment Fund—Kent C. Owen

Endowment Fund Trustees

Ruddick C. Lawrence (1984)
Lawrence Associates, 30 Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 4515, New York, N.Y. 10020
Ralph D. Daniel (1986)
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716
Eugene A. Conley (1988)
Guarantee Mutual Life Co., 8721 Indian Hills Dr., Omaha, Nebr. 68114

Permanent Fund Trustees

W. Arthur Batten (1984)
184 Hillcrest Lane, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236
John R. Donnell (1986)
Marathon Oil Co., 539 S. Main St.,
Findlay, Ohio 45840
G. Kent Yowell, (1988)
988 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, Ill. 60062

Fraternity Placement Bureau

Washington, D.C. Area: David W. Fenstermaker
Folger Nolan Fleming Douglas, 725 15th St., N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20005

In This Issue

William M. Batten—Distinguished Alumnus 3
"Welcome South, Brothers!" GAC 5
GAC Award Winners 11
Statement of Fraternity Education 16
Tex Schramm's Alltime Phi Psi Football Team 17
The Columbus Connection 22
Fraternity Row 24
Directory 26
From Here . . . And There 28
Chapter Eternal 30
Advertising Announcement 33
Chapter Newsletters 34
Alumni Newsletters 58
Our Flag Flies High in Wichita 61
Letters to Lockerbie 62
Phi Psi Buyers Guide 64
Endowment Fund News 69
Focus on Phi Psis 70

On the cover: Stately Miller Hall, built in 1882, has served for a Century as a meeting hall for the Pennsylvania Epsilon Chapter at Gettysburg College. The building, restored in 1977, has been determined the oldest structure, on its present original site, in continuous use by undergraduates among the American Interfraternity Community.

THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi (ISSN 0199-01280) was established in 1879. It is published quarterly under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Produced and printed by Compolith Graphics and Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is $10.00 per year; single copies, $3.00. Life subscriptions available at $100.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices.

Member of CFEA College Fraternity Editors Association

WILLIAM MILFRED BATTEN—Distinguished Alumnus

From Main Street in Reedy, West Virginia to Wall Street in New York City, Brother William M. "Mil" Batten, *Ohio State '29,* has served well those associations he has chosen throughout life. Now, in his 53rd year of membership in Phi Kappa Psi, Brother Batten continues to bring honor to our fair Fraternity. In ceremonies conducted at the 1982 Grand Arch Council Banquet August 15 by president John R. Donnell Jr., William M. Batten was conferred the title of "Distinguished Alumnus." His words shared with the convention that evening brought to life the experiences of one of American's most talented and accomplished businessmen, flavored with warm and interesting accounts of Phi Psi life at Ohio State during the depression era.

Born in Reedy, West Virginia in 1909, Brother Batten came to Ohio State and pledged the Ohio Delta Chapter in 1928, and tells us that he "went through a full year of pledgeship living in the Chapter house, to help put myself through school, and since I was the only pledge living in the house at the time, I was often too handy to get ahold of! I fired the old coal furnace, served meals, awakened the house in the morning, and performed scores of other chores . . . I functioned as low man on the totem pole when the other pledges were out of reach."

Mil Batten became a familiar name at Ohio State in the early 30's. He was president of the student body, and was a member of several honor and leadership societies. And, he served well his Ohio Delta. Some of his most vivid Phi Psi memories of those days include serving as Chapter Treasurer "back in the bad old days when banks all over the country were failing, and I was responsible for $300 of treasury funds needed for the fall. I agonized over holding the principal and foregoing interest, or risking loss of it all if the local bank failed. In view of the current New York Stock Exchange position in which I've become a strong proponent of reasonable investment risk-taking, perhaps I should not admit that I chose the safer course at Ohio State and withdrew the money. However, it wasn't *my* money, so timidity may have been justified. As it turned out, the bank later closed and merged with another bank."

Brother Batten's cautious handling of Chapter accounts continued. He tells us "as president of Phi Psi my senior year, I was in charge of the Spring Dance, with $85 to spend for an orchestra. So, I booked an orchestra, but declined their suggestion for spending an extra $55 for an unknown vocal roup to sing at the dance. I was soon to regret my decision, for, although I don't remember the name of the orchestra, within a few months the 'unknown singing group' was well on their way to national fame, never to again be within Fraternity-dollar reach. Since then I've had to take considerable ribbing for being 'the only person alive' who was unwilling to spend $55 for an entire evening with The Mills Brothers!"

Mil Batten was showing signs, even in his undergraduate days, that he was willing to take financial risks, with his own money. He recounts the time between his junior and senior years at Ohio State, when he offered to save Ohio Delta the costs of operating the house over the non-revenue producing summer months by leasing the house himself. Then, he personally ran the property as a boarding house for summer students, and helped earn his tuition for his senior year.



"Mil Batten", circa 1932

Graduating from Ohio State in 1932, Brother Batten joined the J. C. Penney Company on a full-time basis in 1935. Always cognizant of development and change, Brother Batten's career with Penney's has been likened to "walking the fine line between getting promoted and getting fired." A *Fortune* article stated catagorically that, without Mil Batten's prodding, "it is likely that Penney would have missed the great suburban retailing boom of the 60's, remaining rooted in small-town America, still a sleepy giant going nowhere."

Starting as an extra salesman with Penney in Parkersburg, West Virginia, Mil Batten rose through the ranks to the Board in 1955, served as Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer for 10 years starting in 1964, and retired in 1974 as Chairman and Chief Executive Officer. In "the Batten years," 1958-1974, Penney sales lept from $1.4 billion to $6.9 billion, heralding changes in operations from small town to suburban shopping centers, cash to credit sales, clothes to big ticket items like appliances, and the famous change



William M. Batten—Distinguished Alumnus

toward catalogue sales. Some of his notions for change pitted his ideas against those of J. C. Penney himself, who was still on the Board . . . Mr. Penney guarded his middle name, Cash, quite literally!

Active as President Reagan's appointment to the Commission on Executive Exchange, Brother Batten has served on the boards of AT&T, First National City Bank, First National City Corporation, the National Council for U.S.-China Trade, and Texas Instruments, which he still serves. In addition Brother Batten is a Director of American Productivity Center, and the Boeing Company. He has been awarded honorary degrees from seven institutions, and his business, civic and achievement awards are literally too numerous to list.

To William Milfred Batten go the Fraternity's congratulations for service to our country and especially its business community. As an outstanding leader in his Chapter, his college and throughout career, he is truly worthy of the title, "Distinguished Alumnus."

1982
Welcome South, Brothers!
Grand Arch Council

The 1982 GAC was considered by those in attendance to be one of the very best ever, held in the beautiful Hyatt Regency in exciting Atlanta, Georgia . . . the night life and southern hospitality of our alluring host city met and exceeded all expectations. The 61st biennial meeting of Fraternity members and friends drew nearly 450 participants in the three and one half days of Phi Psi work and fellowship.

The GAC began Wednesday evening, August 11 with a party hosted by the Alumni Associations from Atlanta, Indianapolis and Southern California. Members and guests enjoyed various games of skill and were able to "purchase" Phi Psi sportsware with their winnings. The business of the convention began at 9:30 a.m. the next day, after an opening breakfast with greetings offered by Paul D. Coverdell, *Missouri '59,* minority leader of the Georgia senate who read the Governor's proclamation of "Phi Psi Days," August 11-15, 1982 in the great state of Georgia. Other official greeters from the Atlanta Phi Psi community included David A. Lieser, *Ohio State '56,* the Director of Regional Development with the Atlanta Chamber of Commerce. Only three Chapters failed to respond to the GAC roll call, with 27 Alumni Associations joining in the deliberations. A spirit of cooperation and unbridled enthusiasm marked both formal and informal activities throughout this the Fraternity's grandest meeting.

GRAND ARCH COUNCIL OFFICERS

Attorney General Paul J. LaPuzza, *Creighton '66,* administered the oath of office to the permanent officers of the Grand Arch Council. The officers were: SWGP, John R. Donnell, Jr., *Case Western Reserve '59;* SWVGP, John K. Boyd III, *Kansas '59;* SWP, John A. Burke, *Miami '72;* SWAG, Bryan P. Muecke, *Texas '75;* and SW Hods, Jeffery D. Bittner, *Pennsylvania '79;* Robert F. Marchesani, Jr., *IUP '79;* James M. Jones, *Miami '81;* Bryon D. Norfleet, *Vanderbilt '80;* Burns H. Davison III, *Iowa State '79;* and Enrico A. Hernandez, *California '81.*

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

The GAC Committee Chairmen performed both thoroughly and efficiently, completing all committee work in record time by Saturday afternoon. President Donnell expressed his personal appreciation and that of a grateful Phi Kappa Psi to the 1982 chairmen: Credentials, Augustus R. Jones, *Mississippi '69;* Publications, Richard J. Christ, *Arizona '77;* Alumni Relations, Burns H. Davison II, *Indiana '51;* State of the Fraternity, David F. Hull, Jr., *Louisiana State '66;* Fraternity Education, Byron W. Cain, Jr., *Vanderbilt '70;* Constitution, George W. Humphries, *Oregon '50;* Membership, John W. Ciccarelli, *Cal State-Northridge '72;* Finance, J. Smith Harrison, Jr., *South Carolina '72;* Extension, John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr., *Kansas '70;* and Scholarship, Timothy L. Michael, *IUP '78.*



John K. Boyd III, *Kansas* '59, was elected the 49th president of Phi Kappa Psi on Saturday, August 14. The Kansas City native has been involved in Phi Psi service at the Chapter, District and National level for over 20 years, and has served on the Executive Council since 1976.

VARIED SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

The business and social schedule for all attendants of the 1982 GAC was a busy and varied one. In addition to the general sessions and committee meetings routine to the work of a GAC, the Atlanta convention was honored to have as a guest Mrs. Eileen Stevens, founder and director of the Committee to Halt Useless College Killings. Mrs. Stevens' powerful message on the importance of ridding fraternities of hazing was received Thursday, August 12, and on Friday morning, a mock hazing trial was conducted by principles Paul J. LaPuzza, *Creighton '66,* Harry A. Light, *Florida '77* and Donald H. Durbin Jr., *Miami '78.*

Once again at this convention, GAC workshops were on the agenda, for Saturday, August 14. There were seven workshops, with topics and their leaders as follows: "Fraternity Education," Donald H. Durbin Jr., *Miami '78;* Chapter Publications," Haldon C. Dick, *Bowling Green '55* and Robert M. Danielson, *Oregon '61;* "The Ritual," Kent C. Owen, *Indiana '58;* "Alumni Relations," W. Todd Salen, *Illinois '77;* "Rush," Franklyn D. Donant, *Santa Barbara '64;* "Community Service," John a. Dille, *Vanderbilt '77;* and "Alcohol and Your Chapter . . . do they mix?," Stephen K. Beard, *Oregon '74* and Joseph Russo, *Florida '80.*





1982 initiates into the Order of SC were, left to right, Gary B. Angstadt, John R. Donnell Jr., Stuart W. Rhodes, Robert A. Gibson and Fred H. Clay Jr.



The Order of SC had its first instance of "third generation" membership at the Atlanta GAC with the initiation of John R. Donnell Jr., right, with his father the senior, trustee and chairman of Phi Psi's Permanent Fund. President Donnell's grandfather, Otto D., was initiated into the SC in 1934, John Sr. in 1962, and now John Jr. in 1982.

LADIES PROGRAM

The 1982 GAC ladies program provided a variety of entertainment opportunities for those who cared to participate. On Thursday morning the ladies visited the white-columned Georgia Governor's Mansion, the Italian Renaissance style Swan House built in 1928 as a private residence, and an 1840's Georgia farmhouse, the Tullie Smith House. Shopping at the South's largest mall rounded out the day. On Friday, the ladies toured downtown Atlanta and saw the gold-domed State Capitol building, the Atlanta/Fulton County Stadium, and other sites. The highlight of the day was a visit to the Cyclorama, where the 1864 Civil War Battle of Atlanta was experienced by sitting in the center of the 50 foot high, 400 foot circumference painting in the round. Saturday's tour included the famous Atlanta Toy Museum, lunch at the Swan Coach House, and drives through the elegant northside residential section, Buckhead. The chairman of the ladies program was Phi Psi's first lady, Mrs. John R. (Marcia) Donnell, Jr. The committee consisted of Mrs. John (Liz) Bair, Mrs. Robert M. (Melissa) Beal, Mrs. W. Albert (Ginger) Fridlin, and Mrs. James V. (Marilyn) Waldo.



Scholarship Director Theodore J. Urban, *Northwestern '46,* at right, was privileged to recognize Indiana Zeta at Butler University for their 12th consecutive year in achieving "#1 on campus" in scholarship.



President Donnell, left, presents the coveted "Most Improved Chapter" Award to Oklahoma Alpha, University of Oklahoma.



Robert F. Marchesani Jr., *IUP '79,* right, District II Archon, received one of the Edgar Fahs Smith Awards for extraordinary contributions as a SHIELD correspondent. Executive Director, and Editor of THE SHIELD, Gary B. Angstadt, *Indiana '70,* made the award.



Past President Louis D. Corson, *West Virginia '34,* at left, transferred to the Fraternity's care the diamond Badge given to Founder Charles Page Thomas Moore in 1902 on the Fraternity's 50th Anniversary. President Donnell accepted the Badge at the GAC Awards Luncheon.

PHI PSI BIENNIAL AWARDS LUNCHEON

The Fraternity's Awards Luncheon was held on Friday in the Condor room of the Hyatt Regency Atlanta. Vice President John K. Boyd III presided over the assembled Brothers and guests as several presentations were made. A list of awards follows. The luncheon ended with a particularly moving presentation made by past Phi Psi president Louis D. Corson, *West Virginia '34,* who transferred to the Fraternity the diamond badge crafted originally for Founder Charles Page Thomas Moore and given to him on the occasion of the Fraternity's 50th anniversary in 1902. Brother Corson's physical condition was obviously weakened, but his spirit courageous as testified to by the standing ovation given him at this great moment. Exactly one month and a day later, Brother Corson joined the Chapter Eternal.

NEW EXECUTIVE BOARD ELECTED

On Saturday, August 14, the new executive officers of the Fraternity serving for the next two years were elected as follows: John K. Boyd III, *Kansas '59,* President; George W. Humphries, *Oregon '50,* Vice President; John A. Burke, *Miami '72,* Treasurer; and Bryan P. Muecke, *Texas '75,* Secretary. These four officers join the six undergraduate Archons elected last fall composing the Executive Council.



Outgoing President Donnell, right, received a gift from the Fraternity in recognition of his outstanding leadership rendered. Incoming President Boyd made the presentation of the needlepoint coat-of-arms.



Director of Alumni Associations W. Todd Salen, *Illinois '77,* at left, congratulates George W. Humphries, *Oregon '50,* who represented the "82 GAC Outstanding Alumni Association" from Southern California. George was elected Phi Psi's vice president in session the next day.



President Donnell and William M. "Mil" Batten, *Ohio State '29* right, are shown enjoying the GAC Banquet, where Brother Batten was conferred the title Distinguished Alumnus. The current Chairman and chief Executive Officer of the New York Stock Exchange, Brother Batten charmed and inspired the convention with his words later in the evening.

GAC BANQUET

Ralph D. "Dud" Daniel, *Arizona '47,* the Executive Director Emeritus of Phi Kappa Psi served as Symposiarch of the GAC Banquet Saturday evening. The banquet hall was jam-packed with 402 members and guests who enjoyed hearing from outgoing president John R. Donnell, Jr., incoming president John K. Boyd III, and were inspired by the words of William M. "Mil" Batten, *Ohio State '29,* the Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of the New York Stock Exchange, who was bestowed the title of Distinguished Alumnus at the banquet.



Driving "all night to be on hand," Indiana Zeta House Corporation members H. Peter Isenberg, *Butler '75,* center, and Raymond E. Volpe, *Butler '78,* right, received from Director of House Corporations John J. Ziegelmeyer recognition as the Fraternity's "Outstanding House Corporation" for constructing the first brand new Chapter Home in Phi Psi in nearly two decades, for their Butler University Chapter.



Endowment Fund Chairman Ruddick C. Lawrence, *Washington '31,* (left), announced the distribution of nearly $20,000 in fellowships and awards at the GAC, including the selection of Gustave O. Lamperez III, *Southwestern Louisiana '78,* as the 1982 Outstanding Summerfield winner.



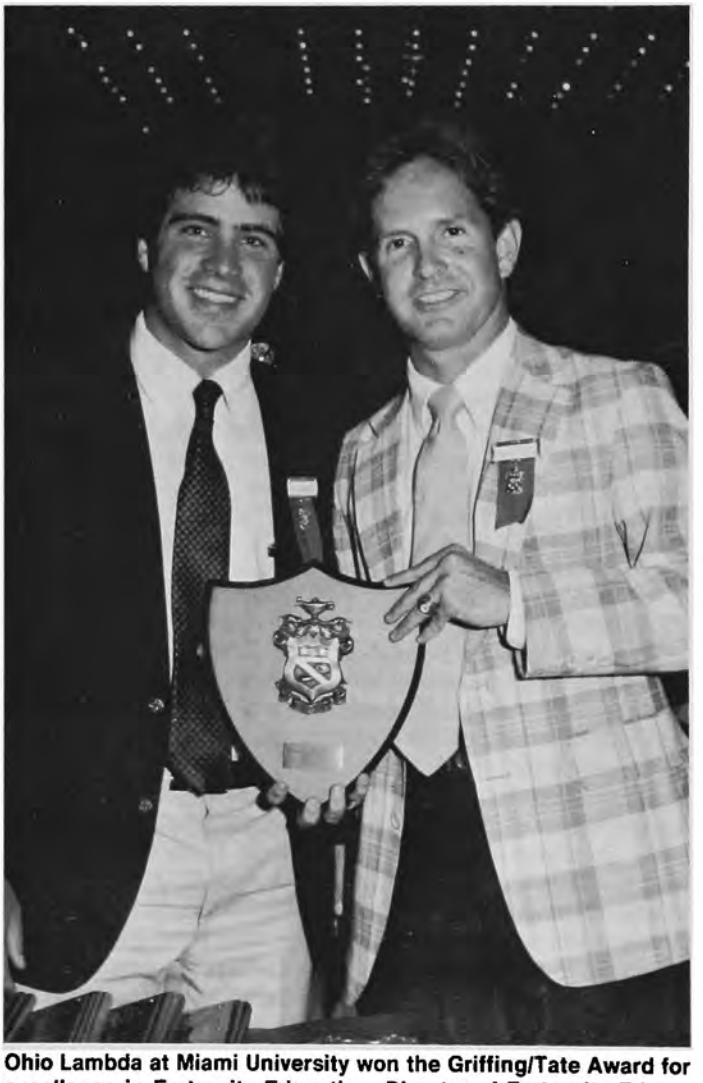
The plaque reads "In recognition of the qualities of loyalty, leadership and faith in the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity" for the Award named in honor of Edward H. Knight, *Wabash '93.* This GAC recognized one most deserving, Samuel D. Rife, *Ohio State '55,* left, Advisor to his Ohio State Chapter, in ceremonies conducted by vice president Boyd.



Oregon Beta was judged to have the best alumni newsletter at the GAC, thus Ernest H. Garbe, *Columbia '40,* right, gave to the Oregon State Chapter a plaque from the award's sponsor, the New York Alumni Association.



In recognition of her 15 years of dedicated work with the Fraternity Headquarters, Administrative Assistant, Carol J. Klima was given the '82 GAC Ladies Silver Bowl by President Donnell, and a standing ovation from the Awards Luncheon crowd!



Ohio Lambda at Miami University won the Griffing/Tate Award for excellence in Fraternity Education. Director of Fraternity Education Byron W. Cain, Jr., *Vanderbilt '70,* right, made the presentation.

ORDER OF THE SC

The 31st biennial meeting and initiation of the Order of the S.C. was held Friday evening, drawing five new members to their ranks: John R. Donnell, Jr., *Case Western Reserve '59;* Robert A. Gibson, *Allegheny '53;* Gary B. Angstadt, *Indiana '70;* Fred H. Clay, Jr., *Alabama '67;* and Stuart W. Rhodes, *Indiana '69.*

The Order of S.C. is unique in the world of fraternities and was founded at the 1920 GAC in Minneapolis. Eligibility for membership in the Order includes attendance of at least seven GAC's. None of the 17 charter members survive today. To date 186 Phi Psis have been inducted. Of that number, 65 are living.



The Pennsylvania Eta Chapter at Franklin and Marshall was deemed excellent in the area of Chapter finance, and so the Director of Chapter Finance, John W. Dickinson, *Michigan State '65,* left, made the appropriate presentation.





The Executive Director Emeritus of Phi Psi, Ralph D. "Dud" Daniel, *Arizona '47,* was able to personally present plaques to the two chapters judged "Excellent in Chapter Management" and give the award bearing his name. Above, left, Indiana Epsilon receives their award. In the photo above on the right, Ohio Delta is likewise honored.



Long-time Advisor to the Alabama Beta chapter at Auburn, James C. Warman, *West Virginia '45,* was given recognition by President Donnell, right.

1982 HOST COMMITTEE

W. Albert "Bert" Fridlin, *Purdue '59,* served as chairman of the 1982 GAC committee, and was assisted by John C. Bair, *Gettysburg '47,* Robert M. Beal, *West Virginia '41,* Albert S. Tippit, *Texas '50,* James V. Waldo, *Allegheny '50,* Edward E. Tate, Jr., *South Carolina '72,* and Charles H. Marsh, *Georgia '76.*

PRESIDENT'S REPORT

President John R. Donnell Jr., shared his feelings with the assembled Brothers at the first business session by stating: "For the past two years I have lived Phi Psi with an intensity that only 47 others of our 75,000 initiated Brothers have been privileged to do. It has been a very special honor . . . I am pleased to report to you that I feel very good about Phi Kappa Psi, as each of you should also. By all objective standards, we are stronger than ever. Our financial picture is sound. Initiations are up. Alumni support, as measured both by the members involved in the work with Chapters and dollars contributed in our support program is at an historic high . . . I have noticed in my travels a level of interest also at a high among both undergraduates and alumni, to make Phi Psi and the Phi Psi experience the very quality experience that it can and should be. The renewed emphasis on Phi Psi values and traditions is exciting and gratifying, especially when we reflect back on the turmoil that we suffered in the era of the '60s and early '70s . . . no matter what our present position, however, we are never without challenges. And I believe there are three areas that we must address . . . if we are to prosper through the 1980s . . . growth must be a priority . . . without sacrifice of Phi Psi standards . . . Fraternity Education must be cultivated . . . through use of more thorough and constructive programs in the Chapters . . . and stewardship of Phi Psi's financial resources is always a part of the leadership responsibility . . . My Phi Psi experience and that of thousands more, undergraduates and alumni alike, has been enriched by all [our combined] efforts."

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Sunday morning August 15, delegates were led in the traditional memorial service, by past Fraternity president Webb M. Mize, *Mississippi '30.* Brother Mize was joined by Rev. Edward E. Tate, *Virginia '33,* who eulogized the loss just a few days previous of Winston R. Tate, *Kansas '18,* the most senior of Phi Psi's past presidents. Brother Winston R. Tate had passed away August 7.

GAC ATTENDANCE

The 61st GAC in Atlanta, with 413 registered participants, including 38 ladies and guests, was down a bit from last convention's 446 participants in Indianapolis. The Centennial GAC in Pittsburgh in 1952 remains the recent years record holder with 471 members and guests enjoying that convention. The 59th Grand Arch Council in Kansas City saw 420 present for the meetings.

1982 GAC AWARD WINNERS

Outstanding Alumni Association—Southern California

Outstanding Alumni Relations—Winner: Rhode Island Beta; Honorable Mention: Washington Alpha, California Delta, Pennsylvania Lambda, Arkansas Alpha

Griffing/Tate Award for Fraternity Education—Winner: Ohio Lambda; Runner-up: Ohio Delta

House Corporation, Continued Excellence—California Delta

House Corporation, Single Event—Winner: Indiana Zeta; Runner-up: Maryland Alpha, Oklahoma Alpha

Woodrow Wilson Award for Scholastic Achievement—Oregon Alpha and New Jersey Alpha

Continued Excellence—Indiana Zeta

Edgar Fahs Smith—SHIELD Correspondent—Ronald H. Vlaskamp, *Beloit '78* and Robert F. Marchesani, Jr., *IUP '79*

Ladies Silver Bowl—Miss Carol J. Klima

Special Certificates—Stanley B. Catlett, *Oklahoma '20;* Gerald N. Sprague, *Washington '57;* James C. Warman, *West Virginia '45;* David J. Evans, Jr., *Kansas '42* and Mrs. Ardath Yates Burkhart

Publications—Oregon Beta

Ralph R. Haney, Financial Excellence—Winner: Pennsylvania Eta; Runners-up: Iowa Beta and Nebraska Beta

Ralph D. Daniel, Excellence in Chapter Management—Winners: Ohio Delta and Indiana Epsilon; Honorable mention: Illinois Delta, Arizona Beta, West Virginia Alpha and Indiana Alpha

Edward H. Knight Award of Merit—Samuel D. Rife, *Ohio State '55;* Runner-up; John A. "Jack" Klein, *Michigan '63*

Edward H. Knight, most GACs—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., *Cornell '29,* for 27 Grand Arch Councils

Certificates of Appreciation, former staff members—Louis M. Hoffman, *Arizona '77;* Donald H. Durbin, Jr., *Miami '78;* and Gary M. Goldstein, *California '78.*

Acknowledgement of Service, GAC Host Committee—Chairman: W. Albert Fridlin, *Purdue '59;* John C. Bair, *Gettysburg '47;* Robert M. Beal, *West Virginia '49;* Albert S. Tippit, *Texas '50;* James V. Waldo, *Allegheny '50;* Edward E. Tate, Jr., *South Carolina '72;* and Charles E. Marsh, *Georgia '76*

Ladies Committee—Chairman: Mrs. John R. (Marcia) Donnell; Mrs. John C. (Liz) Bair; Mrs. Robert M. (Melissa) Beal; Mrs. W. Albert (Ginger) Fridlin; and Mrs. James V. (Marilyn) Waldo

Outstanding Area Director—John A. Ulrich, *Bowling Green '70;* Runner-up: Frank S. Whiting, Jr., *Illinois '43*

Endowment Fund Awards—Outstanding Summerfield—Gustave O. Lamperez III, *Southwestern Louisiana '78;*
1st Runner-up—William T. Dymond, Jr., *Washington & Jefferson '80;*
2nd Runner-up—Robert J. Zochert, *Oregon State '80*

Founders Fellow—Brian R. Smiley, *Stanford '79;* Ronald J. Rapp, *Valparaiso '79;* David N. Grimshaw, *Butler '79;* James P. Highland, *Northwestern '79;* Mark A. Davis, *Oklahoma '80*

Ben King Engineering Scholarship—William Bornstein, *Syracuse '80*

Tutors-in-Residence—Jeffrey J. Horner, *Vanderbilt '77;* Enrico A. Hernandez, *Stanford '78;* John A. Dille, *Vanderbilt '77;* Charles L. Abbott III, *Eastern New Mexico '75;* Stephen D. Verkade, *Rhode Island '76;* Thomas P. Dakich, *Wabash '79;* Donald H. Durbin, Jr., *Miami '78;* Mark A. Oates, *Indiana '79*

Hyatt "Pat" Eby Community Service—Winner: Pennsylvania Lambda; Runners-up: Nebraska Beta, Ohio Lambda, Illinois Delta; Honorable mention: Ohio Iota

Man/Mile—Washington Alpha

Most Improved Chapter—Winner: Oklahoma Alpha; Honorable mention: Ohio Iota, New Mexico Alpha, Ohio Beta, Arizona Beta, Maryland Alpha, Tennessee Epsilon

1982 GAC Registration

ABBOTT, Charles L., III.....Eastern New Mexico '75.....Portales, NM
ABBOTT, Jeffrey P.....Missouri '77.....St. Ann, MO
ABBOTT, John G.....Missouri '79.....Lansing, IL
ADAMS, William.....Syracuse '79.....Hartland, WI
AICHELE, Tom.....Pennsylvania State '81.....State College, PA
ALLIS, Charles C.....Missouri '32.....Independence, MO
ANDERSON, Keith.....Monmouth '81.....Wyckoff, NJ
ANGSTADT, Gary B.....Indiana '70.....Indianapolis, IN
ATKINS, Donald G.....Southwestern Louisiana '80.....Lafayette, LA
ARTER, David M., Jr.....Ashland '78.....Cleveland, OH
ASHBY, David.....California Poly '70.....Crete, NE

BAIR, John C.....Gettysburg '47.....Atlanta, GA
BALLARD, Neil.....Mankato State '71.....Mankato, MN
BANKS, Jon K.....Wabash '80.....Monrovia, IN
BANTIS, Charles T., Jr.....Syracuse '78.....Ocalo, FL
BARKER, Sloane, III.....Oregon '82.....Menlo Park, CA
BEAL, Richard S.....Oklahoma '80.....Atlanta, GA
BEAL, Robert M.....West Virginia '49.....Atlanta, GA
BEARD, Stephen K.....Oregon '74.....Gainesville, FL
BECKLER, Robert K.....Duke '80.....Doraville, GA
BENYA, Christopher R.....Southern Calif. '81.....Fremont, CA
BERTELSEN, David J.....Oregon '81.....Monte Sereno, CA
BITTNER, Jeffrey D.....Pennsylvania '79.....Nazareth, PA
BIRD, Robert B.....West Virginia '73.....Glendale, CA
BJORPSTRAND, Daniel W.....Mankato State '81.....Mankato MN
BLACK, William D.....Indiana '45.....Indianapolis, IN
BLAKE, Robert J.....UCLA '31.....Cupertino, CA
BLANCK, Greg J.....Case Western Reserve '81.....Baldwin, NY
BLAZER, James R., II.....Ohio State '79.....Columbus, OH
BLOUGH, Bruce.....Allegheny '82.....Clemmons, NC
BOERSMA, Cornelius, IV.....Ohio State '81.....Shelby, OH
BOGDZIEWICZ, John.....Michigan State '81.....Grosse Point Woods, MI
BONINE, Donald R.....Michigan State '60.....Charlotte, NC
BONKO, John D.....Bowling Green State '80.....Elyria, OH
BONTEMPO, Scott.....Ashland '81.....North Ridgeville, OH
BORESOW, Denny C.....Kansas '82.....Prarie Village, KS
BOYD, John K., III.....Kansas '59.....Kansas City, MO
BRANDMAN, Charles E.....Case Western Reserve '70.....Portsmouth, OH
BRANTLEY, Flynn E.....South Carolina '72.....Charlotte, NC
BROOKS, Jim.....Mississippi '42.....Earle, AR
BROWN, John L.....Franklin & Marshall '80.....Gainesville, GA
BURGWALD, Hugo, Jr.....Southern Calif. '35.....Marina Del Rey, CA
BURKE, John A.....Miami '72.....Medina, OH
BURNS, Joseph H.....Mississippi '82.....Nashville, TN
BURTTRAM, Dyar.....Alabama '65.....Atlanta, GA
BUSCHEL, Steve R.....Lafayette '80.....Elmsford, NY
BYRD, Dave.....UCLA '80.....Los Angeles, CA

CABURN, Jeffrey B.....Minnesota '80.....Prior Lake, MN
CAIN, Byron W.....Vanderbilt '70.....Dallas, TX
CANIDA, Douglas E.....Alabama '80.....Pascagoula, MS
CAPUANO, Thomas J., Jr.....Ohio State '81.....Columbus, OH
CARR, Brian D.....Texas Tech '78.....San Antonio, TX
CARTER, Gordon T.....Alabama '75.....Montgomery, AL
CASHY, Harry G.....Wittenberg '80.....University Heights, OH
CASTAGNETTA, James.....Lafayette '80.....Pleasantville, NY
CAVATAIO, Victor D.....Michigan State '81.....Grosse Pointe Woods, MI
CHIARLANZA, Louis, P.....Gettysburg '81.....Elkins Park, PA
CHIECHI, Luigi.....Arkansas '81.....Little Rock, AR
CHIODO, John.....Illinois '80.....Chicago, IL
CHRIST, Richard.....Arizona '77.....Maywood, NJ
CICCARELLI, John V.....Cal State-Northridge '72.....Canoga Park, CA
CIMINO, Mark J.....Georgia '81.....Decatur, GA
CLARKE, Peter L.....Dickinson '80.....North Brunswick, NJ
CLAY, Fred H., Jr.....Alabama '67.....Birmingham, AL
CLAYSON, Cameron G.....Southwestern Louisiana '81.....Lafayette, LA
CLYMER, John M.....Wabash '79.....Boardman, OH
COHEN, Paul A.....Cal State-Northridge '80.....Chatsworth, CA
COLEMAN, James H., Jr.....West Virginia '29.....Buckhannon, WV
COLEMAN, Joseph M.....Creighton '79.....Franklin, TN
CONLEY, Eugene A.....Nebraska '47.....Omaha, NE
COLIN, Chris U.....Miami of Ohio '80.....Ann Arbor, MI
CONROY, Brendan E.....Johns Hopkins '81.....Allegheny, NY
COOK, Phillip.....Alabama.....Haleyville, AL
CORCORAN, Kevin A.....Ohio Wesleyan '81.....Ridgefield, CT
CORSON, Louis D.....West Virginia '34.....Wheeling, WV
CREBS, Caswell J.....UCLA '31.....Robinson, IL
CRITCHFIELD, Charles V.....West Virginia '47.....Fairmont, WV
CURRAN, Philip C.....Georgia '79.....Stone Mtn, GA

DAKICH, Thomas P.....Wabash '79.....Merrillville, IN
DALEY, Richard A.....Vanderbilt '59.....Atlanta , GA
DANIEL, Ralph D.....Arizona '47.....Tucson, AZ
DANIELSON, Robert M.....Oregon '61.....Corvallis, OR
DANKO, Gene A.....Johns Hopkins '78.....Gaithersburg, MD
DASSOW, Dennis S.....Minnesota '79.....Minneapolis, MN
DAVIS, Blaine E.....Washington '78.....Seattle, WA
DAVISON, Burns H., II.....Indiana '51.....Des Moines, IA
DAVISON, Burns H., III.....Iowa State '79.....Des Moines, IA
DEAL, Paul A.....Vanderbilt '80.....Saint Louis, MO
DEARBORN, Bruce.....Washington '65.....Seattle, WA
DEBELL, Kenneth N.....Oklahoma '80.....Bethany, OK
DENTON, Duane.....Butler '82.....Indianapolis, IN
DERRICK, William M.....Minnesota '76.....Minnetonka, MN
DICK, Haldon C.....Bowling Green State '55.....Corvallis, OR
DICKINSON, John W.....Michigan State '65.....Ferndale, MI
DILLE, John A.....Vanderbilt '77.....Norman,OK
DOBBINS, Alan H.....Arkansas '81.....Little Rock, AR
DONANT, Randy.....Calif.-Santa Barbara '64.....Amherst, MA
DONNELL, John R., Jr.....Case Western Reserve '59.....Atlanta, GA
DONNELL, John R., Sr.....Case Western Reserve '31.....Findlay, OH
DOUGLAS, Malcolm S.....Wabash '82.....Lyndhurst, OH
DRAPER, Jeffrey P.....Butler '80.....Roann, IN
DUKE, Lee D.....Pennsylvania '78.....Philadelphia, PA
DUNN, Wesley R.....Florida '81.....Gainesville, FL
DURBIN, Donald H.....Miami '78.....Atlanta, GA

EBERTH, Michael.....Allegheny '82.....Flanders, NJ
EBY, Hyatt L.....Swarthmore '12.....Birmingham, MI
EISEL, Patrick G.....Oklahoma '80.....Norman, OK
ERRATH, Thomas R.....Northwestern '81.....London Ontario Canada
EVANS, David J., Jr.....Kansas '42.....Bella Vista, AR
EVANS, John L.....Alabama '81.....Russellville, AL

FASNACHT, Scott M.....Franklin & Marshall '80.....Lancaster, PA
FATCH, Robert C.....Washington '69.....Santa Barbara, CA
FAWTHROP, Steven A.....Washington '79.....Indianapolis, IN
FITZGERALD, Michael E.....Florida '80.....Dade City, FL
FLOWERS, Daniel F.....Vanderbilt '45.....Houston, TX
FLOWERS, Fred F.....Vanderbilt '45.....Findlay, OH
FLOWERS, Richard W.....Vanderbilt '80.....Findlay, OH
FOUQUIER, Michael L.....Southwestern Louisiana '73.....Metairie, LA
FOWLER, Steven R.....Arizona '77.....Anchorage, AL
FREEMAN, Randy L.....Louisiana State '82.....Baton Rouge, LA
FRIEND, Earl W.....Wash & Jefferson '60.....Pineville, NC
FRENCH, Henry.....Illinois '80.....Elmhurst, IL
FRIDLIN, Bert.....Purdue '59.....Atlanta, GA
FUNK, Richard B.....South Carolina '73.....Fort Worth, TX

GADDIS, William S.....Wittenberg '80.....Shaker Heights, OH
GAINES, Jeffrey D.....Arkansas '82.....Fayetteville, AR
GARBE, Ernest H.....Columbia '40.....New York, NY
GARVIN, William J.....Indiana '80.....East Mckeesport, PA
GELFAND, Martin P.....Pennsylvania '81.....Philadelphia, PA
GENGA, John M.....Stanford '81.....Palo Alto, CA
GENTILE, Christopher J.....Calif Poly '81.....Rolling Hills Estates, CA
GIBSON, Robert A.....Allegheny '53.....Tucson, AZ
GILHOOLY, Michael J.....Iowa State '78.....Davenport, IA
GILMORE, Scott.....Missouri '81.....St. Louis, MO
GOELLNER, Dennis S.....Akron '74.....Parma, OH
GOLDMAN, Michael L.....Pennsylvania '80.....Fairfield, CT
GOTLEIB, Leo A.....Monmouth '81.....Voorhees, NJ
GRADY, Brian D.....Akron '82.....Akron, OH
GRAF, Bayard M.....Northwestern '44.....Devon, PA
GREMILLION, Jay.....Southwestern Louisiana '81.....Lafayette, LA
GROSSI, Gerald J.....Michigan State '67.....E. Lansing, MI
GROZDANDFF, Michael A.....Case Western Reserve '59.....Atlanta, GA
GULLUSCIO, James R., Jr.....Rhode Island '80.....Westerly, RI
GUNTER, Michael T.....Alabama '81.....Opelika, AL

HAMER, James P., II.....West Virginia '79.....Kenova, WV
HARDIE, H. Kenneth, III.....Pennsylvania '82.....Springfield, PA
HARPER, Kenneth A.....Arkansas '80.....Indianapolis, IN
HARRISON, Connor M.....South Carolina '75.....Columbia, SC
HARRISON, J. Smith, Jr.....South Carolina '72.....Columbia, SC
HAYDON, Phil E.....Kansas '82.....Leawood, KS
HAYS, James H.....Ohio Wesleyan '79.....Columbus, OH
HEFFERNAN, John.....Ashland '80.....Gates Mills, OH

HERNANDEZ, Enrico....Stanford '78....San Jose, CA
HERTHA, Douglas J....Auburn '79....Athens, GA
HEUP, Tim....South Carolina '72....Temple, TX
HILGER, Edward F....Indiana '53....Stone Mtn, GA
HILL, J. French....Vanderbilt '76....Dallas, TX
HOCKEMEYER, Greggory W....Wabash '82....South Whitley, IN
HOLLENBERG, William B....Butler '79....Ft. Wayne, IN
HORNER, Jeffrey J....Vanderbilt '77....Hanover, IN
HUGHES, Douglas E....Georgia '82....Jonesboro, GA
HULL, David F., Jr....Louisiana State '66....Bloomington, IN
HUME, Rex G....Butler '71....Noblesville, IN
HUMPHRIES, George W....Oregon '50....La Canada, CA
HUNT, David....Minnesota '81....Prior Lake, MN

IMHOFF, Gregory S....Gettysburg '80....Ephrata, PA
ISENBERG, H. Peter....Butler '74....Carmel, IN

JERNIGAN, Michael E....Auburn '75....Montgomery, AL
JOHNSON, Douglas R....Wabash '82....Munster, IN
JOHNSON, Richard H....Alabama '82....Lillian, AL
JONES, Berry W....Texas '80....Austin, TX
JONES, Gus R....Mississippi '70....Aberdeen, MS
JONES, James....Miami '81....Westerville, OH
JONES, Richard A....South Carolina '72....Gastonia, NC
JONES, Richard....Washington & Lee '82....Atlanta, GA
JONES, Terry....Beloit '80....Greenfield, IN
JONES, W. Lyle....West Virginia '27....Bridgeport, WV

KANNENBERG, John F....Minnesota '78....West Bend, WI
KELLEY, Fred J....Pennsylvania State '81....Monongahela, PA
KELLER, Darwood L....Southwestern Louisiana '78....Lafayette, LA
KELLY, Kevin K....Kansas '82....Overland Park, KS
KENNEDY, Hugh J....Minnesota '80....Minneapolis, MN
KETCHUM, David....Cornell '80....Pepper Pike, OH
KINCAID, George H....West Virginia '54....Oak Hill, WV
KIRK, R. Bruce....Calif State-Northridge '67....N. Hollywood, CA
KLOECKNER, Blaine....Beloit '80....Eagle, MI
KNAPP, Gregory C....Illinois '72....Evanston, IL
KNOX, Matthew F....Oregon State '80....Junction City, OR

LaFAVE Michael J....Calif.-Santa Barbara (Colony)....Isla Vista, CA
LAMPEREZ, George W....Southwestern Louisiana '80....New Iberia, LA
LAMPEREZ, Gustave O....Southwestern Louisiana '78....New Iberia, LA
LaPUZZA, Paul J....Creighton '66....Omaha, NE
LAWRENCE, Ruddick C....Washington '31....Bronxville, NY
LAVERY, Daniel J....Johns Hopkins '81....Woodbury, CT
LAZZELL, Robert E....West Virginia '42....Morgantown, WV
LEAHY, John J....Rhode Island '80....N. Providence, RI
LEBER, Robert E....Franklin & Marshall '46....Culver City, CA
LEEDS, Scott J....Alabama'80....Yonkers, NY
LEFOND, Robert....Colorado '80....Evergreen, CO
LETTERMAN, Gordon R....West Virginia '72....Occidental, CA
LETTERMAN, Gordon S....Missouri '38....Washington, DC
LEWIS, Jeff....UCLA '79....Los Angeles, CA
LIGHT, Harry A....Florida '77....Dallas, TX
LINCOLN, Todd A....Iowa '80....Omaha, NE
LIND, David J....Iowa '80....Cedar Falls, IA
LINSEY, Jeff....Dickinson '80....West Chester, PA
LUCIANO, Nick....Mankato State '81....Minneapolis, MN
LYON, John B....Columbia '82....New York, NY

MacGILLIVRAY, W. Alexander....Creighton '80....Garden Grove, CA
MACOMBER, Franklin Bart, IV....Oregon State '79....Portland, OR
MALCZYCKI, George A....Arkansas '79....Little Rock, AR
MALLOW, Bradley J....Mississippi '78....New Orleans, LA
MAMROL, Andrew J....Pennsylvania '80....Philadelphia, PA
MANSFIELD, William R., Jr....Missouri '82....Columbia, MO
MARCHESANI, Robert F., Jr....Indiana Pa. '79....West Chester, PA
MARSH, Charles Henry....Georgia '76....Atlanta, GA
MARTIN, Bill....Pennsylvania State '29....Atlanta, GA
MASINGILL, John H., III....Alabama '68....Northport, AL
McCAMMON, Thomas....Mankato State '69....Canby, MN
McCOURT, Timothy P....Washington '78....Indianapolis, IN
McCULLOUGH, David F....Mississippi '73....Norfolk, VA
McFADDEN, Michael....Auburn '77....Jacksonville, FL
McLELLAND, Stephen A....Michigan State '72....Saginaw, MI
McNAUGHTON, Robert....Texas Tech '80....Abilene, TX
McPHERSON, Gary W....Butler '81....Indianapolis, IN

McQUILLAN, Robert J....Creighton '81....Greely, NE
McWHORTER, Stephen....West Virginia '60....Walnut Creek, CA
MELFORD, Robert J....Cal. State-Northridge '79....Sherman Oaks, CA
MICHAEL, Timothy L....Indiana Pa. '78....Burlington, VT
MIESNER, John T....West Virginia '81....Clarksburg, WV
MILLER, Tim A....Colorado '82....St. Petersburg, FL
MITCHELL, Daniel S....Oklahoma '78....Norman, OK
MIZE, Webb M....Mississippi '30....Gulfport, MS
MOORE, Mark N....Alabama '73....St. Petersburg, FL
MOORE, Ryan B....Oklahoma State '81....Tulsa, OK
MORRISON, Daniel R....Toledo '79....Toledo, OH
MOUNT, James D....Nebraska '81....Lincoln, NE
MUECKE, Bryan P....Texas '75....Austin, TX
MURRAY, John R....Vanderbilt '71....Findlay, OH
MURPHEY, Walter W....Mississippi '33....Oxford, MS

NAGLER, Warren C....Calif.-Berkeley '82....Beverly Hills, CA
NASSAEUR, Paul....Louisiana State '82....Chalmette, LA
NAVARD, Andrew R....Southwestern Louisiana '80....Lafayette, LA
NELSON, Richard....Creighton '75....Omaha, NE
NERUD, Rick F., Jr....Mankato State '82....New Prague, MN
NIXON, Richard Michael....Missouri '81....Pleasant Hill, MO
NOBLE, Tom....Washington & Jefferson '82....DuBois, PA
NOBLE, Richard William....Ohio State '81....Columbus, OH
NOE, Jack....UCLA '79....Los Angeles, CA
NORFLEET, Byron D....Vanderbilt '80....Nashville, TN

O'BRIAN, Patrick S....Missouri '74....St. Louis, MO
O'REILLY, Steve M....Pennsylvania State '81....Pittsburgh, PA
O'ROURKE, Steve....Missouri '74....St. Louis, MO
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Kevin J....Butler '81....Pekin, IL
OATES, Mark Allen....Indiana '79....Chesterton, IN
OEI, Charles K. L....Butler '81....Indianapolis, IN
OLLING, David S., Jr....Washington '81....Seattle, WA
ONG, Richard E....Oregon State '55....Tampa, FL
ORR, James N....Calif.-Berkeley '81....San Diego, CA
OUELLETTE, Daniel S....Southwestern Texas State '69....Beeville, TX
OWEN, Kent Christopher....Indiana '58....Bloomington, IN

PALLADINO, John....Monmouth '74....Marlboro, NJ
PARFET, William McShane....Arizona State '81....Scottsdale, AZ
PARISI, Ralph....Arizona '82....Tolleson, AZ
PAZDERKA, Robert David....Nebraska '82....Lincoln, NE
PELLETIER, Marc A....Southwestern Louisiana '80....Lafayette, LA
PENNINGTON, Tom....Texas '80....Austin, TX
PEPPER, Wade G....West Virginia '47....Atlanta, GA
PERKINS, Stanley Lawrence, Jr....Mississippi '75....Water Valley, MS
PHILLIPS, Dale S....Mankato State '81....Richfield, MN
PLANTZ, Michael R....Butler '82....LePorte, IN
POTTER, J. Kenneth....Ohio Wesleyan '51....Seattle, WA
POWERS, Brian A....Johns Hopkins '79....Brick Town, NJ
PRICE, Timothy C....Georgia '77....Smyrna, GA
PRIGOFF, Evan....Arizona State '81....Tempe, AZ

RAINEY, Marvin Ellis....Kansas '80....Overland Park, KS
REINER, Carson Robert....Ohio Wesleyan '79....Columbus, OH
RHODA, Todd....Indiana '80....Richmond, IN
RHODES, Stuart W....Indiana '69....Indianapolis, IN
RIFE, Samuel D....Ohio State '55....Columbus, OH
RILEY, R. Todd....Purdue '80....Pennington, NJ
ROBERTSON, Michael....Auburn '82....East Point, GA
ROBINSON, G. Kenneth, III....Washington & Lee '80....Annandale, VA
ROGER, Robert....Virginia Tech '78....Arlington, VA
ROGERS, Bradley S....West Virginia '77....Marietta, GA
ROWLAND, David....Indiana '80....Kokomo, IN
RUSSELL, R. Scott....Michigan (Colony)....Ann Arbor, MI
RUSSO, Joseph....Florida '80....Gainesville, FL

SADEGHY, Gary A....Oklahoma '82....Tulsa, OK
SALEN, Todd....Illinois '77....Belleville, MI
SCHACHTEL, John David....Northwestern '80....Maplewood, NJ
SCHAI, Arthur S....Carnegie Instit. '31....Juno Beach, FL
SCHAUB, Wes....Toledo '80....Toledo, OH
SCHLEGEL, Rev. John P., S. J....Creighton '79....Kansas City, MO
SCHLUETER, Robert P....Michigan (Colony)....Troy, MI
SCHONEWISE, John Henry....Nebraska '80....Beatrice, NE
SCHRICKER, Scott H....Indiana Pa. '80....North Versailles, PA
SCHRIER, David M....DePauw '80....Englewood, CO

GAC Registration, continued)

SCHULMAN, Steven B. — Arizona State '80 — Tempe, AZ
SEYMOUR, Christopher Eric — Cal Poly '80 — San Luis Obispo, CA
SHEAFFER, Oliver M. — Pennsylvania State '33 — State College, PA
SHEEDY, Thomas — Vanderbilt '81 — Dunwoody, GA
SHELDON, Gregg E. — Case Western Reserve '81 — Glen Rock, NJ
SHELEY, John Robert — Ohio State '81 — Centerville, OH
SHELEY, William S. — Purdue '81 — Columbus, OH
SHEPHERD, John — UCLA '80 — Los Angeles, CA
SHEPPARD, Walter Lee, Jr. — Cornell '29 — Havertown, PA
SMITH, Douglas F. — Calif.-Davis '81 — Los Gatos, CA
SMITH, Irvin Lawrence — Florida '81 — Orlando, FL
SMITH, Leonard R. — Bucknell '41 — St. Augustine, FL
SMITH, Thomas A. — Southwestern Louisiana '77 — New Orleans, LA
SNETHEN, Scott P. — Oklahoma '78 — Norman, OK
SONG, Hyung M. — Washington '82 — Lacey, WA
SPAIN, Norman M. — Ohio State '33 — Columbus, OH
SORENSEN, Rick J. — Minnesota '76 — Roseville, MN
STEELE, Mark Allen — Ohio State '80 — Shelby, OH
STAKES, John F. — Alabama '66 — Homewood, AL
STEVENS, Michael D. — Pennsylvania '82 — Philadelphia, PA
STOKES, Peter Bradley — Texas '82 — Dallas, TX
STORY, Jay C. — Minnesota '75 — St. Paul, MN
STOREY, Rich — Washington & Lee '81 — Annandale, VA
STUCKER, Joe E. — Valparaiso '79 — Indianapolis, IN
SULLIVAN, Mike — West Virginia '79 — Milton, WV
SUTTER, Alan H. — Franklin & Marshall '79 — Lancaster, PA
SWEITZER, Robert W. — Akron '81 — Akron, OH

TABOR, Sean M. — Calif.-Santa Barbara (Colony) — Goleta, CA
TATE, Edward E. — Virginia '33 (Kansas '30) — Hilton Head Island, SC
TATE, Edward E., Jr. — South Carolina '72 — Atlanta, GA
TAYLOR, Charles Darryl — Southwestern Louisiana '81 — Lafayette, LA
TEMPLE, Corey R. — Bucknell '80 — East Brunswick, NJ
TIMMONS, George — Miami '79 — Columbus, OH
TIPPIT, Albert S. — Texas '52 — Decatur, GA
TORRES, Michael Anthony — Calif.-Berkeley '80 — Rancho Palos Verdes, CA
TSOUGARAKIS, George A. — Bucknell '80 — West Allenhurst, NJ

ULAND, Ivan C. — Purdue '26 — Louisville, KY
URBAN, Theodore J. — Northwestern '46 — Omaha, NE

VANDEN BOSSCHER, Hendrik P. — Bowling Green '82 — Vermilion, OH
VETTERS, Peter J. — Louisiana State '82 — Chalmette, LA
VIDULICH, Marc T. — Oregon '76 — Aloha, OR
VOLPE, Raymond E. — Butler '78 — Indianapolis, IN

WAHLER, Todd — Iowa State '82 — Palatine, IL
WALDO, James V. — Allegheny '50 — Atlanta, GA
WALKER, John C. — Tennessee '78 — Knoxville, TN
WALSH, Timothy L. — Mississippi '80 — Memphis, TN
WARDEN, Bradford E. — Washington & Jefferson '81 — Morgantown, WV
WARMAN, James C. — West Virginia '45 — Auburn, AL
WASLEY, John — UCLA '81 — Los Angeles, CA
WATT, John Dillard, III — Duke '75 — Richmond, VA
WEBB, James H. — Alabama '71 — Russelville, AL
WENDELIN, Michael H. — Arizona '78 — Tucson, AZ
WENDT, Richard D. — Virginia Tech '78 — Blacksburg, VA
WENGER, Robert A. — Calif.-Santa Barbara (Colony) — Goleta, CA
WHEELER, Donald W. — Oklahoma State '81 — Oklahoma City, OK
WHITE, Phillip B. — Alabama '76 — Atlanta, GA
WHITING, Frank S., Jr. — Illinois '43 — Geneva, IL
WILLIAMS, Anthony — Alabama '82 — Blue Springs, MS
WILLIAMS, Douglas S. — Bowling Green State '80 — Perrysburg, OH
WILSON, Mark B. — Iowa State '80 — Forest City, IA
WILSON, Thomas Mike — Oklahoma '62 — Atlanta, GA
WILSON, Wayne W. — Michigan State '59 — Sterling Hts., MI
WINCHESTER, Scott — Ashland '76 — Cleveland, OH
WINDAHL, Jeffrey A. — Miami '80 — Rocky River, OH
WINGATE, Tom P. — Kansas '80 — Wichita, KS
WINTERBOTTOM, Scott G. — Iowa '80 — Des Moines, IA
WISNOWSKI, Louis — Rider '80 — Linden, NJ
WOODRUM, David L. — West Virginia '61 — Morgantown, WV
WOLTER, Robert A. — Iowa State '71 — Athens, GA
WIEGAND, Wynn H. — Missouri '74 — Abilene, TX

YAEGER, Mark — Valparaiso '80 — Des Plaines, IL
YOWELL, G. Kent — Colorado '46 — Glencoe, IL

ZIEGELMEYER, John J., Jr. — Kansas '70 — Wichita, KS
ZINNER, Eli S. — Pennsylvania '81 — Philadelphia, PA
ZWEBER, Timothy R. — Oregon '81 — Beaverton, OR

GAC Ladies and Guests

Angstadt, Mrs. Gary (Marcy) — Indianapolis, IN

Bair, Mrs. John (Liz) — Atlanta, GA
Beal, Mrs. Robert (Melissa) — Atlanta, GA
Blake, Mrs. Robert (Patricia) — Cupertino, CA
Boyd, Mrs. John K. III (Debbie) — Kansas City, MO
Brandman, Mrs. Charles (Judy) — Portsmouth, OH
Burgwald, Mrs. Hugo (Diana) — Marino Del Rey, CA

Chasteen, Jane — Indianapolis, IN
Clay, Mrs. Fred (Ruth Ann) — Birmingham, AL
Conley, Mrs. Eugene (Erma) — Omaha, NE
Corson, Mrs. Louis (Joan) — Wheeling, WV
Crebs, Mrs. Caswell (Mary) — Robinson, IL
Critchfield, Mrs. Charles (Maxine) — Fairmont, WV

Donnell, Mrs. John R., Jr. (Marcia) — Atlanta, GA

Eby, Mrs. Hyatt (Loraine) — Birmingham, MI

Fridlin, Mrs. Bert (Ginger) — Atlanta, GA

Hall, Janet L. — Indianapolis, IN
Harrison, Mrs. J. Smith (Terry) — Columbia, SC
Humphries, Susan — La Canada Flintridge, CA

Jones, Mrs. W. Lyle (Jean) — Bridgeport, WV
Jones, Mrs. Richard (Pepie) — Gastonia, NC

Klima, Carol J. — Indianapolis, IN

Letterman, Mrs. Gordon R. (Ellen) — Occidental, CA
Letterman, Mrs. Gordon S. (Elma) — Washington, DC

Masingill, Mrs. John (Sally) — Northport, AL
Mize, Mrs. Webb (Virginia) — Gulfport, MS

Neal, Linda — Charlotte, NC

O'Brien, Mrs. Patrick (Karen) — St. Louis, MO

Rhodes, Mrs. Stuart (Karen) — Indianapolis, IN
Rife, Mrs. Samuel (Molly) — Columbus, OH

Sheaffer, Mrs. Oliver (Jane) — State College, PA
Spain, Mrs. Norman (Ruth) — Columbus, OH

Vogt, Christine E. — Columbus, OH

Wenning, Jackie — Indianapolis, IN
Whiting, Mrs. Frank (Cynthia) — Geneva, IL
Whiting, Timothy — Geneva, IL

Ziegelmeyer, Mrs. John J., Jr., (Sarah) — Wichita, KS

ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE 1982 GAC . . .

- Elected John K. Boyd III President, George W. Humphries Vice President, John A. Burke Treasurer and Bryan P. Muecke Secretary.
- Elected Eugene A. Conley Endowment Fund Trustee
- Increased the pledge fee to $35, and the initiation fee to $170, effective January 1, 1983.
- Made several minor changes in the constitution in preparation for a reprinting of that document.
- Mandated that a Director of Extension be appointed.
- Mandated several procedures to maintain accurate member addresses.
- Mandated that the *Fraternity Manual* be revised when the current supply is exhausted.
- Directed that an aggressive extension policy be maintained.

Through various committee reports, the following recommendations were made:

- That the Endowment Fund consider certain increases and development of its current programs.
- That the 1984 GAC consider raising the scholarship requirement for initiation.
- That all Chapters pay all Fraternity fees promptly, and that initiation should not take place until the fee is collected.
- That the Fraternity's policy on overdue Chapter accounts be continued as in the past, calling for a 10% per month fine on accounts overdue 90 days or more.
- That Chapters seek local alumni advisors to work solely with the Chapter Treasurer, and that, while a Phi Psi alumnus would be preferable, membership need not be a requirement for the position.
- That certain characteristics of the *Fraternity Manual* be retained and others changed during the upcoming revision.
- That THE SHIELD be maintained as the Fraternity's most tangible contact with alumni.
- That "outside" advertising be allowed in THE SHIELD, with certain restrictions.
- That the Fraternity continue the search for a suitable author and adequate funding for the 25 year addition to the *Centennial History*.
- That the Fraternity establish a minimum of six new colonies over the next two years, at solid educational institutions, taking into account the Greek climate and area alumni interest in those institutions.
- That priority for colonizing be in rank order as follows:
  #1 former Chapters
  #2 existing local fraternities
  #3 in geographic regions surrounding currently isolated Chapters
  #4 new colonies
- That a professionally done multi-media presentation be made available for Chapters as a recruitment tool.
- That current Fraternity rush materials be updated.
- That Chapters stress as part of the Fraternity Education process the importance of continuing to serve as "A Phi Psi for Life!" in the alumnus role
- That Chapters recognize annually alumni that serve in advisory capacities.
- That all Chapters establish quantifiable goals and objectives and design a plan to reach them.
- That models be developed to insure Chapter adaptability for the Fraternity of the 21st Century.
- That additional Chapter Consultants be secured.
- Several specific recommendations on individual Chapter problems were recommended.
- That the "Statement on Fraternity Education," originally adopted at the 1980 Grand Arch Council, be reaffirmed.

For a complete list of 1982 GAC Amendments to the Laws, Mandates, Directives and Recommendations, please contact the Fraternity Headquarters.

The Phi Kappa Psi Statement On Fraternity Education

(Adopted at the 1980 Grand Arch Council)

Reaffirmed by the 1982 GAC

Pledgeship, freely offered by a Fraternity Chapter and freely accepted by an individual, is the period of education, training, and service that prepares one for initiation into a fraternity. Initiation into full membership and Brotherhood is a privilege, not a right, conferred on a pledge by the members of a private, voluntary society.

The pledge is expected to prove himself worthy of the privilege by demonstrating academic competence, good character, knowledge of the Chapter and the Fraternity, and loyalty to the Fraternity and its members. He is expected to fulfill whatever requirements may be asked of him, provided that these are legal, ethical, and moral.

It must be understood that no pledge is automatically entitled to be initiated. He must prove himself personally acceptable to the members of his Fraternity Chapter. If a pledge is found unsuitable for whatever reason, the Fraternity Chapter should either ask him to resign or cancel his pledgeship as soon as incompatibility becomes evident. In that event the separation of a pledge from the Fraternity Chapter should be carried out humanely and discreetly. The pledge should always bear in mind that his conduct reflects not only on himself and his Fraternity, but on his college and the Fraternity movement at large.

1. The pledge shall be assured that his Fraternity Chapter will conscientiously foster and safeguard his health, safety, and well-being.
2. The pledge shall be enabled to pursue his academic studies and educational interests through the help and support of his Fraternity Chapter.
3. The pledge shall be properly housed, fed, and provided with adequate facilities for study, if he lives in a house operated by his Fraternity Chapter.
4. The pledge shall be free to associate with whomever he chooses, provided that such associations do not bring disrepute to the Fraternity.
5. The pledge shall be prepared for initiation into his Fraternity throughout the course of a period of education, training, and service as conducted by his Fraternity Chapter. He will be eligible for initiation upon the satisfactory completion of the stated requirements.
6. The pledge shall not be subjected and cannot consent to being hazed; that is, any physical, mental, or emotional indignity or objectionable activity that might be required under the threat of dismissal from the pledge class, whether implicit or explicit.
7. The pledge shall not be required to perform any duty or take part in any activity that violates any law, ordinance, or university regulation, or is contrary to the dictates of his own conscience.
8. The pledge shall be entitled to inform the officers of his Fraternity Chapter, officers of the House Corporation, alumni and faculty advisors, officers of the national Fraternity, or responsible persons, of any action or practice that he believes illegal or immoral; no penalty or reprisal of any kind shall be taken against him if the report is made in good faith.
9. The pledge shall enjoy the full rights and privileges as well as the obligations and responsibilities of any other student at the university.
10. The pledge shall be entitled to a satisfactory explanation and adequate arrangements for resettlement in the event that his Fraternity Chapter decides to dismiss him.

Phi Psi Authors



If you've written a book, the Fraternity Headquarters would be honored to receive a copy, autographed if possible, for inclusion in the Woodrow Wilson Library of Heritage Hall. Our library of books by and about Phi Psis can only grow with your help.

Also, we would like to include from time to time a SHIELD column devoted to Phi Psi authors and their recent work. Titles, author and publication information, and brief reviews of 100 words or less will be printed. Submissions may be made to the Fraternity Headquarters.



Tex Schramm's Alltime Phi Psi Football Team

by Jay Langhammer

For many years, members of Phi Kappa Psi have been among the leading players and coaches in the game of football. The Fraternity lays claim to a Heisman Trophy winner, Outland Trophy winner, countless All-Americans and nearly a hundred pro performers. To honor those Phi Psis who have been great on the gridiron, we have prevailed upon Dallas Cowboys President and General Manager TEX SCHRAMM, *Texas '40,* to give us his alltime first team selections. Tex assessed the qualifications of the leading candidates at each position and has provided us with an outstanding group of stars from the past sixty years. Other leading players have been named to the Honorable Mention list. Every known Phi Psi pro player has been included on the first team or Honorable Mention list and is designated with an asterisk.

Long known as one of pro football's most knowledgeable and successful administrators, Tex Schramm has seen the pro game make tremendous strides during his lengthy association with the NFL. After several years as a sports writer, he joined the Los Angeles Rams in 1947 as publicity director and rose to General Manager before departing for CBS in 1957. When Dallas was awarded an NFL franchise in 1960, Tex was named the club's General Manager. In 1966, he was elevated to club President while still retaining his GM duties. Under his leadership, the Cowboys have had 16 straight winning seasons, five Super Bowl appearances and two World Championships.

An obvious choice for Tex Schramm's alltime Phi Psi first team is Heisman Trophy winner NILE KINNICK from the University of Iowa. His big year was 1939 as he won the Heisman, Maxwell and Walter Camp Trophies, was a unanimous All-American and Big Ten MVP. He excelled as a runner, passer, punter, place kicker and defensive back and is a member of the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame and Citizens Savings Hall of Fame.

Filling the quarterback slot is USC's BILL NELSEN, a pro standout for ten seasons with the Pittsburgh Steelers and Cleveland Browns. His career totals are 963 completions for 14,164 yards and 98 touchdowns. He led the Browns to two Eastern Conference crowns, played in the 1970 Pro Bowl and completed 13 straight passes twice. Bill's best season was 1969 when he completed 190 tosses for 2,743 yards and 23 TD's.

Joining Kinnick and Nelsen in the first team backfield are FRED MORRISON of Ohio State and ORV MOHLER of USC. Fred was the 1950 Rose Bowl Player of the Game then appeared in the College All-Star Game. He joined the Chicago Bears in 1950 and was the league's leading punter as a rookie. He was traded to the Cleveland Browns in 1954, then was the NFL's third-leading rusher in 1955 with 824 yards, earning him a trip to the Pro Bowl. In his seven pro years, Fred rushed for 2,420 yards and averaged 41.8 yards as a punter. Orv Mohler was one in a long line of great USC runners and had an All-American season in 1930, rushing for 983 yards and scoring 17 touchdowns. His career total of 2,025 rushing yards still ranks in the top ten at Southern California.

Moving to the offensive line, the receivers chosen by Tex Schramm are HAL BEDSOLE of USC and RICH KREITLING of Illinois. Hal was an outstanding pass catcher for the Trojans, setting five school records. He was All-AAWU in 1961-62 and All-American in 1962. His USC career totals are 82 receptions for 1,717 yards (a 20.9 average) and 20 TD's. Hal starred in the Rose Bowl and also appeared in the Hula Bowl, Senior Bowl and College All-Star Game before starting a three-year pro career with the Minnesota Vikings. Rich Kreitling received All-Big Ten honors in 1957-58 and played in the College All-Star Game. He joined the Cleveland Browns in 1959 and had his best season in 1962, catching 44 passes. In five pro seasons, Rich caught 123 passes for 1,775 yards and 17 touchdowns.



Nile Kinnick



Hal Bledsoe



Lindon Crow

Southern Cal's RON YARY leads the offensive blockers and ranks as one of the best tackles in football history. A two-time All-American at USC, he won the Outland Trophy as the nation's top lineman in 1967 and was the first player selected in the 1968 pro draft. During 14 pro seasons with the Minnesota Vikings, Ron has been named All-NFL six times, All-NFC seven times and has gone to seven Pro Bowls. The other offensive tackle is KLINE GILBERT, a 1952 All-American and All-SEC pick at the University of Mississippi. Following an appearance in the College All-Star Game, he joined the Chicago Bears for a solid five-year pro career, culminating with selection to the Pro Bowl squad after the 1957 season.

Iowa State University provides both of Tex's offensive guard picks. STAN CAMPBELL was All-Big Seven and team captain in 1951. He played in the East-West Game and joined the 1952 Detroit Lions NFL championship club. Following military service, he played four more seasons with the Lions before being traded to the Philadelphia Eagles in 1959. He was a regular for three seasons and played on his third NFL championship club in 1960. Stan closed out his nine-year pro career with the Oakland Raiders in 1962. CHUCK WALTON played in the Senior Bowl and Blue-Gray Game following his Iowa State career then went to the Canadian Football League. He was All-EFC with the Montreal Alouettes in 1963 and All-CFL with the Hamilton Tiger-Cats in 1966 before moving to the NFL. Chuck spent eight years with the Detroit Lions, most of them as a regular.



Don Paul



Rich Kreitling

Holding forth in the pivot spot is BILL VOHASKA, the University of Illinois team captain in 1950. That same season, he was named All-American and All-Big Ten. Following his college career, Bill played in the College All-Star Game.

The alltime defensive unit chosen by Tex Schramm has a good cross section of oldtime stars and contemporary players. At one defensive end post is Iowa's BILL FENTON, an All-Big Ten defender in 1952 and an All-American third teamer in 1953. He was the Hawk-



Bill Nelson



Chuck Walton



Kline Gilbert



Ron Yary



Orv Mohler

eye captain in 1952 and team MVP in both 1952 and 1953. Bill was also Iowa's Conference Medal of Honor winner in 1953 and played in the College All-Star Game. Brown University's JOHN SPELLMAN was the Bruins team captain in 1923 and started an eight-year pro career as a tough two-way performer in 1925 with the Providence Steamrollers. He played with Providence through 1931 then spent his final pro year with the Boston Braves in 1932.

The defensive tackles are GENE GOSSAGE of Northwestern and FRANK SUNDSTROM of Cornell. Gene was All-Big Ten and a Wildcat co-captain in 1959. He then played in the East-West Game, Senior Bowl and College All-Star Game before joining the Philadelphia Eagles' 1960 NFL championship team. He played two more years with the Eagles before moving to the Hamilton Tiger-Cats of the CFL for the 1963-64 seasons. Cornell's Frank Sundstrom was a two-way standout who earned All-American honors in 1923. He was elected to the National Football Foundation College Football Hall of Fame in 1978.

Leading the linebackers is one of the NFL's best in the 1950's, DON PAUL of UCLA. He was Bruin team captain in 1943-46-47 and All-Coast the last two seasons. He played in the Rose Bowl and East-West Game before joining the Los Angeles Rams in 1948. He led the Rams defensive unit for eight seasons, making All-NFL in 1953 and going to three Pro Bowls. Don also played in four NFL title games and later served the Rams as an assistant coach.

Also named at linebacker is ED CAMERON of Washington and Lee, a member of the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame. He was the Generals' team captain in 1923-24 and gained All-Southern honors in 1924. He played pro ball with the 1926 Detroit Panthers and later was head coach and Athletic Director at Duke University for a number of years. The third linebacker is two-way performer LEIGH "POLLY" WALLACE, Iowa State's first all-American in 1920. He was All-Missouri Valley three times and team captain in 1921.

Leading the defensive backfield is USC's LINDON CROW, who joined the Chicago Cardinals in 1955. In his second pro season, he was named All-NFL after picking off 11 passes to lead the league. A regular during most of his ten pro years, he also played with the New York Giants (1958-60) and Los Angeles Rams (1961-64). Lindon totaled 38 career interceptions and played in three Pro Bowls.

Another longtime pro star was DICK ALBAN of Northwestern. As a collegian, he played in the East-West Game and Senior Bowl and was the school's Conference Medal of Honor winner. He joined the Washington Redskins in 1952 and had his best year in 1954, intercepting 9 passes to rank second in the NFL. He was traded to the Pittsburgh Steelers in 1956 and spent four solid seasons with them, finishing his career with 30 interceptions.

Syracuse University product CARL KARILIVACZ was a good pro defender for eight seasons with the Detroit Lions, New York Giants and Los Angeles Rams. He played in four NFL championship contests and had 13 career interceptions. LARRY WACHHOLTZ of Nebraska was an All-Big Eight player in 1965-66 and an All-American in 1966. He co-captained the 1966 Cornhusker team and starred in the Orange Bowl, Sugar Bowl, Senior Bowl and Coaches All-American Game.

Two fine college stars were chosen by Tex to handle the punting and placekicking duties. USC's DES KOCH was the nation's punting leader in 1952 with a 43.7 average on 47 punts. The following season, he averaged 44.6 on 22 boots. He's still the Trojan career leader with a 43.7 average on 102 punts. In the 1953 Rose Bowl, Des averaged 50.9 on 7 punts, including a career high of 72 yards. Nebraska's PAUL ROGERS ranks among the Cornhuskers' alltime kicking leaders and holds the school record with a 55-yard field goal against Kansas in 1969. He also booted 4 field goals, including a 50-yarder, in the 1969 Sun Bowl. During regular season play, he accounted for 89 extra points and 20 field goals. Paul was the All-Big Eight kicker in 1970 and also played in the Orange Bowl and All-American Bowl.

Tex chose two honorary coaches for his alltime first team: GEORGE "LEFTY" JAMES of Bucknell and BOB VOIGTS of Northwestern. "Lefty" was an assistant at Cornell for 13 years before being elevated to head coach in 1947. Over the next 14 years, he posted a good 66-58-2 record, ranking him as the second-winningest coach in Cornell history. He also served as an assistant coach on several College all-Star Game squads. Bob Voights was an All-American tackle during his undergrad days then served his alma mater as head coach from 1947 through 1954. His 1948 Wildcat squad won the Big Ten crown and defeated California in the 1949 Rose Bowl contest. Bob also spent time as an assistant coach with the Cleveland Browns and College All-Star squad.

Hundreds of other Phi Psi footballers have starred on the gridiron and we want to mention a few of the greats who are included on the Honorable Mention list. Among the backs are College Football hall of Fame members RALPH "MOON" BAKER of Northwestern and BART MACOMBER of Illinois; 1950 All-American BOBBY REYNOLDS of Nebraska; 1951 All-American and Big Ten MVP BILL REICHARDT of Iowa; 1959 All-American DWIGHT NICHOLS of Iowa State; and pro star GENE GEDMAN of Indiana.

Linemen of note on the Honorable Mention list are former pro tackles GARRY PUETZ of Valparaiso and DAN FICCA of USC; pro receiver MIKE HAFFNER of UCLA; pro linebacker BRAD COUSINO from Miami of Ohio; 1930 All-American end FRANK BAKER of Northwestern; All-American tackles BURT INGWERSEN of Illinois, CHUCK McGUIRE of Chicago, and ALBERT TATE of Illinois; and All-American guards ELMER WILLHOITE of USC and RALPH FLETCHER of Illinois.

We also want to mention some other fine Phi Psi coaches over the years. SOL METZGER of Pennsylvania carved out a successful career at such schools as Baylor, Pennsylvania, West Virginia and South Carolina from 1904 through 1924 and posted a 71-39-8 record. LEO CALLAND, the Rose Bowl Player of the Game for USC in 1923, was head coach at Whittier, Idaho and San Diego State from 1925 through 1941, posting a 67-63-6 mark. Cornell's ALVAH KELLY served Brown, Colgate and Hobart as head coach from 1951 through 1970. Washington and Lee's ED CAMERON was Duke's head mentor in 1942-45, posting a fine 25-11-1 record. Currently serving as assistant coaches in the National Football League are four Phi Psis: RICK ABERNETHY of Kansas (Kansas City Chiefs); DAVE LEVY of UCLA (San Diego Chargers); BILL NELSEN of USC (Tampa Bay Buccaneers); and LES STECKEL of Iowa State (Minnesota Vikings).

OFFENSIVE FIRST TEAM
End—HAL BEDSOLE, USC '61
Tackle—KLINE GILBERT, Mississippi '53
Guard—CHUCK WALTON, Iowa State '61
Center—BILL VOHASKA, Illinois '48
Guard—STAN CAMPBELL, Iowa State '50
Tackle—RON YARY, USC '66
End—RICH KREITLING, Illinois '58
Quarterback—BILL NELSEN, USC '60
Running Back—NILE KINNICK, Iowa '38
Running Back—ORV MOHLER, USC '29
Running Back—FRED MORRISON, Ohio State '47
Kicker—PAUL ROGERS, Nebraska '68

DEFENSIVE FIRST TEAM
End—BILL FENTON, Iowa '51
Tackle—GENE GOSSAGE, Northwestern '57
Tackle—FRANK SUNDSTROM, Cornell '20
End—JOHN SPELLMAN, Brown '21
Linebacker—ED CAMERON, Washington & Lee '21
Linebacker—DON PAUL, UCLA '43
Linebacker—"POLLY" WALLACE, Iowa State '17
Cornerback—DICK ALBAN, Northwestern '49
Cornerback—CARL KARILIVACZ, Syracuse '51
Safety—LINDON CROW, USC '52
Safety—LARRY WACHHOLTZ, Nebraska '65
Punter—DES KOCH, USC '51

COACHES
"LEFTY" JAMES, Bucknell '27
BOB VOIGTS, Northwestern '36



HONORABLE MENTION

*pro player

ENDS: ****CHARLES ALLSHOUSE, Allegheny '12; *DOUG ASAD, Northwestern '57; *FRANK BAKER, Northwestern '28; COTTON BERNDT, Indiana '07; *CLARENCE CARLSON, Beloit '20; BILL CLEMENTS, UCLA '46; ABB CURTIS, Texas '21; BOB DALY, Northwestern '38; *CLIFF DOLAWAY, Carnegie-Mellon '32; MIKE DOWDS, Wittenberg '78; *GEORGE DUGGINS, Purdue '31; *VIC EMANUEL, Gettysburg '15; MIKE FOGARTY, Washington & Lee '79; *TED GREFE, Northwestern '37; *MIKE HAFFNER, UCLA '62; *DARRELL HUFFORD, California '20; JIM HUGE, Nebraska '59; ALBERT JORDAN, Bucknell '10; BOB JOSLIN, Ohio State '51; BILL KELLEY, Wisconsin '15; DEAN LAUN, Iowa State '47; JIM LAWRENCE, USC '66; *NED MALONEY, Purdue '42; MORLEY MATHEWSON, California '39; SOL METZGER, Pennsylvania '99; BOB***

MILLER, USC '65; ROD MILLER, Wittenberg '65; RONALD REED, Iowa '16; CHIP REGINE, *Brown '70; *RICHARD ROMEY, Iowa '23; BRAD SCOVILL, Penn State '79; *GEORGE SEEMAN, Nebraska '36; ORBAN TICE, Kansas '47; and *BILL WALLER, Illinois '34.*

TACKLES-GUARDS: **CORWIN ARTMAN, Stanford '26; *DICK BARKER, Iowa State '16; *VICTOR BIHL, Bucknell '20; BOB BRAND, Washington & Lee '71; DWAIN CARLSON, Nebraska '62; DAN CELONI, Iowa State 62; RALPH CHAPMAN, Illinois '11; GILBERT DENFIELD, Iowa State '15; GEORGE DIMITRI, Iowa State '67; *ALEX EAGLE, Oregon '32; *DAN FICCA, USC '58; STEVE FRAGER, Brown '71; PHIL GASPAR, USC '36; BOBBY GOODALL, Vanderbilt '53; *FRED HOBSCHEID, Chicago '23; ELMER HOLM, Nebraska '26; DEWITT HOOPES, Northwestern '58; FRANK ICE, West Virginia '15; *BURT INGWERSEN, Illinois '17; *FRANCIS KRAUS, Colgate '20; GEORGE LEAR, Brown '32; JIM MANGAN, Washington '50; CHUCK McGUIRE, Chicago '18; *PAUL MINICK, Iowa '20; DEAN NESMITH, Kansas '33; *JACK O'MALLEY, USC '67; FRANK PIZZA, Toledo '50; RUDY PROBST, Syracuse '10; *GARRY PUETZ, Valparaiso '71; BOB RUSSELL, UCLA '44; MIKE SCARPACE, USC '66; *ARNIE SIMKUS, Michigan '62; AL SINCLAIR, Oregon '23; ROBERT STANGLAND, Columbia '00; *CHARLIE STEWART, Colgate '13; ALBERT TATE, Illinois '48; LeROY TEMPLE, Nebraska '08; GEORGE VAN BIBBER, Purdue '28; WALT VERNASCO, Illinois '52; BOB VOIGTS, Northwestern '36; JOE WARD, Texas '23; *JIM WELSH, Colgate '20; ELMER WILLHOITE, USC '50; *FRANK WILSBACH, Bucknell '23; *ERWIN WOERNER, Bucknell '27; *LLOYD YOUNG, Brown '24; and PETE ZAGAR, Stanford '36.*

CENTERS-LINEBACKERS: *HARRY BALDWIN, UCLA '57; *DICK BROWN, Iowa '26; GEORGE BUJAN, Illinois '44; GEORGE BUNGE, Wisconsin '17; LEO CALLAND, USC '27; MIKE CASSIDY, Brown '71; BILL CHADWICK, Beloit '39; BURLEIGH CRUIKSHANK, Washington & Jefferson '12; *BERNARD DARLING, Beloit '25; ARDEN ESSLINGER, Iowa State '58; ADRIAN FIALA, Nebraska '66; TOM GILBANE, Brown '30; RON KLAWITTER, Wittenberg '70; *AL LIND, Northwestern '33; *GENE MOORE, Colorado '35; TED RINGER, Northwestern '54; JOHN TWIST, Illinois '07; and MAC WENSKUNAS, Illinois '46.*

BACKS: **BOB ANGLE, Iowa State '49; *LES ASPLUNDH, Swarthmore '20; RALPH BAKER, Northwestern '24; RAY BENEDICT, Nebraska '98; DICK BRAZNELL, Missouri '48; ED BROMINSKI, Columbia '32; *JUSTIN BRUMBAUGH, Bucknell '28; MAX BURKETT, Iowa State '52; *GENE CALAME, Oklahoma '54; *HARLAN CARR, Syracuse '24; BILL CHAUNCEY, Iowa State '47; BOB CHURCHICH, Nebraska '65; GARVIE CRAW, MIchigan '67; WILMER CROWELL, Swarthmore '02; *DAVE DAVIS, USC '34; *CHARLES EDWARDS, Brown '27; *JACK EVANS, California '25; *ADRIAN FORD, Lafayette '23; *FRED FOSTER, Syracuse '19; CHARLIE FRERET, Washington & Lee '66; *GENE GEDMAN, Indiana '52; BILL GILBANE, Brown '30; DON GLEISSNER, Vanderbilt '51; ALEXANDER GRAY, Pennsylvania '83; *GLEN GREENWOOD, Iowa '17; *BILL GRIBBEN, Case Western Reserve '22; *HOMER GRIFFITH, USC '30; *AL HADDEN, Lafayette '22; CLARENCE HAPES, Mississippi '37; RAY HAPES, Mississippi '37; *HARVEY HAWS, Dartmouth '21; BRIAN HEALY, Michigan '67; *PAUL HIGGINS, Brown '23; *GARY HILL, USC '62; *JACK HINKLE, Syracuse '37; DAVE HOOVER, Iowa State '63; *KEN HUFFINE, Purdue '17; JIM JURKOVICH, California '39; DON KASPERIK, Washington & Jefferson '71; *GEORGE KAVEL, Carnegie-Mellon '31; TED KENFIELD, California '45; *ANDREW KING, West Virginia '17; *JIM LAIRD, Colgate '16; DAVID LASS, Valparaiso '62; DICK LIMERICK, Iowa State '62; BART MACOMBER, Illinois '14; *FRANCIS MAHER, Toledo '51; *ARMIN MAHRT, West Virginia '23; *LARRY MARKS, Indiana '23; LLOYD McCREIGHT, Washington & Jefferson '14; PAUL MICHALKO, Brown '74; *MIKE MICKA, Colgate '41; RALPH MILLER, Kansas '38; PAUL NAUMANN, Valparaiso '54; *OLE NESMITH, Kansas '33; DWIGHT NICHOLS, Iowa State '56; *DAVE NOBLE, Nebraska '20; NELSON NORGREN, Chicago '11; ARNIE OSS, Minnesota '18; *BILL PARRIOTT, West Virginia '30; BOB PEOPLES, USC '38; *RANDY POLTL, Stanford '73; CLIFF PROPST, USC '33; *BILL REICHARDT, Iowa '49; BOBBY REYNOLDS, Nebraska '50; *HARRY ROBB, Penn State '15; GENE ROWLAND, UCLA '45; *STAN STASICA, Illinois '46; *DANA STEPHENSON, Nebraska '68; *BILL STOBBS, Washington & Jefferson '14; *STEVE SUCIC, Illinois '42; *FRED SWEET, Brown '22; *BILL ULLERY, Penn State '16; and DICK VIDMER, Michigan '65.*

KICKERS-PUNTERS: *NORM ARNOLD, Valparaiso '53; RALPH BAKER, Northwestern '24; MIKE DOWDS, Wittenberg '78; NILE KINNICK, Iowa '38; BART MACOMBER, Illinois '14; NORM MONTGOMERY, Purdue '50; *FRED MORRISON, Ohio State '47; NELSON NORGREN, Chicago '11; FRANK SUNDSTROM, Cornell '20; and *DAVE THEISEN, Nebraska '62.*

Moving?



Please notify us in advance

Name _____ Chapter _____

New Address _____

Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Please attach mailing label here for address change

Mail to:
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie St.
Indpls. IN 46202

The Columbus Connection;

or,

The Theatrical Adventure of Two Ohio State Phi Psis and the Way Thereto.



Thurber



Nugent

"I used to think the Nugents were the maddest people in the world, until I worked with Thurber." So an interviewer quoted Elliott Nugent, co-author and leading actor in *The Male Animal,* a new comedy which had opened at New York's Cort Theatre on January 9, 1940. The mad capers which resulted from the two-fold problems of professor Tommy Turner, whose wife has been reattracted to her halfback beau of a decade past, and whose job has been placed on the line because a red hunting trustee has found out that he intends to read a letter by Bartolomeo Vanzetti to one of his English classes, were enjoyed by audiences and critics alike. And although the authors, when asked about the setting, maintained that Midwestern University could be just that—any campus in the midwest—the signs pointing to their own academic home, The Ohio State University, are many: The big game is against arch rival Michigan and will lead to the Rose Bowl; the home team is the "Scarlet Stampede;" the student whose editorial has brought out the Vanzetti matter is from an old Chillicothe family; Tommy's wife threatens to run off with her halfback hero to an inn in Granville; reference is made to Hennick's, a long-time student oasis in the campus area; and the site of recalled romantic irritation is a spring dance (Nugent had been chairman of a May Dance committee) at the Phi Psi house, fraternal home of Tommy Turner, Joe Ferguson (the hero), James Thurber and Elliott Nugent.

Although the actual writing of *The Male Animal* required only a few months, the play was the realization of a plan conceived many years earlier, variously reported as while its authors were both students at Ohio State, or shortly afterwards, when Thurber acted as best man at Nugent's 1921 wedding to Norma Lee. In his book *Thurber: A Biography,* Burton Bernstein cites Helen Thurber as remembering that the idea came to her husband while he was standing on the garage roof of their Woodbury, Connecticut home—plausible enough. He wrote to Nugent outlining the basic romantic comedy plot. The latter, cool to the idea at first, saw an opportunity to work the academic freedom theme into the play (the vehicle of the Vanzetti letter was Thurber's contribution), and so in the spring of 1939 the Thurbers went to California. By the end of summer the play had been worked into rough shape, ready for the road tryouts that led to its Broadway opening. In addition to the Columbus setting, it should be noted that Dean Frederick Damon was openly modelled after Dean Joseph Villiers Denney, a favorite professor of both Thurber and Nugent while at Ohio State; Joe Ferguson bears a strong resemblance to Chic Harley out of Bolenciecwcz (whom Thurber described in "University Days" as "not dumber than an ox [but] not any smarter"); and that Tommy Turner might seem to share more than a few characteristics with Thurber himself.

Who were these two writers whose talents came together to create what has been described as one of the minor classics of the American stage? Let us look briefly at their earlier lives and careers, and at the crossing of their paths.

James Grover Thurber was born, in his own words from the Preface to *The Thurber Carnival,* a 1945 anthology of many of his outstanding pieces to that date, "on a night of wild portent and high wind," December 8, 1894, in Columbus, Ohio. His father, Charles Leander Thurber, was a hard-working though not particularly successful political clerk; his mother, Mary Agnes (Fisher) Thurber, a would-be actress whose practical jokes were legendary. He was the second of three sons. During his boyhood the family lived at various addresses—six of them on what is today Columbus' near east side. There was one brief period away from his native city, just after the turn of the century while Charles Thurber was working as secretary to an Ohio congressman. For two years the family lived in Washington, D.C. and Falls Church, Virginia.

It was during this period that an accident occurred that would have a profound effect on James Thurber's life. The brothers played a William Tell sort of game, during which the archer would shoot at his target from the back with a blunt arrow. The chosen marksman was unusually slow in getting adjusted on one occasion and James, the target, turned to see why—just in time to take the delayed arrow in his left eye. Thus he became blind in one eye before entering school, and through sympathetic reaction was to become completely blind later in life. The accident, in fact, prevented his entering school on schedule.

When the family returned to Columbus, Thurber did begin his education, attending Sullivant School, Douglas School and East High School. His academic career was solid though not outstanding. The juvenile writings that survive do not really show the genius that was to develop, but at least one piece does incorporate an early version of the all-American day dreamer, Walter Mitty. In the eighth grade prophecy which he wrote, another member of the class has invented a "seairoplane" on which the group is traveling. Trouble arises when a rope becomes entangled in a part of the machinery located at the far end of a long beam extending over its side. It is James Thurber who saves the day for all aboard by walking out on the

beam and unfouling the rope. This life-saving act is given a typical Thurberian anti-heroic twist when he stumbles on returning to the craft and is saved only because his unusual length allows him to land in the ship.

In the summer of 1913, James Thurber was enrolled at The Ohio State University. His first year there was less than successful, though he did show his amazing memory in a psychology class where he was able to score better that 75% on a recall test on a 1000 word article which the professor had read. Military science, however, was a disaster, and his social life hardly better. Rushed by one fraternity, he was blackballed. Though he registered for classes the following fall, he rarely attended, and for all practical purposes dropped out of school. He registered again for the fall of 1915 and attended classes during the first semester, including a botany course in which he experienced troubles with a microscope later to become a part of "University Days." Problems with military drill continued, and he again dropped out for the spring term. This time it required personal intervention by the president of the university, William Oxley Thompson, to reinstate him the following autumn.

The house in which the Thurbers lived during these years, located at 77 Jefferson Avenue in Columbus, is now owned by an educational organization called the Metropolitan Learning Community. It is in the process of being repaired and restored and will serve as the locus for a writer in residence program, the annual holder of which will be chosen by a national board of advisors and will occupy the house during his tenure. This house is the setting of at least three of Thurber's well known stories published in *My Life and Hard Times:* "The Night the Ghost Got In," "The Night the Bed Fell," and "More Alarms at Night." A support organization, the Thurber Circle, has been formed and welcomes membership from any friend of Thurber (or Nugent), or any advocate of its purposes.

Elliott Nugent's route to college could scarcely have been any further removed from that of James Thurber. He was born on September 20, 1900 in the library of his maternal grandfather's house in Canal Dover (now Dover), Ohio. The theatre was in his bloodstream. His father John Charles Nugent, was an actor who attracted his wife, Grace (Fertig) Nugent, to the life of the stage. The young couple took their son on tour with them whenever they had work. In his autobiography, *Events Leading Up to the Comedy,* Nugent recalls that he was carried onto the stage before he had learned to walk, and that he spoke his first (albeit unwritten) lines at the age of two: "Mama, I want a drink of water." Before he was four his parents had gone into vauderville and young Elliott learned to imitate some of the popular performers of the day. He made his official debut during the following year when a sudden cancellation on a Los Angeles Orpheum bill was filled by "Master Elliott, the Boy Monologist." By the age of ten this act had been enlarged to "Master Elliott and Baby Ruth" to accommodate his two year old sister. Early in life Nugent gained the experience of living and working the the theatre from coast to coast.

Even while on the road Mrs. Nugent saw to it that her son kept up with his formal education, and he relates that he soon learned to locate the local library and became an avid reader of James Fenimore Cooper, G. A. Henty, Jules Verne and Bert Standish. The time came though when it was decided that Grace Nugent should retire from the stage so that Elliott and Ruth could attend school regularly back in Canal Dover.

Elliott Nugent was a popular student, athletic, poised, handsome, and of course the worldly experience that he had already amassed could hardly have hindered this. By the time he reached high school he was a member of a band of local boys who called themselves simply "The Bunch," though this association was temporarily strained when he joined a national high school fraternity, Alpha Pi. Wounds were healed though, and he was elected captain of the track and football teams.

He was not happy with the review that the *Dover Daily Reporter* gave him as male lead in Pinero's *The Schoolmistress* in his senior year: "Elliott Nugent played a long and difficult part without forgetting a line." Of this notice he wrote in his autobiography, "That was damned faint praise for a 'professional.' "

His initial thoughts about college centered on Yale (academic home of Frank Merriwell) and later Princeton (the school of living track star Ted Meredith), but during his senior year in high school his mother was diagnosed as having dangerously high blood pressure. Because his father was away from home for long periods earning a living, a school closer to home seemed advisable. Of the two possible selections (the other being Western Reserve University in Cleveland), the one chosen was The Ohio State University, about two hours south in Columbus.

In the fall of 1915 Nugent, along with two friends from Canal Dover, entered Ohio State, rooming together above Hennick's Soda Shop, across the hall from the freshman football star, Chic Harley. Rushed by three fraternities, he pledged Phi Kappa Psi, though he did not go to live in the house. He went out for football, which he played only briefly—until he was injured in a collision with a much larger player. He also took first place in an interclass 100 yard dash.

It was at Ohio State that James Thurber and Elliott Nugent met. In an American Literature class the professor read a student paper entitled "My Literary Enthusiasms." This paper impressed Nugent, who discovered the identity of its author and spoke with him after the class. This same fellow student—whom Nugent remembers in his autobiography as a great talent with a good sense of humor but a hermit, lanky and lonely in his private shell—also turned up in a journalism class. They slowly became friends, and Nugent, with Jack Pierce, a fraternity brother one year his senior who was an editor of the student paper, the *Ohio State Lantern,* took an interest in Thurber and began a campaign to sell him to the fraternity members. Sell him they did, and he became a member, joining in the rituals of "hell week" with good spirits despite the fact that he was by this time four or five years older than his fellow initiates.

In the 1916/17 academic year both were sophomores, Nugent in regular course and Thurber for the third time. Both joined the *Lantern* staff as well as that of the *Sun Dial,* the university's humor magazine. Nugent was also a member of the Strollers Dramatic Society and appeared in their spring production, H. H. Davis' *Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace.* James Thurber had begun to come out of that shell.

The following year both were very involved with campus activities. They were issue editors of the *Lantern,* and often helped each other in putting the next day's paper to bed, after which they would go to Marzetti's, a popular newspaperman's hangout; Thurber became editor of the *Sun Dial,* and appointed Nugent as one of his associate editors; both were now members of the Strollers (Nugent, on their board of directors), and appeared in Arnold Bennett's one act play *A Question of Sex.* The role which Thurber played was double cast, and it is not clear just how late his participation came about. The *Lantern* reported the other four roles as cast on February 26, with one yet to be filled. On March 14, Charles W. Racine was announced as the final cast member. It was not until after the play was presented that the paper mentioned Thurber's name in connection with it. He played the role in the last two of the three performances given. Prof. William (Billy) Graves in his review of the production pointed out that Nugent "has more finish and naturalness of acting than any member of the Strollers, as he has had much more experience than anyone else." Of Thurber's thespian art the student reviewer noted his "poise and attention to details." That spring Elliott Nugent was elected president of Strollers for 1918/19.

Because of America's entry into the war, many of the male students went into the armed forces during the year. Thurber and Nugent were left to do an increasingly high portion of the writing for the *Sun Dial.* In the Thurber Collection of The Ohio State University Libraries is a copy of the November, 1917 issue with contributors indicated as well as one of the December number with a note in Helen Thurber's hand, "Unmarked, but safe to say over half the prose and verse is by Thurber."

Both men were made members of the national journalism honorary Sigma Delta Chi, and in the spring both were elected, or "linked," as members of Sphinx, the senior men's honorary society. Thurber had not yet gained full self-assurance according to his friend's recollection. Elliott Nugent had been one of the first choices announced, and in looking through the crowd assembled for the ceremony he could not spot James; however, when his name was finally called Thurber did appear. He had been standing well in the background, so that if he were not chosen he could quietly disappear.

Nugent's other activities were many. He was on the editorial staff of the *Makio,* the OSU yearbook; was a member of Bucket and Dipper, the junior men's honorary; and was president of the junior class. He also found time to appear in a production of Gaspell and Cook's *Suppressed Desires* put on by the Drama League, a local theatrical group.

Neither Nugent nor Thurber was back on campus in the fall of 1918. The former was in training at the Great Lakes Naval Station. Inasmuch as the war had ended, though, his service responsibilities were shortened, and he was back in Columbus for the second semester, having accumulated enough credits so that he was able to graduate with his class in the spring of 1919. Thurber's academic career had reached its end. Though he was not entirely certain of this when he left to take a job as code clerk with the State Department, he reached his decision fairly soon thereafter, and he wrote as much to Nugent in a letter dated June 28, 1918.

After graduation Nugent went to New York, where he sought and found acting jobs and also worked on scripts with his actor/playwrite father. It was while appearing in *Dulcey* that he met Norma Lee, who soon became Mrs. Nugent. James Thurber, as mentioned earlier, was best man at their wedding. J. C. and Elliott Nugent's play *Kempy* was successfully produced in New York and on tour, and this was followed in 1925 by another father-son effort, *The Poor Nut,* which Elliott had outlined the year previous. This play was set at Ohio State and based on college life. Beyond doubt, its leading character is James Thurber.

The Poor Nut concerns the troubles of John Miller, a student of twenty-two, who is described in the stage directions as "lanky, awkward, sensitive face, metal-rimmed glasses and misfit clothes." Miller has been corresponding with Julia Winters, a Wisconsin co-ed whose picture he had seen after she was chosen Miss Wisconsin. In this correspondence he has described his popularity and athletic prowess in a quite Walter Mittyish manner. Julia comes to Columbus when the school team visits for a big meet, the real John Miller becomes known, and the resultant tangles provide the basis for the comedy. If the description alone were not enough to point to Thurber, one might also point out that Miller, who was not pledged to a fraternity as a freshman, is very anxious to be accepted. A friend, Wally Pierce (Jack Pierce?) is instrumental in his being invited to a pledge dinner, and Professor Deming (Denney?) is a faculty friend and advisor. Furthermore Miller had been so upset by the fiasco of his freshman year, when he spilled soup all over himself at another pledge dinner, that he dropped out of school. There are also interesting twists. The hero gains his acceptance by defeating the Wisconsin foe in the track meet, and it is his superiority as a student of botany that wins the girl (the right girl, not Julia). In many ways Tommy Turner is John Miller a decade and a half later. *The Poor Nut,* like *Kempy,* was a mild success, playing for a year in New York and for another in Chicago and on the road.

Thurber also gained added dramatic experience during the twenties, albeit on a less professional level. After his State Department stint, which he served in Paris, he had returned to Columbus where he went to work as a reporter for the *Dispatch.* Although he did not resume studies, he did reestablish a connection with Ohio State through a newly formed dramatic organization, the Scarlet Mask Club. This was an all male group of a type moderately common on college campuses at this time, which presented musical plays, complete with chorus line. The maiden effort had been in 1919, before his return, but Thurber wrote or co-authored the next six productions: *Oh My Omar* (1920/21), *Many Moons* (1921/22), *A Twin Fix* (1922/23), *The Cat and the Riddle* (1923/24), *Tell Me Not* (1924/25), and *Amorocco* (1925/26). The club tried out its plays before alumni and other groups in Ohio, with excursions into Kentucky and West Virginia during Christmas vacation, before presenting them at the Columbus Auditorium or the Hartman Theatre during the winter. On these trips, whenever a cast member was too drunk or otherwise unable to go on, the author had to be ready to step into his role.

There was also an attempt at professional playwriting during these years. Thurber and his new wife Althea (Adams) moved to Jay, New York, where he worked on a play called *Nightingale,* which was never produced. The copyright deposit script survives in the Library of Congress and a facsimile is in The Ohio State University Libraries. After this, James and Althea went to Europe where he, like many others at this time, tried to write the great American novel. This also came to naught, and they returned to New York where he wrote some pieces that were published in the New York *World* and other papers. After some time of these frustrations Thurber met E. B. White and Harold Ross and became associated with a two year old weekly, *The New Yorker.* His first published piece in this magazine appeared in 1927; his first drawing, in 1931. By the premiere of *The Male Animal* well over 300 additional pieces and nearly 450 drawings had been published there and elsewhere. He also had eight books to his credit.

Elliott Nugent's career continued to flourish. Before he went to Hollywood in 1929, he had appeared in nine plays and had written eleven in collaboration with his father. He had been working there as actor and director for nearly a decade when his college friend sent him the outline of a romantic comedy.

In February, 1940, after the play had established itself on Broadway, Thurber wrote of Nugent, "After ten years in Hollywood Nugent can still write clear English sentences, which is to me a wonder unmixed," and "The only disagreeable thing about Nugent is that he is never disagreeable to his friends." For his part, Elliott Nugent wrote of Thurber in a brief obituary that appeared in the *Buckeye Phi Psi,* after recounting some of the experiences of their college years, "Nothing could ever conceal Jim Thurber's . . . keen mind, his wonderful humor, his generosity or his great brave heart.

"May God rest his restless soul."

---

by Robert A. Tibbetts
Curator of Special Collections
Ohio State University Libraries

FRATERNITY ROW



THURBER HOUSE RESTORATION, WRITER-IN-RESIDENCE PROJECT ANNOUNCED

Phi Psis everywhere will want to join in supporting a most unusual and innovative project recently announced in Columbus, Ohio, James Thurber's boyhood home.

A living memorial to Phi Psi's renowned author and cartoonist is being developed, the first portion of which is restoration of the lovely old Victorian home occupied by the Thurber family at 77 Jefferson Avenue in Columbus. This is where Jim Thurber lived on the day the dam broke, where the ghost got in, and where the bed fell one fateful night. Built more than 100 years ago, it is now listed in the *National Register of Historic Places* and is destined to become a center for a significant program of national prominence.

The restored Thurber House will be the center for the James Thurber Writer-in-Residence Project. It also will house a collection of drawings, manuscripts, photographs and other Thurber memorabilia. A National Advisory panel of persons prominent in the literary arts has already been selected and will choose annually from among the country's finest new authors a person to be the Thurber Writer-in-Residence, to live in the Thurber House, teach in the Ohio State University's School of Journalism, write for the Columbus Dispatch, conduct seminars at the Thurber House, and to produce literary pieces inspired from daily contact with the James Thurber spirit!

Developed under the aegis of Columbus' Metropolitan Learning Community, the project already has involved a number of local Phi Psis through the Thurber Circle, a group of Thurber devotees who have contributed generously of their time, talent and money to get the undertaking off the ground.

Approximately $150,000 is needed to provide for restoration of the House and start-up costs for the Writer-in-Residence Project. All donations are tax deductible. Join today in supporting the Thurber Project.

_____ YES, include me as a supporter of the Thurber Project.

Member	**$15** _____	**Patron**	**$ 100** _____
Family	**$25** _____	**Benefactor**	**$ 500** _____
Donor	**$50** _____	**Sustaining Member**	**$1,000** _____

Make checks payable to: MLC-Thurber Project, and mail to 65 Jefferson Avenue, Columbus, OH 43215

Name _____ **Chapter** _____ **Year** _____

Address _____

_____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Directory

The Chapters

Institution, chapter name, founding year, district, and mailing address:

Akron—Ohio Iota (1970), II, 284 Wheeler St., Akron, Ohio 44304
Alabama—Ala. Alpha (1964), IV, Drawer DS, University, Ala. 35486
Allegheny—Pa. Beta (1855), II, 491 Highland Ave., Meadville, Pa. 16335
Arizona—Arizona Alpha (1947), VI, 715 N. Park Ave., Tucson, Ariz. 85719
Arizona State—Ariz. Beta (1962), VI, 418 Adelphi Dr., Tempe, Ariz. 85281
Arkansas—Ark. Alpha (1979), V, 360 Arkansas Ave., Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Ashland—Ohio Theta (1966), III, 642 Broad St., Ashland, Ohio 44805
Auburn—Alabama Beta (1974), IV, 231 South Gay St., Auburn, Ala. 36830
Beloit—Wis. Gamma (1881), III, 840 College Ave., Beloit, Wis. 53511
Bowling Green—Ohio Zeta (1950), III, Old Fraternity Row, Bowling Green, Ohio 43403
Bucknell—Pa. Gamma (1855), II, Box C2758, Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa. 17837
Butler—Ind. Zeta (1971), III, Box 9, Butler Univ., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208
California-Berkeley—California Gamma (1899), VI, 2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif. 94704
California-Davis—California Iota (1979), VI, Univ. of Calif., College Stat. A, 10 Lower Freeborn, Davis, Calif. 95616
California at Los Angeles—Calif. Epsilon (1931), VI, 613 Gayley Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
California Poly—Calif. Eta (1966), VI, 1439 Phillips Lane, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93401
California State—Northridge, Calif. Theta (1967), VI, 9624 Etiwanda St., Northridge, Calif. 91325
Case Western Reserve—Ohio Epsilon (1906), II, 2265 Murray Hill Rd., Cleveland, Ohio 44106
Colorado—Colo. Alpha (1914), V, 1131 University Ave., Boulder, Colo. 80302
Columbia—N.Y. Gamma (1872), I, 529 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y. 10025
Cornell—N.Y. Alpha (1869), I, 525 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N.Y. 14850
Creighton—Neb. Beta (1965), V, 3122 Cass St., Omaha, Neb. 68131
DePauw—Ind. Alpha (1865), III, 502 So. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind. 46135
Dickinson—Pa. Zeta (1859), II, Dickinson College, Box 1406, Carlisle, Pa. 17013
Duke—N.C. Alpha (1934), IV, Box 4681, Duke Station, Durham, N.C. 27706
Eastern New Mexico—N.M. Alpha (1969), V, 300 South Ave. J., Portales, N.M. 88130
Florida—Florida Beta (1967), IV, P.O. Box 14008, Gainesville, Fla. 32604
Franklin and Marshall—Pa. Eta. (1860), II, c/o Franklin & Marshall College, Box 17, Lancaster, Pa. 17604
Georgia—Georgia Alpha (1976), IV, 398 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga. 30605
Gettysburg—Pa. Epsilon (1855), II, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa. 17325
Illinois—Ill. Delta (1904), III, 911 S. Fourth St., Champaign, Ill. 61820
Indiana—Ind. Beta (1869), III, 1200 N. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Indiana (Pa.)—Pa. Nu (1970), II, 220 S. Seventh St., Indiana, Pa. 15701
Iowa—Iowa Alpha (1867), V, 363 N. Riverside Dr., Iowa City, Iowa 52242
Iowa State—Iowa Beta (1913), V, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Iowa 50010
Johns Hopkins—Maryland Alpha (1879), I, 3906 Canterbury Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21218
Kansas-Kans. Alpha (1876), V, 1602 W. 15th St., Lawrence, Kans. 66044
Lafayette—Pa. Theta (1869), I, P.O. Box 4011, College Station, Easton, Pa. 18042
Louisiana State—La. Alpha (1966), IV, P.O. Box 16096, Baton Rouge, La. 70893
Mankato State—Minn. Gamma (1969), V, 227 Lincoln, Mankato, Minn. 56001
Memphis State—Tenn. Zeta (1970), IV, 3596 Midland Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38111
Miami—Ohio Lambda (1972), III, 122 South Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio 45056
Michigan State—Mich. Beta (1954), III, 522 Abbott Rd., East Lansing, Mich. 48823
Minnesota—Minn. Beta (1888), V, 1609 University Ave., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. 55414
Mississippi—Miss. Alpha (1857), IV, P.O. Box 8168, University, Miss. 38677
Missouri—Mo. Alpha (1869), V, 809 S. Providence Rd., Columbia, Mo. 65201
Monmouth—N.J. Beta (1967), I, 15 Elberon Ave., Allenhurst, N.J. 07711
Nebraska—Neb. Alpha (1895), V, 1548 S. St., Lincoln, Neb. 68508
Northwestern—Ill. Alpha (1864), III, 2247 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. 60201
Ohio State—Ohio Delta (1880), II, 124 East 14th Ave., Columbus, Ohio 43201
Ohio Wesleyan—Ohio Alpha (1861), II, 15 Williams Dr., Delaware, Ohio 43015
Oklahoma—Okla. Alpha (1920), V, 720 Elm St., Norman, Okla. 73069
Oklahoma State—Okla. Beta (1967), V, 308 S. Hester, Stillwater, Okla. 74074
Oregon—Ore. Alpha (1923), VI, 729 E. 11th, Eugene, Ore. 97401
Oregon State—Ore. Beta (1948), VI, 140 N.W. 13th, Corvallis, Ore. 97330
Pennsylvania—Pa. Iota (1877), I, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
Pennsylvania State—Pa. Lambda (1912), II, 403 Locust Lane, State College, Pa. 16802
Purdue—Ind. Delta (1901), III, 359 Northwestern Ave., West Lafayette, Ind. 47906
Rhode Island—R.I. Beta (1966), I, 4 Fraternity Circle, Kingston, R.I. 02881
Rider—N.J. Alpha (1965), I, 2083 Lawrenceville Rd., Lawrenceville, N.J. 08648
South Carolina—S.C. Alpha (1857), IV, Box 85118, Univ. of South Carolina, Columbia, S.C. 29208
Southern California—Calif. Delta (1927), VI, 642 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90007
Southwest Texas State—Texas Gamma (1969), IV, 331 W. Hopkins, San Marcos, Texas 78666
Southwestern Louisiana—La. Beta (1969), IV, 111 Mildred St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Stanford—Calif. Beta (1891), VI, P.O. Box 9989, Stanford, Calif. 94305
Syracuse—N.Y. Beta (1884), I, 113 College Place, Syracuse, N.Y. 13210
Tennessee—Tenn. Epsilon (1967), IV, 1817 Melrose Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. 37917
Texas—Texas Alpha (1904), IV, 2401 Longview, Austin, Texas 78705
Texas Tech—Texas Beta (1953), V, Box 4225, Tech Station, Lubbock, Texas 79409
Toledo—Ohio Eta (1950), III, 2007 Robinwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio 43620
Valparaiso—Ind. Epsilon (1953), III, 801 Mound St., Valparaiso, Ind. 46383
Vanderbilt—Tenn. Delta (1901), IV, Box 1730—Station B, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. 37235
Virginia—Va. Alpha (1853), I, 159 Madison Lane, Charlottesville, Va. 22903
Virginia Tech—Virginia Zeta (1976), II, P.O. Box 803, Blacksburg, Va. 24060
Wabash—Ind. Gamma (1870), III, 602 W. Wabash Ave., Crawfordsville, Ind. 47933
Washington—Wash. Alpha (1914), VI, 2120 N.E. 47th St., Seattle, Wash. 98105
Washington and Jefferson—Pa. Alpha (1852), II, 253 East Wheeling St., Bldg. A, Washington, Pa. 15301
Washington and Lee—Va. Beta (1855), I, 301 E. Washington St., Lexington, Va. 24450
West Virginia—W. Va. Alpha (1890), II, 780 Spruce St., Morgantown, W. Va. 26505
Wittenberg—Ohio Beta (1866), III, 134 W. Ward St., Springfield, Ohio 45504

Colonies

California-Santa Barbara—California Zeta Colony, VI, 6522 Sabatarde Rd., Isla Vista, Calif. 93117
Michigan—Michigan Alpha Colony, III, 902 Baldwin, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

Alumni Associations

Location, name of A.A. if different from location, district, correspondent, and mailing address:

Akron—II, Bela M. Goncy, 6546 Olde Eight Rd., Peninsula, Ohio 44264
Arizona—VI, Craig Tribken, 10 E. Orange, Phoenix, Ariz. 85012
Arkansas—V, Bruce Lawrence, 9601 I-630, Little Rock, Ark. 72201
Ashland, Ohio—North Central Ohio, III, Steven W. Pool, 1633 Linwood, Wooster, Ohio 44691
Atlanta—IV, Bert Fridlin, 929 Todd Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306
Austin—Central Texas, IV, Charles J. Harris, 3604 Enfield Road, Austin, Texas 78703
Baton Rouge—IV, Anthony Salvaggio, Jr., 1078 Oak Hills Pkwy., Baton Rouge, La. 70810
Birmingham—IV, J. Fred Stakes, P.O. Box 5427, Birmingham, Ala. 35209
Buffalo—Western New York, I, Joseph Rich Jr., 144 W. Winspear Ave., Buffalo, N.Y. 14214
Charleston—II, A. Ross Tuckwiller, 4308 Kanawha Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 25304
Chicago—III, Frank S. Whiting Jr., 206 Country Club Place, Geneva, Ill. 60134
Clarksburg—II, James M. Wilson, Steptoe & Johnson, Union Bank Bldg., Clarksburg, W. Va. 26301
Cleveland—II, David Arter, Jr., 6406 Lansing Ave., Cleveland, Ohio 44105
Columbia, S.C.—IV, J. Smith Harrison, 2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205
Columbus—II, Howard N. Bullock, 3376 Abbey Rd., Columbus, Ohio 43221
Dallas—North Texas, IV, Craig C. Hughes, 556 Bedford-Euless Rd., Suite D, Hurst, Tex. 76053
Denver—Rocky Mountain, V, John T. Morrow, 11627 E. Cedar Ave., Aurora, Colo. 80012
Detroit—III, Jef Farland, 8769 N. Territorial, Plymouth, Mich. 48170
Findlay, Ohio—III, John R. Murray, 3237 North Main St., Findlay, Ohio 45840
Houston—South Texas, IV, Daniel F. Flowers, 513 River Oaks Tower, 2001 Kirby Dr.; Houston, Texas 77019
Indianapolis—III, Brad Osborne, 5458 E. 82 St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46250
Johnstown, Pa.—II, John B. Stockton, 401 Johnstown Bank & Trust Bldg., Johnstown, Pa. 15902
Kansas City—V, Phi Kappa Psi, K. C. Alumni Assoc., P. O. Box 12747, Shawnee Mission, Kans. 66212
Los Angeles—Southern California, VI, John B. Campbell III, 4075 Chevy Chase Dr., La Canada, Calif. 91011
Louisiana—Lafayette, IV, Wayne P. Hyman, 312 Silverbell Parkway, Lafayette, La. 70508
Lubbock—Texas South Plains, V, Brian D. Carr, 3212 56th St., Lubbock, Tex. 79413
Mecklenberg—IV, Stephen M. Reese, 6723 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28212
Memphis—IV, Michael A. Hannah, 9143 Fletcher Trace, Memphis, Tenn. 38134
Miami—Southeast Florida, IV, Mark A. Warnicki, 631 North 68 Terr., Hollywood, Fla. 33024
Midland—West Texas, IV, Randy D. Rodgers, 1606 North D, Midland, Tex. 79701
Morgantown, W. Va.—II, Robert B. Stone, Citizens Bldg., Morgantown, W. Va. 26505
New York City—I, Ernest H. Garbe, 101 W. 12 St., New York, N.Y. 10011
Northridge—Northridge-San Fernando Valley, VI, John V. Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Oklahoma City—V, Morris L. Hatley, P.O. Box 24128, Oklahoma City, Okla. 74124
Omaha—V, Dr. Theodore J. Urban, 6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Neb. 68132
Oxford, Ohio—III, Thomas Ulrich, 408 Knob Ave., Reynoldburg, Ohio 43068
Philadelphia—I, Bayard M. Graf, 1214 IVB Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
Pittsburgh—II, Paul Straitiff, 503 Berlin Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15221
Portland—VI, Michael J. Garvey, 2264 N.E. Cleveland Ave., Gresham, Ore. 97030
Rhode Island—I, John J. Spagnolo, 46 Mayfair Rd., Warwick, R.I. 02888
Rockford, Ill.—Greater Rockford, III, Chet Otis, 8526 Spring Brook Rd., Rockford, Ill. 61111
St. Louis—V, Steve O'Rourke, 2173 Palestra Dr., #13, St. Louis, Mo. 63141
San Francisco—Northern California, VI, Dennis L. Jones, 119 Valdivia Cir., San Ramon, Calif. 94583
San Luis Obispo—Gold Coast, VI, Correspondent, P.O. Box 1027, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93406
Seattle—VI, Michael Grimes, 7520 18th N.E., Seattle, Wash. 98115
Syracuse—Central New York, I, Richard Driscoll, 3504 James St., Syracuse, N.Y. 13201
Tulsa—Eastern Oklahoma, V, Stafford G. Davis, 2144 Elwood, Tulsa, Okla. 74106
Twin City-V, Jay Story, 2374 Bourne Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55108
Washington—District of Columbia, I, David W. Fenstermaker, 1600 South Joyce—CN15, Arlington, Va. 22202
Wichita—South Central Kansas, V, Walter F. Jones III, 547 N. Belmont, Wichita, Kans. 67208

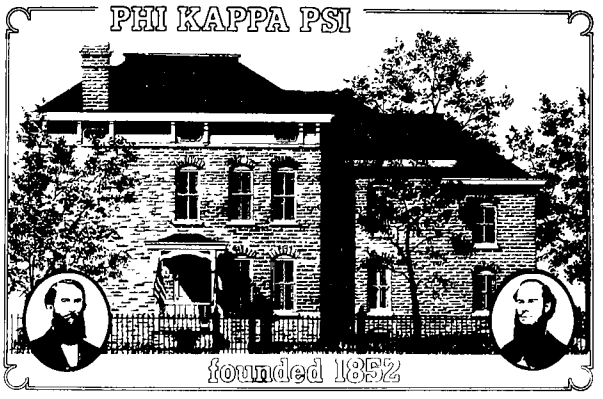
Alumni Clubs

Aberdeen, Wash.—Greater Gray's Harbor, VI, Thomas A. Brown, P.O. Box 1806, Aberdeen, Wash. 98520.
Amarillo—Texas Panhandle, V, Joel Lackey, P.O. Box 130, Gruver, Texas 79040
Boston—I, Stephen E. Murphy, 100 Charles St. #A, Boston, Mass. 02110
Cedar Rapids—V, Robert Vernon, c/o R. D. Vernon Co., P.O. Box 713, Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52403
Charlottesville—II, Barry Marshall, 1870 Wayside Pl., Charlottesville, Va. 22903
Cincinnati—II, Irle R. Hicks Jr., Kroger Co., Treasury Dept., 1014 Vine St., Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
Colorado Springs—V, Robert B. Newman, 1811 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80907
Dayton—II, Gerald D. Rapp, Court House Plaza N.E., Dayton, Ohio 45463
Durham, N.C.—North Carolina Alpha, IV, Keith A. Upchurch, 2906 Erwin, 10-B, Durham, N.C. 27705
Eugene, Ore.—VI, Dr. Robert M. Glass, 2186 University, Eugene, Ore. 97403
Fairmont, W. Va.—II, Harry R. Cronin Jr., McCrory Bldg., Fairmont, W. Va. 26554

Fort Worth—V, Scranton Jones, 5817 El Campo Terr., Fort Worth, Texas 76107
Hartford—Connecticut Valley, I, John H. Barter, 41 South Main St., P.O. Box 64, West Hartford, Conn. 06107
Honolulu—Hawaii, VI, John R. Pyles, 4398 Kahala, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816
Huntsville, Ala.—IV, Lee Woolf, 2510 Skyline Dr., Huntsville, Ala. 35810
Hutchinson, Kans.—V, William M. Kline, 204 W. 29th, Hutchinson, Kans. 67501
Klamath Falls, Ore.—Southern Oregon, VI, David S. Drew, c/o Shaw Stationery, 729 Main St., Klamath Falls, Ore. 97601
Long Beach—VI, Norman Masterson, 510 Monrovia Ave., Long Beach, Calif. 90814
Mason-Dixon—II, W. Ramsey Jones, Rt. 1, Orrtanna, Pa. 17353
Milwaukee—III, Gordon F. Leitner, P.O. Box 23421, 9055 H North 51 St., Milwaukee, Wis. 53223
Nashville—IV, Nashville Phi Kappa Psi Club, P.O. Box 2941, Nashville, Tenn. 37219
New Orleans—Gulf Coast, IV, John K. Guidry, 2440 Taffy Dr., Kenner, La. 70062
Orlando—Central Florida, IV, Errol L. Greene, 265 W. Lakeview Ave. #F2, Lake Mary, Fla. 32746
Peoria, Ill.—III, Gordon S. Peters, Bourland & Co., 1010 Lehmann Bldg., Peoria, Ill. 61602
Portales—Eastern New Mexico, V, Jack B. Secor, Eastern New Mexico Univ., Dept. of Biological Sciences, Portales, N.M. 88130
Reading, Pa.—II, Harry W. Speidel, 4312 Sixth Ave., Temple, Pa. 19560
Richmond—II, Lawrence A. Creeger, 7309 W. Franklin Ave., Richmond, Va. 23226
St. Petersburg—Florida West Coast, IV, Edmund T. Shubrick, Parkview Bldg., Suite 211, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
San Antonio—IV, Dr. James H. Strauch, 610 Medical Professional Bldg., San Antonio, Texas 78212
San Diego—San Diego County, VI, H. Bailey Gallison, 7940 Avenida Alamar, La Jolla, Calif. 92037
Santa Barbara—VI, Raymond McCoy, Box 809, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102
South Bend—Michiana, III, William Fox, 1002 East Jefferson Blvd., P.O. Box 778, South Bend, Ind. 46617
Springfield, Ohio—II, Robert G. Remsberg, 515 North Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio 45504
Tampa—IV, *See St. Petersburg*
Toledo—III, Michael M. Brown, 872 Cherry Lane Waterville, Ohio 43566
Tucson—VI, Robert A. Gibson, 441 W. Yucca Ct., #207, Tucson, Ariz. 85704
Wheeling—Ohio Valley, II, Henry S. Schrader, 816 Central Union Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va. 26003

Area Directors

District I
William A. Bowers, 6 Paul Ave., R.D. #3, Wakefield, R.I. 02879—Rhode Island, Brown
Richard J. Christ, 715 Elm St., Maywood, N.J. 07607—Columbia, Rider
John A. Dille, 3932 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104—Pennsylvania
J. French Hill, Office of John Tower, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C. 20510—Virginia, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee
John C. Palladino, 53 Heron Dr., Marlboro, N.J. 07746—Lafayette, Monmouth
District II
John M. Clymer, P.O. Box 3632, Boardman, Ohio 44512—Akron, Allegheny
L. Donald Duke, 81 Catawissa Ave., Sunbury, Pa. 17801—Dickinson, Gettysburg
District III
John F. Kannenberg, P.O. Box 181, West Bend, Wis. 53059—Beloit
Frank S. Whiting, 206 Country Club Pl., Geneva, Ill. 60134—Illinois, Northwestern, Valparaiso
Wayne W. Wilson, 1303 Mutual Bldg., 28 W. Adams Ave., Detroit, Mich. 48222—Michigan, Michigan State
District IV
Stephen K. Beard, 3301 S.W. 13th St. #U282, Gainesville, Fla. 32608—Florida
Donald H. Durbin, Jr., 398 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga. 30609—Duke, South Carolina, Tennessee
Michael L. Fouquier, 3419 49th, Metairie, La. 70001—Louisiana State, Southwestern Louisiana
Richard A. Jones, P.O. Box 12503, Gastonia, N.C. 28053—Duke, South Carolina, Tennessee
Kenneth E. Mahan, 2853 Marti Lane, Montgomery, Ala. 36111—Alabama, Auburn
Lawrence Perkins, Jr., P.O. Box 71, Water Valley, Miss. 38965—Mississippi
District V
Charles L. Abbott, 128 Knoxville, Portales, N. Mex. 88130—Eastern New Mexico
Jeffrey P. Abbott, 4086 Esseldale, St. Ann, Mo., 63074—Missouri
William G. Baldry, Jr., 2750 Alameda Ave., Denver, Colo. 80219—Colorado
G. Anthony Malczycki, 3600 Kinkead #56, Ft. Smith, Ark. 72903—Arkansas, Oklahoma
Jeffrey P. Modica, 5024 S. 98th St., Omaha, Nebr. 68127—Creighton, Nebraska
Robert E. Patrick, 1911 Linmar Dr. N.E. #7, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 52402—Iowa, Iowa State
Rev. John P. Schlegel, S. J., 5225 Troost, Kansas City, Mo. 64110—Kansas
District VI
John V. Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344—California-Santa Barbara, California Poly, California State-Northridge
Louis M. Hoffman, 25 Newell St. #7, Palo Alto, Calif. 94303—California-Davis, Stanford.
Guy L. Minari, 4255 Hillview Dr., Pittsburgh, Calif. 94565—California-Berkeley
John M. Nootbaar, 3941 El Moreno, La Crescenta, Calif. 91214—Southern California
J. Kenneth Potter, 14020 12th N.E. #206, Seattle, Wash. 98125—Washington



Limited Edition Serigraph, commissioned by Phi Kappa Psi and signed by the artist, William Albert Ware. The 16" x 24" parchment print is available for purchase on a first come, first served basis, at a cost of $19.75 each, which includes $1.75 postage and insurance fee. The print arrives suitable for framing.

The artist's works include covers or illustrations in publications such as the *Saturday Evening Post, Sports Illustrated, Time* and *Newsweek*. Mr. Ware's serigraphs normally sell in the $150 price range, but the Fraternity was fortunate to utilize his talents when the oil portraits of Founders Letterman and Moore were commissioned for the new Fraternity Headquarters, Heritage Hall . when Mr. Ware helped display the portraits in Heritage Hall, the concept of a serigraph combining the Founders' portraits and Heritage Hall came forward and the significantly reduced price resulted. Each print purchased will contribute financially to the Fraternity.

We anticipate the prints selling out quickly, so you may wish to order now to insure availability.

Phi Kappa Psi Print

Name _____ Chapter _____

Address _____

_____

_____ print(s) at $19.75 each. Total $_____

Make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity

Return Order To: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie St.
Indianapolis, IN 46202

From Here... And There

WILLIAM J. HAGENLOCHER, *Carnegie '32,* was the 1982 recipient of the Distinguished Service Award, presented annually by the Canton (Ohio) Regional Society of professional Engineers. The award is presented to outstanding members of the Canton Chapter for professional development of engineers and students and the advancement of engineering in general. Brother Hagenlocher, who has been in the engineering profession for 50 years, is a past president of the chapter and still active as a part time employee of Hammontree and Associates, a local consulting firm. He is a past president of the North Canton Rotary Club and past district governor of Rotary International. A 32° Mason, he is also an elder in his church and remains active in community affairs. Bill and his wife Genevieve have three married daughters and six grandchildren.

ROBERT B. LEE, *DePauw '32,* Supreme Court Justice in Colorado for 13 years, has decided to retire next January and will not seek retention in the election this year. Justice Lee, a former president of the Eighteenth Judicial Bar Association, a former deputy district attorney and a private attorney in the district for 20 years, served as a district judge for eight years until 1969 when he was named to the higher bench.

EDWARD G. WARMINGTON, *Oregon '33,* was awarded the "Man of the Year" Award on May 18, 1982 by the Construction Industries Alliance for the City of Hope, marking his half-century mark as a homebuilder next year. In 1933 he joined his father, William C. Warmington, *California '09,* building custom homes including residences of some famous Hollywood personalities and other notables. The Warmington Company carried out their ideas with quality materials and workmanship keeping an eye on costs, which brought great demand for their construction services. During World War II Brother Warmington took time off from homebuilding to work for Douglas Aircraft. In 1945 he returned to the building business joining his brother Richard C. Warmington, *Southern California '35,* and became the company's second generation president in 1950. He and his wife, Virginia, have four sons including James P. Warmington and Robert P. Warmington, both *Southern California '62.* Now his son Jim heads the company as president. Ed Warmington's singular education at the side of master architects in his early days and his insistence on high quality at an equitable price has made his mark, and has been a big contributor to housing in Southern California through three generations.



Edward G. Warmington



Philip C. Strick

PHILIP C. STRICK, *Chicago '39,* was recently elected as the President of Methodist Hospital in Sacramento by the Board of Directors. A member of the board since 1977, he has served as Vice President, Chairman of the Finance Committee, member of the Executive Committee, Property, Development and Investment Committees. Brother Strick has also served as a director of the Eleanor McClatchy Performing Arts Center and is currently active as a member of the Grants Review Committee of the Sacramento County Commission on Aging. He resides in Sacramento with his wife Phyllis.

OWEN K. GARRIOTT, *Oklahoma '49,* has recently recently returned to the astronaut office, where he and a fellow scientist have been designated to serve as mission specialists for the Spacelab—1 flight, scheduled for launch in September, 1983. The first earth-orbital Spacelab flight is planned for 7 days during which extensive tests will be made. Brother Garriott was in 1973 science-pilot for Skylab-3, the second manned Skylab mission, in orbit for 59½ days.

WARREN G. WATWOOD, *Chicago '50,* has been appointed to the newly created position of Vice President/Copy Director at Vitale Advertising Inc., New York, specialists in banking and financial advertising. Brother Watwood brings to Vitale 16 years' experience as a Senior Copywriter on banking, financial and media accounts at Doremus & Co. His previous experience as a copywriter was with Ogilvy & Mather and Cunningham & Walsh.

JOHN E. JOHNSON, *Washington '50,* and **ROBERT EDGERS,** *Washington '49,* pledge brothers at Washington Alpha, were both selected by the *Who's Who in the West,* 18th Edition, 1982-1983, in their latest publication. Brother Edgers is the executive vice president of Simpson Timber Co., Seattle; and Brother Johnson is president of Travelreps, Los Angeles.

LYNWOOD G. ELLIOTT, *Texas '51,* who passed away in June, 1978, was honored by the Texas Alpha Educational Foundation Board of Advisors with a permanent endowment fund, the Lynwood G. Elliott Memorial Scholarship Fund. The Fund currently has received approximately $5,000 in donations. The first recipient of this scholarship is Scott Elliott, Lynwood's son who is a freshman at Texas. If you are interested in making a contribution, or would like more information please contact Floyd C. Saxon, President, Texas Alpha Educational Foundation, P.O. Box 1304, Austin, Tex. 78767.

DOUGLAS W. McCALLUM, *Washington '58,* has been elected president of the 2,000 member Washington State Association of Life Underwriters for 1982-83. A New York Life agent in Bellevue, Washington since 1963, Brother McCallum is qualifying and life member of the life insurance industry's Million Dollar Round Table. He is also a founding director of the First Western Bank in Bellevue.

JOHN S. WISEMAN, *Ohio State '69,* has been elected vice president, regional manager of Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corp., the principal subsidiary of MGIC Investment Corporation. Brother Wiseman joined the company in 1977 as an account executive. Prior to that, he was a real estate investment manager for Greater Ohio Realty Investments, Columbus, Ohio. He graduated from Ohio State where he received a B.S. in business administration in 1972. He is a member of the Columbus Mortgage Bankers Association.



Robert W. Searl, Jr.

ROBERT W. SEARL, JR., *Ohio Wesleyan '69,* is serving his third season as head coach of the men's soccer team and director of intramural sports at Nazareth College (Rochester, N.Y.). Brother Searl returned to his alma mater with his soccer team this fall to participate in the Fred Myers Invitational Soccer Tournament. Nazareth finished third defeating Oberlin 2-1 in the consolation game. The Golden Flyers tied Ohio Wesleyan 1-1 in the opener, but the hosts advanced to the championship game on tie breaker penalty kicks. Searl, who was coached by the late Fred Myers, played college soccer at Ohio Wesleyan University between 1968-71.



Harold W. George

HAROLD W. GEORGE, *IUP '70,* has been promoted to Division Superintendent for Equitable Gas Company's Production and Transportation Department. He will head Division K, located in Weston, W. Va. Brother George most recently was division supervisor for Division F in the Production and Transportation Department. He joined Equitable in 1975 as a corrosion technician. He is a member of the National Association of Corrosion Engineers and the West Virginia Oil & Gas Association. He and his wife Kathleen are the parents of a daughter, Kimberly and reside in Bridgeport, W. Va.

ROGER L. SORENSEN, *Case Western Reserve '74,* joined the faculty of Jordan College in Cedar Springs, Michigan as Adjunct Professor. He'll be teaching two courses each semester in the 1982 academic year; field biology and man's impact on the environment in the fall, and intro. biology and human anatomy in the spring.

DOUGLAS E. JOHNSTON, *DePauw '76,* has just completed law school at Valparaiso University School of Law and is working for General Electric Co. in Arlington, Va. in its patent lawyer development program. Brother Johnston became a member of the Indiana State Bar in June, 1982.

REV. JOHN P. SCHLEGEL, *Creighton '79,* the former assistant vice president for academic affairs at Creighton University, was appointed academic dean at Rockhurst College in Kansas City on July 15, 1982. Brother Schlegel, associate professor of political science was at Creighton 13 years. He served on several boards in Omaha, including the Chamber of Commerce, and Omaha Tomorrow Task Force. Brother Schlegel has served in the appointed office of Chaplain for Phi Kappa Psi since 1980.

Editor's Note: Copies of the Fraternity's audited financial reports for end of fiscal year May 31, 1982 are available to any Brother, at a cost of $3.50 to cover postage and handling, through the Fraternity Headquarters.

Editor's Note: The Executive Council met on August 11, 1982 and again on August 15, 1982, just prior to and following the 1982 GAC in Atlanta. Space limitations in THE SHIELD do not allow for printing minutes of the meetings, but copies are available at a cost of $3.50 (to help defray postage and printing expense) to any Phi Psi through the Fraternity Headquarters.



G. Richard Locke, right

G. RICHARD LOCKE, *DePauw '80,* has won lots of awards and recognition at DePauw University, but he admits he was completely surprised to be named the winner of the private university's prestigious Laurence I. Wood Achievement Award. The $500 Wood Award, goes annually to the outstanding member of the junior class. It is granted to the DePauw student who has demonstrated superior academic competence, has given generously of his or her time and talent to student activities, and holds the greatest promise as a future citizen and leader. His competition was the other 546 members of the class of 1983 at DePauw. He was recently elected president of DePauw's Academic Council and plays varsity golf on an NCAA-bound tourney team, holds down a job as a physics lab assistant, and was awarded a scholarship to the Charles Edison Foundation Institution on Comparative Politics and Economics this past summer at Georgetown University. On top of all these activities, Brother Locke holds down a 3.96 grade average as a pre-medical science-computational mathematics double major. He was also recently elected to Phi Beta Kappa. After graduation Locke plans to go to medical school. Rick is the son of Dr. and Mrs. G. Richard Locke of Decatur.

In Chapter Eternal

The Fraternity suffered the loss of two past presidents recently, highly esteemed both within and without Phi Kappa Psi, and both active at the local and national level from nearly the day of initiation throughout life. On August 7, **WINSTON ROUSSEAU TATE** *Kansas '18,* passed away, and on September 14, **DR. LOUIS DAMARIN CORSON**, *West Virginia '34,* also joined the Chapter Eternal.

In addition to his particular devotion to the areas of Fraternity Education, "Win" Tate served Phi Psi in numerous appointed offices. Brother Tate served as Fraternity Treasurer from 1940-1946, and as president from 1946-1948, and chaired the Grand Arch Council in Estes Park, Colorado. Win's survivors include his wife, Louise, who maintains now their Kansas City home.

Dr. Corson, a retired educator, served at the time of his death on the Scholarship Awards Committee of the Endowment Fund, Phi Psi's educational foundation. Brother Corson was Vice President of the Fraternity from 1960-1962 serving on the Executive Council chaired by Webb M. Mize, *Mississippi '30.* Lou was then elected president at the '62 GAC at Asheville, North Carolina, and chaired the convention of 1964 in Denver, Colorado, serving as Phi Psi's 39th SWGP. Lou's survivors include his wife Joan Stifel Corson, and two daughters, Miss Linda Corson and Mrs. Fredrick P. (Joan) Stamp, Jr. Brother Stamp is *Washington & Lee '53.* The Corson family is from Wheeling, West Virginia.

Both Brothers Tate and Corson were members of the Fraternity's Order of SC, Win having been initiated into the Order in 1938, and Lou in 1950. Winston Rousseau Tate answered the GAC roll call 21 times, and Brother Corson attended 23 GACs, never missing since 1936, including the 1982 Grand Arch Council ending just a month prior to his death. Brother Tate was Phi Psi's 30th SWGP.

The loss of Win and Lou leave the following as sole surviving past presidents of Phi Kappa Psi (with their years as SWGP):

Willis Lyle "Casey" Jones, *West Virginia '27:* 1954-1956
Robert Roy Elliott, *Ohio Wesleyan '35:* 1958-1960
Webb Morse Mize, *Mississippi '30:* 1960-1962
Robert E. Leber, *Gettysburg '46:* 1964-1966
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., *Cornell '29:* 1968-1970
Philip M. Cornelius, *Indiana '25:* 1970-1972
Mark D. Sullivan, *Northwestern '57:* 1972-1974
Tom James, *Texas '48:* 1974-1976
J. Kenneth Potter, *Ohio Wesleyan '51:* 1976-1978
Robert W. Chamberlain, *Arizona State '62:* 1978-1980
John R. Donnell Jr., *Case '59:* 1980-1982

OLIVER B. MARTIN, *Michigan '07,* died March, 1981

H. O. HIRT, *Wittenberg '07,* died June 19, 1982. Brother Hirt was the Founder and President Emeritus of of Erie Insurance Exchange and Erie Insurance Group. Following graduation in 1911 from Wittenberg he taught high school biology in Fairfield, Iowa and history at Terrill School for Boys in Dallas, Texas. However, his teaching career came to an end in 1915 when he contracted tuberculosis. On May 15, 1922, Brother Hirt, by chance, entered the insurance business and soon became the top auto insurance salesman in the Erie branch office of the Pennsylvania Indemnity Exchange of Philadelphia. Although selected to manage the Scranton branch of Pennsylvania Indemnity, he resigned in late 1924 to organize his own company in Erie, the Erie Insurance Exchange. Hirt saw the organization he started more than 57 years ago grow to a Group of five companies offering various insurances. Erie Insurance is the largest writer of auto and homeowners' insurance in Pennsylvania among several hundred Pennsylvania based companies, and the third largest among all insurance companies operating in the state. Brother Hirt received many awards and citations in recognition of his long service and outstanding contributions to the insurance industry. A pioneering leader in the insurance world for more than a half century, Hirt served as president and manager of Erie Insurance until October, 1976, when he was succeeded by his son, F. William Hirt, *Wittenberg '43.* He continued to serve as "Founder and President Emeritus" until his death. In addition to his son, Brother Hirt is survived by a daughter; four grandchildren; two nephews and a niece.

EUGENE L. DUNN, *Iowa '09,* died August 12, 1980

CHARLES SPEAKS, *Ohio State '10,* died in 1975

GEORGE C. PHILLIPS, *Wittenberg '10,* died July 4, 1981

WARREN F. SANFORD, *California '11,* died May 1, 1982

DONALD A. PARSHALL, *Case Western Reserve '11,* died July 16, 1981

WILLIAM CLARK TROW, *Colgate '11,* died March 14, 1982. Brother Trow was a professor of education and psychology emeritus at the University of Michigan. He earned his master's and PhD at Columbia University and published his first book "Scientific Method in Education" in 1926. Before joining the Michigan faculty in 1926, Brother Trow taught at the universities of Rochester, Cincinnati and Yale. In 1977 the William Clark Trow distinguished professorship was established at the University of Michigan School of Education. Survivors include his wife, Louise Brownell Trow; two sons; five grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

LEE B. WOOD, *Amherst '12,* died February 7, 1982. Brother Wood was the retired editor of The New York World-Telegram and The Sun, he joined The New York Telegram in 1927. The paper won four Pulitzer Prizes during his years as an executive. He also served as president of the Scripp-Howard Investment Co., and president of the Scripp-Howard Foundation. He is survived by his wife, the former Mildred Rody.

ARTHUR R. GRAHAM, *Northwestern '12,* died May 7, 1982

HENRY W. DUNN, *California '13, (Swarthmore '13),* died November 8, 1981

FRANK S. WHITING, *Chicago '13,* died April 21, 1982. Brother Whiting was a business and civic leader in Chicago for decades, and also was a former football, basketball and track star at the University of Chicago, and flew with the British Royal Flying Corps and American aviation corps during World War I. Brother Whiting, while living in Wilmette, Illinois, helped found the American Furniture Mart in 1924, served as vice president for years and as president from 1959 to 1965. He then served as vice chairman of the mart until his retirement in 1968, when he remained a director of the organization. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy; three sons, Frank S., Jr., *Illinois '43,* Thomas C., *Purdue '47,* and Richard S.; grandsons, Thomas C. Jr., *Colorado '76,* Frank A., *Illinois '78,* William H., *Illinois '80,* and two other grandsons.

NATHAN S. SHARP, *Northwestern '13,* died March 16, 1982

MAURICE B. COOKE, *Bucknell '14,* died February 14, 1980

G. TUPPER SWANDALE, *Beloit '15,* died in January, 1981

CHARLES T. TRIER, *Franklin & Marshall '15,* died in December, 1981

ROBERT F. McKINNEY, *Wittenberg '15,* died August 4, 1982

FRANK E. McNALLY, *Stanford '16 (Minnesota '16),* died April 16, 1982

WILLIAM C. RIMER, *Washington & Jefferson '16,* died in May, 1981

FREDERICK E. SCHOENWEISS, *Brown '17,* died June 7, 1982

ROBERT J. DOWLING, *Case Western Reserve '17,* died July 28, 1982

CLARK W. BRIGGS, *Colorado '17,* died April 27, 1982



Winston Rousseau Tate



Dr. Louis Damarin Corson

WILLIAM D. ARCHIBALD, *Cornell '17,* died May 24, 1982. Brother Archibald was the founder and chairman of the board of Archibald & Kendall, Inc. a Manhattan company that imports and processes spices. He was a former president of the American Spice Trade Association; and also was president of the Westchester Symphony Orchestra. Brother Archibald is survived by his wife, Dorothy; three sons, Douglas C., *Cornell '42,* Dr. Kenneth C. and Dr. Robert B; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

DR. LYMAN R. PEARSON, *Indiana '17,* died May 11, 1982. A proctologist, Dr. Pearson had been on the staffs of Methodist and St. Vincent Hospitals in Indianapolis. He was an Army veteran of World War I. Survivors include his wife, Esther Brown Pearson, and two daughters, Ann Diener and Elizabeth Berger.

HERMAN R. CRILE, *Washington & Lee '17,* died March 3, 1982

WALLACE M. YOUNG, *Amherst '18,* died October 6, 1981

LEON M. MESSNER, *Bucknell '18,* died April 15, 1980

ROBERT L. WRIGHT, *Iowa State '18,* died September 10, 1981

GEORGE NEIL FISHER, *Kansas '18,* died March 17, 1982

GEORGE W. HESS, *Lafayette '18,* died January 27, 1982

ROBERT P. McCREERY, *Nebraska '18,* died November 19, 1981

GEORGE A. SCHEETZ, *Ohio Wesleyan '18,* died March 29, 1980

DONAL B. BOTKIN, *Purdue '18,* died December 24, 1980

EDWARD F. SIBBERT, JR., *Cornell '19,* died May 13, 1982

FRANK B. JEMISON, *Ohio Wesleyan '19,* passed away.

GEORGE M. HILLMAN, *Pennsylvania '19,* died November, 1981

HOMER V. CRAIG, *Colorado '20,* died November 30, 1981. Brother Craig taught at the University of Texas from 1929-1969 and received an award for excellence in teaching.

WARD H. HILTON, *Dartmouth '20,* passed away.

JOHN H. WYLIE, *Dartmouth '20 (Washington & Jefferson '20),* died June 23, 1981.

PAUL D. MINICK, *Iowa '20,* died December 22, 1978

STEPHEN R. FRENCH, *Minnesota '20,* died October 27, 1981

ROBERT W. HENRY, *Oklahoma '20,* died May 8, 1982

RAYMOND O. CAMPBELL, *Syracuse '20,* died October 18, 1980

MOSELEY L. PUTNEY, *Virginia '20,* died January 7, 1981

JOHN ALEXANDER, JR., *Wisconsin '20,* died October 12, 1981

DEWEY W. MORRETT, *Bucknell '21,* passed away

CHARLES M. ALDRICH, *Columbia '21,* died in December, 1981

WINSLOW M. VAN BRUNT, *Nebraska '21,* died October 3, 1981

HECTOR W. MacBEAN, JR., *Syracuse '21,* died January 11, 1982

GEORGE S. MERCKE, *Washington & Lee '21,* died September 2, 1981

JOHN F. BARNES, *Colgate '22,* died June 18, 1981. Brother Barnes was captain of Colgate's 1925 baseball team, and in 1926 he played one game with the New York Yankees, then went to the International League where he was the top catcher for Buffalo for several years. Later he was player-manager at Carthage, N.Y. A nephew is among his survivors.

KENNETH W. HUBER, *DePauw '22,* died July 25, 1982

JACK M. THOMPSON, *Kansas '22,* died June 29, 1982, after a long illness. Brother Thompson was born in Marion, Kansas, and was graduated from the Univ. of Kansas in 1926. He moved to Phoenix in 1948 where he became a partner in the advertising firm of Jennings and Thompson. In 1964 he retired from the agency and for several years was involved in a number of civic activities. During this time, he was office manager for the Phoenix Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce and was Executive Director of Compas II. More recently Thompson was associated with Stephen Shadegg Assoc. Survivors include his wife, Mae; two daughters, Linda Hunt and Susan Uphoff; a sister Theo Crawford; a grandson Kurt Thompson Uphoff, *Duke '79,* and five other grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

GERALD P. SEEGER, *Ohio State '22,* died April 28, 1982

STUART G. VAN HOOK, *Stanford '22,* died June 1, 1982

WILLIS B. DOWELL, *Vanderbilt '22,* died December 29, 1978

OLIVER C. WITTICH, *Colgate '23,* passed away.

GRANVILLE F. KNIGHT, *Dartmouth '23,* died April 6, 1982. Brother Knight was founder and president of the Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation of San Diego, and was a member of a San Diego County sheriff's committee to study the nutrition of prisoners. He also was known as an expert in medical thermography, the science of measuring body changes by interpreting changes in body heat. Survivors include his wife, Ellen; a son, Peter, *Trinity '59;* a daughter Sarah Benedetto; a brother, and a sister.

WILLIAM LARRABEE, *Iowa '23,* died May 14, 1982

DR. PAUL J. KULLMAN, *Michigan '23,* died February 6, 1982

EDWIN R. BOOTH, *Minnesota '23 (Dartmouth '22),* died July 17, 1981.

CHARLES C. HAYTER, *Oregon '23,* died April, 1979

ROY M. BORST, *Wittenberg '23,* died June 13, 1981

HJALMAR S. ANDERSON, *Allegheny '24,* died September 7, 1980

HARRY L. DWYER, *Dartmouth '24,* passed away

DON L. SHORT, *Minnesota '24,* died May 10, 1982

LAWRENCE H. SHOUGHRUE, *Syracuse '24,* passed away

WILLIAM J. ORGAN, *Washington & Jefferson '24,* died September 17, 1981

EDWARD B. LOCKETT, *Dartmouth '25,* died June 18, 1982

LAURENCE E. BURNETT, JR., *Colorado '26,* died April 22, 1982

THOMAS W. MAXEY, *Missouri '26,* died in 1976

EDWARD L. SMITH, *Washington & Lee '26,* died February 2, 1982

ROBERT A. CLARKE, *Allegheny '27,* died May 11, 1982

RICHARD H. TEMPLETON, *Amherst '27,* passed away

GEORGE A. KAUFMAN, *Carnegie Institute '27,* died April 21, 1982

HAROLD J. SHERIDAN, *Carnegie Institute '27,* died March 9, 1982

CHARLES W. FLETCHER, *Colorado '27,* died May 17, 1982

CHARLES N. GRANVILLE, *Illinois '27,* passed away in 1980

JOHN B. LOTZ, JR., *John Hopkins '27,* died April 5, 1982

PHILIP L. MATES, *Northwestern '27,* passed away

PAUL V. GREENE, *Southern California '27,* died May 15, 1982

ROBERT B. JUSTICE, *Washington & Lee '27,* died January 6, 1982

MAXWELL F. ALBIN, *Beloit '28,* died December 23, 1981

FRANK C. HILDEBRAND, *Beloit '28,* died April 1, 1981

CLARENCE M. DAVIS, *Chicago '28,* passed away

RICHARD T. SCOTT, *Northwestern '28,* died January 27, 1979

JAMES D. WHITE, JR., *Northwestern '28,* died February 3, 1982

HENRY F. O'NEIL, *Syracuse '28,* died May 27, 1982

WARREN J. GREEN, *Amherst '29,* died December 13, 1978

HAROLD W. CROGAN, *Brown '29,* died January 17, 1982. Brother Crogan was a tax consultant and a retired vice president of Wallace-Tiernan Pharmaceutical Co. Survivors include his wife, Rose M.; a son Richard E.; his mother Virginia Miles Crogan; and two grandchildren.

JOHN O. CARLTON, *Dartmouth '29,* died May, 1981

RICHARD O. MOUL, *Franklin & Marshall '29,* died July 16, 1981

DAVID HAYLLAR, *Pennsylvania State '29,* died February 25, 1982

MICHAEL C. ROBINSON, JR., *Texas '29,* died September 18, 1981

LAUREN E. CHANDLER, *Kansas '30,* died October 6, 1979

TED L. EDWARDS, *Mississippi '30,* died July 9, 1982

JAMES L. CRIDER, *Swarthmore '30,* died August 11, 1982

COL. JOHN P. MATTHEWS, *UCLA '31,* died April 4, 1982

LOYD D. MCMILLAN, *UCLA '31,* died July 8, 1982

DONALD HOLLISTER, *Colgate '31,* died March 9, 1982. Brother Hollister earned his MBA at New York Univ. in 1949 after service with the U.S. Navy. He was associated with Colgate Palmolive, Peet, Schutte & Williams, Sylvania, Sinclair Oil and Sperry Rand before setting up his own business. Survivors include his wife, Joan Stanton Hollister.

REV. THEOPHILUS P. HANSON, *Gettysburg '31,* died April 22, 1981. Brother Hanson was a retired pastor of the Holy Trinity Lutheran Church in Southwest Greensburg, (Pa.) where he served from 1965 until 1979. He previously served in several churches in Maryland, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. He helped organize the Tri-City Meals on Wheels and served on its board of directors, and he was recently elected to the advisory board on the Senior Citizens Center in Greensburg. Survivors include his wife, Edwina; a son Theophilus P. Hanson, Jr.; a daughter Mrs. James Criner; a brother Robert D. Hanson; and two grandchildren.

GLENN O. LAURGAARD, *Oregon '31,* died August 23, 1981

MILLER J. KORNS, *Washington & Jefferson '31,* died February 11, 1981

LELAND S. BLACK, *Carnegie Institute '32,* died April 26, 1982

WILLIAM M. MCGAUGHEY, *DePauw '32,* died June 23, 1982. Brother McGaughey was a graduate of Harvard Medical School. He served as a commander in the Navy during World War II and since the end of the war has practiced psychiatry in Oakland. Survivors include his wife Julie; five children; 10 grandchildren and a sister.

ROBERT C. RIDDLE, *Oregon '32,* died March 13, 1982

HAROLD S. ATWOOD, JR., *Amherst '33,* passed away

RUSSEL H. BEATIE, *Kansas '33,* died September 18, 1981

WILLIAM W. FLAGG, *Oregon '33,* passed away

HUGH L. UMPHRES, JR., *Texas '33,* died December 14, 1981

WILLIAM A. BITTENBENDER, *Wittenberg '33,* died March 8, 1982

FREDERICK S. FOX, *Beloit '34,* died January 22, 1982

HARVEY R. FULLERTON, SR., *Colorado '34,* passed away in early 1982. Brother Fullerton was an executive for Folger Coffee for 38 years before he retired in 1978. He was a member of the founding board of directors of the Jackson County Sheltered Workshop and a member of the Independence Planning Commission and the Independence (Mo.) Policy Advisory Board. Survivors include his wife, Henrietta Mitchell Fullerton; a son; two daughters; a brother; and two granddaughters.

WALTER A. VANE, *California '35,* died April 26, 1980

FRANK EDWARD LEONARD, JR., *Colgate '35,* died April 24, 1982. Brother Leonard earned his LLB at Brooklyn Law School in 1948, after World War II service with the Army Air Force. He was associated with Maufacturers Hanover Trust Co. for several years and more recently was group managing editor for Matthew Bender & Co. Inc. in New York. Survivors include his wife, Louise Stebbins Leonard; four children; and his mother.

PERRY B. MOORE, *Minnesota '35,* died Jauary 24, 1982

JAMES M. HUGHES, *Pennsylvania State '35,* died May 2, 1982

RICHARD J. LINDSAY, *Southern California '35,* died December 24, 1981

OLIVER C. KIRVEN, *Stanford '35,* died May 8, 1982

LAWRENCE B. HENNEBERGER, *Franklin & Marshall '36,* died August 3, 1981

ORRIN M. ERNST, *Minnesota '36,* died December, 1981

FRANK B. GEDDES, JR., *Swarthmore '36,* died December 10, 1980

FRANCIS L. DEMONG, *Syracuse '36,* died August 3, 1981

WILLIAM M. WITHINGTON, *Wittenberg '36,* died December 16, 1981

J. DOUGLAS COX, *Beloit '37,* died May 19, 1982

REUBEN F. REYNOLDS, JR., *Brown '37,* died November 18, 1981

CURTIS MCCALIP, *Duke '37,* passed away in June, 1982. Brother McCalip chaired Washington auto shows in the 1950s and 1960s, was president of the Automotive Trade Assoc. of the National Capital Area in 1971, and was a director of the National Automobile Dealers Assoc. from 1973 to 1979. He had received dealer awards from Time Magazine and the Ford Motor Co. Survivors include his wife, Lorraine; a daughter, Mrs. R. Stevens Pannill; and two stepsons.

WARREN J. HANCOCK, *Minnesota '37,* died December 3, 1981

FRED R. CARLSON, *Oregon '37,* died April 24, 1981

ARTHUR S. COSLER, JR., *Wittenberg '37,* died December 18, 1981

HALE G. SMITH, *Beloit '38,* died August 17, 1977

ROBERT H. ANDERSON, *Franklin & Marshall '38,* died March 10, 1982

PAUL C. BUCHANAN, *Wittenberg '38,* died in May, 1981

EDWARD T. FLEMING, *Brown '39,* died March 28, 1982

JAMES S. SIMMS, *Bucknell '39,* died December 8, 1981

BARRON B. BOYD, *Iowa State '39,* died May 18, 1981

WILLIAM B. ROHAN, *Minnesota '40,* died November 22, 1981. Brother Rohan was the former chief reference librarian at the San Diego County Library. He served in the Navy during World War II, obtaining the rank of lieutenant. He is survived by his wife, Merrillyn; two daughters, Tracy Rohan Battson, and Margaret Jerome Rohan; and one granddaughter.

DR. JOHN G. BISGROVE, *Syracuse '40,* died June 30, 1981

RICHARD WILES, *Syracuse '40,* died in 1981

JOHN B. MCFADDIN, *Indiana '41,* died May 14, 1982. Brother McFaddin was the senior member of the McFaddin, McFaddin and Asbury law firm at Rockville in Western Indiana, he was the attorney for the Rural Electric Membership Corp., in addition to serving as Parke County attorney. From 1958 to 1960, he was assistant U.S. attorney for the Northern District of Illinois, narcotics division. He moved his practice to Rockville soon after and became town attorney from 1968 to 1972. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. Survivors include his wife, Patricia Jo Cooke McFaddin; two daughters, Gail Harman and Nancy McFaddin; and a son John C. McFaddin.

ROBERT B. ARBUCKLE, *Syracuse '41,* died July, 1981

WALTER S. POPE, *Washington & Lee '41,* died March 25, 1982

JAY N. GINGRICH, *Franklin & Marshall '42,* died September, 1981

RICHARD C. McDOWELL, *Brown '43,* died October 20, 1981. Brother McDowell was a regional director of management and information services for the Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co. He was a navy veteran of World War II. Survivors include his wife, Martha; an uncle A. Elston Cuddeback, *Brown '26,* and three cousins, Alva Cuddeback, *Brown '47,* Robert Cuddeback, *Brown '49,* and Douglas Cuddeback.

ROBERT C. MCKAY, *Iowa State '43,* passed away

DR. HENRY K. SHOEMAKER, *Lafayette '43,* died December 1, 1981

WILLIAM SUN, *Wittenberg '46,* died October 28, 1981

ALBERT WARD, *Cornell '47,* died July 29, 1981

ARTHUR B. DURKEE, *Minnesota '47,* died February 17, 1982

ROBERT E. YOUNG, *Duke '48,* died December 27, 1981

VIRGIL L. TUCKER, JR., *Oregon '48,* died September 28, 1981

RICHARD C. STOCKMAN, *Oregon State '48,* died May 25, 1982

CLAIRE G. TITTLE, *Oregon State '48,* died May, 1980

HAROLD C. KIRSCHLER, *West Virginia '48,* died March 7, 1982

CRAWFORD M. DAIN, *Colgate '49,* died in 1978

JOHN B. ERTLE, *Allegheny '50,* died October 12, 1981. Brother Ertle was an urban specialist who worked in the economic development departments of both the city of Cleveland and Cuyahoga County. He spent time in the Army after completing college. Surviving are his wife, Mary Anne; five sons; a sister and a brother.

JAMES S. OCHS, *Bowling Green State '50,* passed away

ROY S. BUTTERWORTH, *Bucknell '50,* passed away

FREDERIC L. PARIS, *Chicago '50,* died October 14, 1979

DONALD J. WRIGHT, *Duke '50,* passed away

JAMES A. COCHRAN, *Toledo '50,* died February 1, 1982

BRAND GOMERSALL, *Toledo '50,* passed away

RICHARD E. YOUNG, *Kansas '51,* died January 30, 1982

MERLIN R. HABLE, *Toledo '52,* died January 4, 1982.

EDWARD M. CENKUSH, *Valparaiso '53,* died June 16, 1982

JAMES R. WESTBO, *Washington '54,* died January 2, 1980

JAMES J. COLLIS, *Columbia '56,* passed away

WALTON SMITH, *Missouri '59,* died July 3, 1981 in an automobile accident

PAUL F. BENNETT, *Southern California '59,* died February 12, 1979

ROGER D. STINARD, *Iowa '62 (Iowa State '62),* died October 2, 1981, in a plane crash

CHRISTOPHER F. AYRES, *Pennsylvania '65,* died in May, 1981, in a canoe accident

G. WEBSTER DEHOFF, JR., *Washington & Lee '66,* died March 22, 1982. Brother DeHoff earned his M.A. in Mass Media Research at Stanford Univ. in 1971. Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. Webster DeHoff, Sr.; and one brother Jefferson L. DeHoff.

DANNY V. KITZLER, *Ashland '71,* died in 1981

MARK R. SORENSEN, *Bucknell '71,* died in August, 1981

THOMAS F. KAPPELMAN, *Illinois '75,* died May 7, 1982

SCOTT F. HESS, *Nebraska '75,* died November 22, 1980

GEORGE P. BROWN, *Vanderbilt '81,* died August 5, 1982

DANIEL E. HARTNETT, *Illinois '82,* died June 26, 1982, in a boating accident

TIMOTHY E. ELWELL, *Ohio Wesleyan '82,* died May 8, 1982

SHIELD ADVERTISING AVAILABLE

For the first time in many years, advertising space will be made available for purchase in THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi, with preference given to merchandise, businesses or services promoted by members of the Fraternity. This change in policy was made by action of the 1982 Grand Arch Council.

For information regarding restrictions, prices and availability of space, please write:

SHIELD Advertising
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

Chapter Newsletters

Repeated requests and reminders for newsletters don't always elicit response. "Newsletter not received" may indicate copy was not received by the deadline. Please contact the Chapter directly to encourage better participation.

Akron
Growing!

Ohio Iota is alive and growing! Greetings from the University of Akron. In the past months we have achieved many goals that we had set for the Chapter. We are pleased to welcome our most recent initiates; Gerald Kesling, Portage Lakes; Brian Grady & Tim Elsass, North Canton; and Chuck Sutherland of Bainbridge. With the activation of these new Brothers, we now have 13 active members in our Chapter.

Also at this time, I would like to announce the pledging of six exceptional young men: Rich Loney of Maple Hts.; Clifford Lee, N. Canton; John Vertolli, Canton; Dave Ross, Tom Flower, and Dan Maione, all of Tallmadge. We wish them much success in their pledgeship to the Chapter. It is new vitality such as this that will continue to bring Ohio Iota to new heights in its history.

The goals of the Chapter can only be met through hard work and successful leadership. The men chosen to do this were James Schulte, GP; Don Dick, VGP; Bob Sweitzer, AG; and Jerry Lee, BG. The ability of these men and the support of the Chapter, working together, will help us accomplish all that we set forth to do.

November will prove to be a very exciting and busy month. Highlighting the week of Nov. 8-12 is the Second Annual Phi Psi Best Legs Contest. Last year we were able to raise $600 for the Burn Unit of Akron Children's Hospital. This year we are attempting to surpass that amount in an effort to aid them in their most needed and worthy effort to save the lives of children and adults in the Akron area. Closing the month on Sunday Nov. 21, we will be welcoming the parents of many Brothers at our Phi Psi Parent party.

Ohio Iota has been the proud recipient of many awards from local recognition as well as from the Fraternity. On the campus of the University of Akron the Chapter was chosen to be the "Most Improved House on Campus" by the Interfraternity Council. During the "Greek Week" activities on campus, the Chapter received numerous awards and trophies for their participation in many events. We were pleased to receive the most individual firsts of all participants. During the Annual Songfest Competition the Brothers received the award for "Most Original Performance" for their rendition of "Swing Low Sweet Chariot."

On an individual basis, Chapter president James Schulte received the "Vukovich-Hayes" Award for his outstanding service in the Greek system on campus. Brother Bob Sweitzer was the recipient of the first "Outstanding Young Greek Award" at the University of Akron. He was chosen from all of the new initiates of each fraternity on campus. Brother Mike Sebald was nominated for the "Outstanding Greek Award." Collectively, the members of Ohio Iota have become leaders in the Greek system on the campus of the University of Akron and we will continue to do so in the future.

Brothers Dennis Goellner, Bob Sweitzer, and Brian Grady were able to bring back to the Chapter many enjoyable and informative experiences from the 61st GAC in Atlanta. They were able to meet the Brothers from many Chapters and Colonies of the Fraternity. During this time they were able to discuss many of the common cares and concerns faced by the individual Chapters.

Ohio Iota came home a winner from the GAC with a Honorable Mention for "Most Improved Chapter" and a $100 award from the Endowment Fund of the Fraternity for their service project, the Best Legs Contest, to benefit Akron Children's Hospital Burn Unit.

Our house has a new look to it these days. The outside has been painted and the inside has undergone many major improvements. A new mural brightens the entrance way of our home. We were very pleased to show our home to the Brothers of Ohio Epsilon from Case Western Reserve in Cleveland at our recent Hairy Buffalo party on Sept. 17. Also we were pleased to welcome John Burke, Treasurer of the Fraternity, to our home on that occasion.

Through the efforts of Brian Grady, our Social Chairman, we will be enjoying a dinner or dessert with every sorority on campus this semester. As of this writing, we have been pleased to have the women of the Alpha Delta Pi sorority to our home for a "Pimp and Prostitute" party. The participants were dressed to act out their respective parts and fantasies. More recently, the women of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority were welcomed to a "Pajama Party". This event was rewarded with the presence of alumni from both our Chapter and theirs.

It is involvement by the Brothers, and events such as these, that makes Ohio Iota a strong and leading Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi on the campus of the University of Akron. It is also these same events that help us grow to a more prosperous future in our Fraternity.

Robert W. Sweitzer *Correspondent*

Alabama
Revitalization Complete

Upon returning this fall, the Brothers were very excited over the progress on our house. This enthusiasm led to a strong pledge class of eighteen gentlemen: Bill Buckner, John Higginbottom, and Alan Logan, Birmingham; Joe Sloan and Phil Williams, Huntsville; Scott Beard, Silas; Brad Gray, Mobile Mike Gray, Northport; John Hall, Lexington; Paul Lett, Clanton; David Owsley, Auburn; Brad Pruitt, Dothan; Barry Short, Cordova; Brian Buchanan, Lexington, KY; Mark Dixon, Vienna, VA; Mike Jacobsen, Saratoga, CA; Sandy Leeds, Yonkers, NY; and Dave Pecher, Orlando, FL. These men have already had a very positive influence in the Chapter, and we look forward to their initiation into the Brotherhood. We also welcome our three newest members: Jeff Mobley, Natural Bridge; Frank Alexander, Jasper; and G. Phillip Cook, Haleyville.

Years of planning were culminated this past summer with the beginning of the remodeling of our house. Work began on June 7 and was completed in mid-October, just in time for Homecoming festivities. Thanks to the relentless efforts of our House Corporation, which is under the direction of Fred Clay, we once again have a beautiful house that all Alabama Alpha brothers can call home. We would like to thank all of our alumni and other Phi Psi's who were responsible for the Revitalization of Alabama Alpha, which is once again a prominent part of Capstone life.

To the surprise of some, our hastily formed softball team captured second place in our division and a spot in the playoffs. Mike Gunter won the all-campus tennis championship. Our intramural football team is currently 2-0 and looking forward to a probable playoff berth. In scholastics we had the highest GPA among Alabama's twenty-six fraternities, and we have no plans to relinquish this honor.

Chapter officers are as follows: Michael Gunter, GP; Warren Laird, VGP; Christopher Hill, P; Richard Johnson, AG; Max Ray, BG; Rod Fields, SG; Ralph DeSanctis, Hod; Steven Williams, Phu; and John Ellis, Hi.

Richard Johnson *Correspondent*

Allegheny
Renewal

Diversity is the key ingredient for Penn. Beta's fall term renewal. The eighteen member Brotherhood is actively involved in a wide range of campus and community activities. The assortment of individuals will result in a successful rush and a strong reputation on campus.

Michael Slotsky, GP, is involved with Student Government and served as an Orientation Advisor. Michael Eberth, VGP, is a sophomore and a returning letterman for the

football team. He was also elected GAC representative for 1982. Ted Gore, P, is an economics major and anticipates a career in business. David Gallogly, AG, is a member of the chamber and college choirs. Rocco Arcieri, SG, is a trumpet player in the wind ensemble and jazz band. Tim Burgess, BG, is active in the college Republicans and the International Relation club. Harold King, Hi, is a wide receiver for the football team. Alan Redfern and Daniel Walczyk both serve as Phu and are disc jockeys for the college radio station. Dan also plays for the lacrosse club. David Resek, Hod, is a percussionist in the wind ensemble and a member of Alpha Phi Omega service fraternity.

Senior Bruce Baron spent his summer in Israel working on archeological digs. Bruce served on the college judicial board and is planning a career in medicine. Timothy Conarro was a member of the water polo and tennis teams. David Lasher spent his junior year abroad and served this year as an Orientation Advisor. Jonathan Usdin and Joel Geraci are both dancers in the Orchesis dance group. Mitchell Krinsky is a runner for the varsity cross country team. John Benjamin plays the flute and is a perspective geology major. Sophmore Mike Basile is an Okemienne member, a Christian fellowship group on campus.

Due to a successful rush last year followed by the initiation of eleven new brothers, Penn. Beta is confident that their plans for reestablishment will be accomplished.

Recently the Chapter has been working hard to establish alumni support. A newsletter will be sent in October and plans for a reception during homecoming weekend are being made. All the brothers at Penn Beta are looking toward this year with anticipation. Our 128 continual years of tradition is enough to inspire any of our Brothers to strive toward our Fraternal ideals.

David Gallogly *Correspondent*

Arizona

Onward and Upward

As an another cold Tucson winter approaches, the Brothers of Arizona Alpha are well prepared. We have gathered suntan oil, tennis balls, sunglasses and nine outstanding pledges. They are: Andres Armonta Diaz, Sierra Vista; Robert Joseph Drust II, Lake Havasu City; Jonathan Miles Garrett, Lacon, IL; Andrew Scott Johnson, Phoenix; David Peter Mercik, Enfield, CT: Craig Andrew Porter, Scottsdale; Jeffrey Scott Schroer; and William Wesley Zimmer, Tucson.

Although things are looking up at Arizona Alpha, we are not easing up. Our efforts at finding a house continue. We have set up a special fund to help with a down payment. Any and all contributions to this fund would be welcomed and greatly appreciated. We feel that for us to grow and prosper the way a Phi Psi Chapter should, a house is a must.

Arizona Alpha continued in its strong scholastic tradition by achieving the highest fraternity GPA on campus for the spring 82' semester. We have reached the top and we plan to stay there.

Phi Psi excellence at the U of A is by no means limited to the classroom. We are proud to announce that Pat Duffy was elected president of the Associated Students of the University of Arizona for the 82-83 school year. Francis Bidleman is serving as Pat's legislative director and is also on the director's board of the Arizona Students Association. Ralph Parisi is serving on the Faculty Senate. Jon James is on the Bookstore Managerial Board and David Morgenstein is on the Domicile Classification Board. Mike Wendelin achieved the rank of Senior Patroller in the National Ski Patrol. This past summer Dave Morgenstein traveled to the Philippine Islands and to Diego Garcia as part of his Air Force ROTC training.

Finally, we placed three brothers (Ralph Parisi, Francis Bidleman, Jon James) and three pledges (Bill Zimmer, Bob Drust, Jeff Schroer) as student hosts in the summer orientation program for incoming freshman. Mike Wendelin and Ralph Parisi represented Arizona Alpha at the GAC in Atlanta this past summer. They brought back many valuable ideas that will help to make us a better Chapter. Brothers Wendelin and Paris; said they particularly enjoyed meeting with Brother Walter Murphy of Mississippi-Alpha.

This semesters slate of officers is David Morgenstein, GP; Richard Whitford, VGP; Steven Smith, P; Jonathan James, AG; Kenneth Kadisak, BG; Michael Wendelin, SG; Ralph Parisi, Hod; Brook Hammond, Phu; and Mark Taylor, Hi. Our social chairman for this semester is Steve Smith and Steve is doing a great job.

In early October we held a Westerner at the beautiful ranch home of Don Matlock, *Arizona 53'*. Homecoming was a big success also. The undergraduates hosted a pre-game reception for the alumni. It was a great opportunity for the alumni and undergraduates to trade stories, and for our pledges to see that Fraternity involvement does not end with graduation.

Arizona Alpha congratulates Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity on their return to campus and wishes all Chapters and Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi continued success in all their endeavors.

Jonathan M. James *Correspondent*

Arizona State

Twenty Years Proud

As Arizona Beta finishes its twentieth year at Arizona state, the Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi are enthusiastically looking forward to the next twenty. To celebrate twenty years of excellence in Tempe, there will be a Phi Psi golf tournament and formal celebration. The December fourth activities will include awards to outstanding individual and team scores and dinner at the Doubletree Inn in Scottsdale, Arizona. For information call the Chapter house at 602-965-0467. All Brothers are welcome.

May 5, 1982 was a memorable day for all, as seven new Brothers were initiated into the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi. Festivities included the Rolling Stones video-simulcast, dinner followed by an awards ceremony, and then to Bourbon Street Circus. The night, filled with merriment and Brotherhood, will be long remembered by those who attended. Congratulations to our new Brothers John D'Aoust, Todd Brickson, Mike Ettinger, Jeff Fisher, Chris Poindexter, Bill Pritchard and Mark Schofield.

On August 29, 1982, fourteen men were initiated as pledges to Phi Kappa Psi. They are Robert Acaba, Los Angeles, CA; Mark Bodnar, Cleveland, OH; Gerald Brown, Toms River, NJ; Eric Flynn, Villa Park, CA; Randall Jones, Yorktown, IN; Steve Layton, Park City, UT: Alexander Lieb and Barry Mason, Philadelphia, PA; Keith Oliver, St. Louis, MO; Jeff Owens, Anchorage, AK; David Sarro, Reno, NV; Mark Smith, Yuma, AZ; Matthew Tapert, Los Angeles, CA; and Todd Tweedy, Anchorage, AK.

The Arizona Beta chapter house has undergone several changes in the past months. New carpeting has been added to the hallways along with two new couches and a table for the Chapter room.

This year, as last year, Founders Day activities will be held at Arizona Beta. The date for this prestigious event will be Feb. 19, 1983. The Chapter will be looking forward once again to a fine evening with prominent and current alumni.

The Brothers of Arizona Beta would like to wish all Chapters throughout the country a prosperous fall and spring semester. It looks like another year of Phi Psi dominance at ASU. As always all Brothers are encouraged to stop by anytime.

Gary Thomas *Correspondent*



The very practical theme of "Renovation" was used in fall rush by Arkansas Alpha.

Arkansas

Letters

Greetings from the land of those bowlbound Hogs. Once again Arkansas Alpha is off to a good start. After an eventful summer, we have returned to a Chapter which has undergone several changes. Perhaps the most outstanding of these changes have been those concerning our lodge. Over the summer a house corporation was formed to assume control of the operation of the Phi Psi Lodge in Fayetteville. This venture was undertaken to promote greater involvement by Arkansas Phi Psis in the business of the lodge.

Along with this change, the lodge itself has undergone some improvements. The two main living rooms have been almost entirely renovated. Plans for carpeting and refinishing of floors are all but finalized. A column on the front porch has been replaced, thanks to Brother Jim Hathaway—*Kansas Alpha '54*. We owe a great debt of gratitude to our alumni Brothers who have aided us in our efforts to renovate the lodge.

As a special note, the lodge has quite recently received three large letters on the front which proudly proclaim the existence of our beloved Fraternity on this campus.

GAC was a grand success for Arkansas Alpha. Brothers Evans, *Kansas Alpha '42*, Malczycki, *'79*, Harper, *'79*, Dobbins, *80*, Chiechi, *'80*, and Gaines, *'82* served in various capacities at the convention. Brother Evans received an award for excellence in alumni endeavors for Phi Psi. Arkansas Alpha received honorable mention for Alumni Relations, an award we attribute to our great alumni in the tri-state area. The pleasures of Brotherhood were tremendously enjoyed by al of the Arkansas contingent. In fact, a few of our Brothers along with the Brothers from Rhode Island Beta had such a good time that they tried to found Buckhead Beach Alpha Colony at a local establishment.

The fall schedule of events—social, service, and intramural—is quite full. Traditional favorites such as flag football, the Halloween party with Delta Gamma Sorority, and the "Go to Hell, Texas" party with Alpha Delta Pi Sorority are with us once more.

Arkansas Alpha is striving to maintain its strength and growth in numbers. In keeping with this goal, three new Brothers were initiated in September. They are Jeff Edwards, David Jordan, and Nelson Blackford, all are from Pine Bluff. In addition, our Chapter boasts of a strong fall pledge class consisting of twelve fine young men: Alan Berkey, Joe Clark, David Ferguson, Chip Hawkens, Stephen Henderson, Glen Lockeby, Bobby Massanelli, Barry Rogers, Greg Tabor, Fred Tisdale, Jeff Wentz, and Bradford M. Young. We are confident in the quality of men that Phi Kappa Psi attracts in Arkansas and feel that this pledge class will boost this confidence even more.

Arkansas Alpha is on the move. We expect to prosper with time. We encourage all Phi Psis to visit our Chapter or to write at any time, for we are learning that Brotherhood can only be experienced and enjoyed in one way, and that way is through sharing it with others.

Jeffrey D. Gaines *Correspondent*

Ashland
Involved

The Ohio Theta Chapter has never been known to sit back and take alot of flak. Although our intent has never been questioned, our methods have. This year the Brotherhood has taken a multi-pronged attack on that which we feel could be improved on the Ashland campus.

Jay Billy, Frank Fraas, and Dave Ferguson are on Student Senate. Dave Morell is on the Greek affairs staff. Scott Bontempo, Tom Spatafora, and Fraas are on IFC, with



Bob DiDonato set a school record last spring for most wins in a season for the Ashland College tennis team. Brother DiDonato compiled a record of 17-3 over the season and will return again to the Courts this spring.

Spatafora holding down the presidency. Brothers Billy and Fraas are Senior class president and vice-president, respectively.

John Heffernan, Bontempo, alumni Scott Winchester and Dave Arter attended the GAC where they met up with J.R. Milligan.

The house has undergone some major improvements. The livingroom was painted and wallpapered along with the foyer stairwells, and hallways. On the exterior over 50 shrubs were planted. These are under the watchful eye of Tad Rose.

The Eagle football team is lead by Senior captain Doug Murray, Dave McNally, Dan Monacelli, Tom Himes, Dave Foos, Dave Ferguson, Larry Schuman, Doug Rangers, and Mike Wickert. Brian Berverage is running cross country, and Pete Bottino is booting the soccer ball. Mike Burkholder is an assistant varsity football coach at Hillsdale High. Joe Bettura attended a try-out camp for the Pan-Am Games in his specialty, baseball.

New officers for this semester include Frank Fraas, GP; Mark Franklin, VGP; Scott Bontempo, AG; Larry Schuman, P; Dave Ferguson, BG; Tad Rose, SG; Jack Leonti, Hod; Dave McNally, Phu; Mike Burkholder, Hi; and Tom Himes, Song Master.

Committee heads for this semester are Governing and Grievance, Mark Franklin; Finance, Gary Sinko; Activities, Tony Bovenzi and Kevin Murray; Alumni, Daryl Charton; Scholarship, Jay Billy; Rush, Scott Bontempo; Psimon, Larry Schuman; Recreation, Bill Kynast and Pete Bottino; and Social, Bob Petrina and Dan Monacelli.

A parents weekend was held that included a brunch, tailgate party, a cocktail hour, dinner, and a party. Our annual Halloween Party was once again a tremendous success as the majority of the campus stopped by that evening.

We once again express to all alumni that we would like to hear from you; Ron Bajorak where are you?

Psimon, our famous St. Bernard was nominated for Homecoming King recently. The brothers invite all to stop by and visit us on the hilltop.

Scott Bontempo *Correspondent*

Auburn
New Enthusiasm

Alabama Beta began the Fall Quarter with a fresh start. A number of house improvements were made, consisting mainly of painting some of the rooms as well as opening up the rest of the front porch. We also enjoyed a rather successful rush. Our new associate members are Thomas Dale Lee Jr., Pell City; Clifford Royce Cheney, Pensacola, FL; Michael Allen Williams, Mobile; Ricky Lynn Johnson, Cherry Point, NC; Robert Earl Perry and Jeffery Alan Lee, Pell City; Hans Kristofer Croeber, Montrose, CO; and Mark Damien Miles, Morris Town, PA. They show a lot of enthusiasm and we are very proud to have them.

We also have the pleasure of announcing the initiation of three new members: David Donald Dobbings, Lakeland, FL; Thomas Garry White, Basking Ridge, NJ; and Timothy Glen Unger, Wyckoff, NJ. We would also like to extend a hearty welcome back to three Brothers who have been absent this past year: Kevin Hodges, Bill Baughan, and Waylon Thompson.

As usual, Alabama Beta is holding its own academically. This past year, our Chapter was third highest among Auburn fraternities, as well as holding its usual place in the top ten. This fall, more than before, we are looking for a winning season in intramural football. If for no other reason, simply because we will have enough people to play all four quarters without dropping from exhaustion. It should be interesting.

Well, we are finally getting serious about finding a new house. We hope we will be able to find one on campus, unless we find something we like better off campus. We will certainly miss the old house.

Brothers Evans and Robertson, as well as some of our distinguished alumni, Brothers Hertha, Jernigan, Likos, and McFudden attended the GAC for Alabama Beta. We would like to congratulate Dr. Warman, our Faculty Advisor, who received an award for Chapter Service. The Chapter would also like to thank the Brothers of Florida Beta who helped Brothers Evans and Robertson make it through the GAC.

The Chapter would like to also thank the Fraternity for sending us a Chapter Consultant to assist in Rush. His tips on rushing are appreciated.

I would like to ask all our alumni to send us a current address so that we might improve our alumni relations. We enjoy hear-

ing from all of you. The address is still:

Phi Kappa Psi
231 South Gay Street
Auburn, AL 36830

We hope to see all our alumni at Homecoming on November 6.

Gary Storie *Correspondent*

Beloit

Dedication

Wisconsin Gamma is coming off one its finest academic years with the Chapter's grade point average of 3.1, the highest average of any organization on campus last year. The men are hard at work again to make this fall term even more productive academically.

The Chapter has once again began to discharge the business of the Fraternity and is doing so under the competent leadership of the fall officers. They are Charles Day, GP; Dean Armandroff, VGP; Joseph Carroll, P; Gregory Powell, AG; and Phil Rogers, BG. Also, note should be given to Terry Jones, Social Chairman; Jaime Hollensteiner, kitchen steward; and Holman Pettibone, house manager for their hard work and determination this fall term.

Wisconsin Gamma also got off to an excellent start this term with one of our most successful rush programs in years. Much credit is due to Rush Chairman Guy Oberwise who made this success possible. Seventeen men have pledged themselves to the ideals of Phi Kappa Psi. They are Andrew Alt, Grand Rapids, MI; David Armstrong, Oconto Falls; Scott Bennett, New Boston, NH; David Current, Piketon, OH; Ricky Dobler, Nagold, W. Germany; Chris Dobler, Nagold, W. Germany; William Droessler, Rockford, IL; Ethan Gibson, Flemington, NJ; Robert Harney, Mt. Prospect, IL; Peter Hilb, Englewood, CO; Joseph Kukla, Barrington, IL; Mark Magnuson, LaPorte, IN; Scott Mayor, Leadville, CO; David McDonald, Buffalo Grove, IL; Bradley Roberts, Orchard Lake, MI; Brian Thompson, Oak Park IL; and Matthew Tolmach, Chevy Chase, MD.

Following tradition, Wisconsin Gamma is well represented in the activities of the College.

In student government, Charles Day is the IFC President. Phi Psis in the Campus Senate include pledge Dave McDonald and Brother Jeff Van Hoosear (who is also President of the college ODK chapter) and also chairman of the Senate's Communication and Publications committee which includes pledge Scott Bennett. Pledges Joe Kukla and Bob Harney are serving on the Senates Student Life Committee.

Brothers Terry Jones, Jeff Van Hoosear, Mark Underwood, Blaine Kloeckner, Linc German, and Pat Esposito are further involved in College academics by assisting as teaching assistants.

Guy Oberwise, Joe Coyne, and Ken Matheis are supplementing their formal education by participating in the college internship community.

In sports Phi Psi is represented by Mark Underwood and Kimmo Walden in soccer, Patrick Esposito, Steven Creden, and Joe Carroll in hockey, and Terry Jones in cross country. While Steven Creden and Dean Armandroff are co-head coaches of the undefeated womens College soccer team. The chapter also has high hopes for its intramural softball and basketball teams. In the College Jazz band Phi Psi is represented by David Bizzaro, Thomas Baker, and Phil Rogers.

We would like to wish the best of luck to John Lind who left Beloit for a new position at Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas. John was very instrumental in the rechartering of Wisconsin Gamma and has given us much support and time to make us as strong as we are today.

The chapter would also like to express sincerest appreciation to Brother Dr. Warner Mills for temporarily filling both posts of Chapter and Faculty Advisor.

We also are deeply appreciative of the conscientious alumni who continue to support the Chapter and the Fraternity. Finally, the Brothers of Wisconsin Gamma extend our sincerest and best wishes to all the Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi.

Gregory Powell *Correspondent*

Bowling Green

On The Upswing

The Ohio Zeta Chapter is off to a great start this year. We began the semester by easily winning the Sig Ep Mud Tug for the second year in the row. The mud tug is the year's first Greek event and consists of a grueling tug of war over a huge pit of mud. Our own philanthropy project, the annual charity Bath Tub Race, was a huge success. Held on Sept 18, the event consists of sorority and fraternity teams paddling across a pond in cast-iron bathtubs.

In the area of membership, Ohio Zeta is also on the upswing. We proudly announce the initiation of Brothers Rich Gaw, John Muellauer, and Jeff Krahenbuhl. In one of the most successful rushes in several years, we pledged thirteen outstanding young men. The are Don Brakenhoff, Mark Ferraro, Doug Moore, Scott Ruof, Craig Stone, Carey Danielson, Rich Kyle, Matt Morbitt, Tod Santee, Scott Davis, Craig Moeller, Scott Piciacchia, and Mark Schweinfurth. One of these men will, upon completion of pledging, become Badge number 500 of our Chapter. We consider this to be a milestone in our history and a sentinel of that which is to come.

Lawrence J. Bender *Correspondent*

Bucknell

Newsletter not received

Butler

With Direction In '82

The coming of fall and the beginning of a new year is always a special time for the Brothers at Indiana Zeta. This year has proven to be even more exciting.

We started the year off in the right direction with the initiation of Douglas W. Bramley, Batesville, AK. We are also very proud of our eleven fall pledges; Thomas Gelbach, Lincoln, IL; Brad Gillum, Elwood; Troy Fansler, Rochester; Jeff Jones, Lincoln, IL; Doug Kent, Hebron, IN; Mike O'Shaughnessy, Pekin, IL; Michael Nash, Chesterton; Keith Podemski, South Bend; Mike Shutt, Indianapolis; Randy Strutz, Palos Heights, IL; and Jeff Thomas, Springfield, OH. These me will be guided toward their initiation with the help of the fall Fraternity Educator, Martin St. Clair. Our pledges had the privilege of hearing from Mystagogue Kent Christopher Owen, *Indiana '58,* when he came to visit the Brothers and speak on Fraternity history on October 21.

This semester we are under the leadership of the following new officers: Kevin O'Shaughnessy, GP; Darryl Wells, VGP; Jeff Draper, P; Duane R. Denton, AG; Bob Bailey, BG; Tony Bushnell, SG; Mike Plantz, Hod; Douglas W. Bramley, Phu; and Gary McPherson, Hi. Our house manager for this semester is Peter Brady.

A formal dedication for our new home was held on October 9. Contributors, alumni, members of other Chapters in our district, parents, friends, and Butler University administrators attended the reception.

On the sports scene, our intramural football team is in contention for the first place trophy. We have currently won eight games and lost one with the championship game to be played soon.

And in keeping with what seems to be a tradition, we have won the scholarship trophy for the highest G.P.A. among the men's housing units on campus. This marks the thirteenth consecutive year we have won this award.

Academically, our house achievements are founded upon our individual scholastic achievements. John Brand, an Economics/Math/French/Chemistry major became the first student ever from Butler University to win a coveted Truman Scholarship. The scholarship is given to only two students per state who plan a career in public service. Making another outstanding achievement was Bill Hollenberg, who received a prestigious National Science Foundation Fellowship to further his chemical research at Northwestern University. Other individuals who excelled scholastically include: Jeff Draper, who was elected to Phi Kappa Phi and named outstanding junior accounting student; Dave Grimshaw, who received a National Fraternity Founder's Fellowship; and three of our pharmacy students, Kevin O'Shaughnessy, Mike O'Shaughnessy, and Shane Wilson who received scholarships to further their education. Also, Martin St. Clair and Bill Hollenberg will both have articles published in chemical journals this fall as a result of their research done this summer at Purdue University. Seventeen of the thirty-one returning Brothers made the Dean's List second semester with five of them achieving perfect 4.0 GPA's. They are: John Brand, John Scircle, Jeff Draper, Steve Maenhout, and Bob Bailey. With these results we still see no need to initiate a study table.

On campus, Steve Mckenzie, second vice-president of Studen Assembly and chairman of Programming Board, was recently chosen to be the student chairman of the Butler University 1983 Annual Fund Drive.

Our new home is shaping up with the addition of a family style kitchen. We are also planning to landscape our lawn soon.

Yes, the '82 year has started off in the right direction, and with strong leadership

and a close Brotherhood we will continue in that direction.

Duane R. Denton *Correspondent*

California

Community Service

The Berkeley area is diverse and dynamic, and we at Cal Gamma parallel this excitement in our efforts for the community and the Chapter. Phi Psis at Cal are on the move. Brothers Orr and Rosenthal are football yell leaders this season and Warren Nagler, P, is Finance Director for the Associated Students of the University of California. Involved in the Interfraternity Council, Don Larson holds the offices of both Publicity and Philanthropic Chairman. We at Cal Gamma interact with the University, maintaining the relationship without which we would not exist.

Cal Gammans also direct energies toward the San Francisco Bay community. When the floods hit Marin County, we were there to dig people out and clean up property for distraught families who were relieved that someone cared. Our quarterly service projects include the Cancer Drive, fund-raising for a local hospital and clean-up work for a regional park. Several members have contracted with special local agencies for their own projects.

Although we value community service work, house improvements obviously have a more immediate interest. The fall and spring 1981 pledge classes are remodeling the basement with new carpet, paneling and lighting. Last spring each member contributed his own talents to design and build our new redwood deck, the improvement of which we are most proud. Thanks to a loan from the Fraternity, we have funds to repair and paint the house's exterior to complement the new deck.

These times requiring dedication and effort make the fun times more valuable, so we balance projects with an innovative social calendar. The new social committee is planning comedy nights and theme parties in addition to the usual formals and exchanges. We especially enjoy the "Prove It All Night" party at which we imitate groups complete with drums and guitars; but the Spring Luau featuring Eddie Money is everyone's favorite event. Everyone works for days to transform the house into a tropical paradise with waterfalls, sand and palm trees.

Concerned with our obligations to the University and ties with the community, we work for the Chapter and have fun with its members.

Mark H. McClelland *Correspondent*

California, Davis

New Year

Welcome back Brothers of California Iota! We opened the year with the initiation of our Spring pledge class: Mark Seyfreid, Rob Parker, Keith Kanner, Tony Ashe, and Ken Anderson. They are an outstanding group of gentlemen we are sure will add to the diversity of our Chapter.

Our VGP, Scott Chaplin, has planned a traditional rush program. We opened with the 3rd Hawaiian Bash, moved on to a cocktail party, followed by a barbecue, then an exchange with the Tri-Delts, and lastly the Formal Bid Acceptance. We feel rush is progressing successfully, and hope to report a strong addition.



The Brothers of California Iota take over the dance floor at their Spring Formal in San Francisco.

Doug Smith reported at our first meeting on his trip to the Grand Arch Council in Atlanta. He spoke of the committee meetings on Pledge Education and Rush Organization, and of the Brothers around the United States. Doug found the GAC both educational and entertaining, and encouraged others to go.

After one year of having a house, we have learned many lessons. On one hand we enjoy having a place to hold our functions and meetings, but the weight of finance, up-keep, and organization balance the scales. Overall we feel the house has made us a stronger organization on campus, though many of the present Brothers joined Phi Kappa Psi never expecting to have a house. Although we appreciate the strength, we don't wish to become dependent on the house as the source of our strength.

Congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Tony Perkins on the birth of their daughter, and to our intramural golf team which finished second in the All-Greek Tournament.

Jeff Amberg *Correspondent*

UCLA

Ever Growing

Last spring quarter marked the finish of California Epsilon's finest year to date. Cal Ep won many significant awards throughout the year including first place in the IFC Intramural Sports Competition and first place with the best overall booth at UCLA's Mardi Gras. The Mardi Gras success was headed by Dave Byrd whose hard work and leadership helped enable the brothers to construct the 36 foot masterpiece. The intramural sports victory was a culmination of three quarters of hard work and the athletic skills of many all-around athletes such as Jack Noe, Pete and Paul Pellizzon, Eric Bernd, Mike Prestridge, Earl Hewell, and Joe Huhn, among others.

Spring quarter ended with the election of our present officers: John Shepherd, GP; Joe Huhn, VGP; Dave Burrowes, P; Dave Larimer, AG; Chris Gleiter, BG; Mike Prestridge, SG; Andy Reikes, Hod; Earl Hewell, Phu; and John Vlautin, Hi.

In keeping with tradition, the summer months were full of good news, bad news, and numerous surprises. In the middle of August, our next door neighbor's (Zeta Psi) house burst into flames in the wee hours of the night. Two Brothers, Jimbo Roth and Ben Van de Bunt were awakened by the cries of two infants, coming from a window next door. Acting upon reflex, the two heroes leaped from the Phi Psi roof into the second story room and rescued the two children. Jimbo was then treated at a nearby hospital where he received 187 stitches and has now recovered. Ben was relatively unhurt and has since become a firefighter. Our hats off to these two Brothers!

The good news of the summer was that GP John Shepherd's acting career was booming again as he starred in many plays and is presently filming a Movie of the Week which includes such stars as Robert Conrad and Kathy Lee Crosby. The bad news was that Olympic hopeful and Phi Psi intramural sports phenomenon, Steve Davis, has decided to stay in Sweden another year to pursue his skiing career. Steve participated in 13 intramural sports two years ago, and while his absence didn't hurt us too much last year, it it beginning to take its toll on the entire Chapter.

One last exciting summer story happened when Ray Center and Dalie Llama were participating in the State amateur Golf Championships and each had a hole in one at the 220 yd. 18th hole on the final round of the tournament. Llama, a big hitter, used a 6 iron while Center aced it with a 3 iron.

Fall quarter began with the initiation of our Spring pledges. The new initiates are Matt Byrne, West L.A.; Jack Cline, Cleveland, OH; Dave Duray, Mission Viejo; Bob Fisher, Akron, OH; Scott Goodin, Reno, NE; Richard Kim, Palos Verdes; Matt Van de Wydeven, Cleveland; Pete Velau, San Diego; and Dave Wehrly, Akron.

These new initiates, along with Rush Chairman Jack Noe and Eric Bernd and the rest of the brothers helped California Epsilon get its largest pledge class ever, 21 men strong. The new pledges are: Mike Chang, San Jose; Warren Dennis, Corona Del Mar;

Jon Effron, Encino; Ed Furey, Coronado; Jeff Kliman, Los Gatos; Kenny Luck, San Jose; Tony Lyon, Newport Beach; Brady Meloy, Marina Del Rey; Kent Miyamoto, Arcadia; Tony Morales, Bellflower; John O' Connor, Benecia; Paul Orbuch, Encino; Glenn Potts, Chatsworth; Darin Puhl, Canoga Park; Bill Richards and Rich Riley, Costa Mesa; Brad Taylor, Saratoga; Terry Thompson, Costa Mesa; John Trulio, Malibu; and Mark Vill, Anaheim.

Among the activities for Fall Quarter are a Winnebago trip up to Cal Berkeley on October 22-24, the State Softball Tournament in Santa Barbara on October 29-31 where we are defending our title, and Brother Phil Schneider's wedding on October 23.

California Epsilon has a tough act to to follow this year but is definitely ready for the challenge. With the addition of our great new pledge class and the continuing closeness of the Brothers, we look for an even better year than 1981-82.

Dave Larimer *Correspondent*

California Poly
Roving Reporter

We have again proved this year to be the #1 fraternity on campus. In fall we dismantled the other fraternities on the football field, and in the spring we became the Greek Week champions. This was our first Greek Week championship which we won in style by taking first & second in every event.

Since our last correspondence we installed our 33rd pledge class. On June 5th, 1982 we made known the secrets of Phi Kappa Psi to six new Brothers. The Brothers are Gary Burke, Ramon Reed, Bob Marohn, Greg Popovich, Kris Olander and Tim Shields. The initiation was joined by our new president John K. Boyd.

This year's rush is expected to be bigger than ever due to the diligence and outstanding work done by our co-rush chairmen Jeff Murdy and Dave Baugher.

This year we have begun already our quest for another football championship by crushing AEII 38-0. We celebrated the victory with our 3rd annual new wave exchange with Sigma Kappa Sorority.

Our new officers are Bill Spence, GP; Jeff Marrs, VGP; John Hermle, P; Marc Chase, AG; Eric Kirkpatrick, BG; Steve Norin, SG; Brian Agnew, Phu; Dan Smith, Hod; and Chris Seymour, Hi.

Brothers Chase and Wolff successfully ran the 3rd annual Lite Royal Run for the benefit of the Special Olympics. The event attracted over 200 runners, several special olympics participants, and a local T.V. station.

As for this fall's agenda, we have planned a blood drive at the end of the month accompanied with a dance on October 29, entitled the Vampire Ball. So Bros, if you have nothing to do Halloween weekend join us for the festivities.

Another correspondence comes to an end as myself and Brothers Murdy, Lilly and Wolff rest on the shores of Lake Nacimento after a hard days water skiing.

Marc A. Chase *Correspondent*

Cal State, Northridge
Newsletter not received

Case Western Reserve
Full of Spirit

Now that we are in the midst of our fall semester here at Case, the spirit of the Chapter is high, and all of the Brothers are helping out to make this a successful and productive school year.

The officers for this semester are Gregg Sheldon, GP; Mark Glogowski, VGP; Greg Blanck, P; Jeff Vekony, AG; Howard Kendall, BG; Tom Kuchar, SG; Dave Steppan, Hod; Marc Davidson, Phu; and Josh Makower, Hi.

On September 8, two new Brothers were initiated into our Chapter. They are James David Bentley from East Liverpool, Ohio and Patrick Robert Prenger from Minster, Ohio. Both new Brothers have become very active in the Chapter. Two of our Brothers did not return to Cleveland this fall. Gary Powers, *'81,* is now attending the University of Illinois, and Bob Oswald, *'81* has joined the army and is in special training in Arizona.

Brothers Blanck and Sheldon represented our Chapter at the GAC this past August, where our area director, John Ulrich, was honored as the Outstanding Area Director.

We've had a very busy social calendar so far this semester. Under the guidance of social chairman Mark Peters we've had four parties so far. These include a band party, a "midnight madness" party, and a wine and cheese party, complete with a local jazz band which included Brother Mike Wahl.

On September 17, most of our Brothers went down to Akron University to attend a party given by the Brothers of Ohio Iota. They showed us excellent Fraternal hospitality, and we had a great time.

In the area of athletics we are also doing very well. Our intramural golf team finished in third place, and we have two doubles tennis teams which are in the finals.

The study room in our basement, which was panelled and carpeted last semester, is getting much use this semester, since it is kept quiet at all times for studying purposes. The University furnished our living room with a brand new set of furniture this past summer, which greatly improves the appearance of the house.

We no longer have a house parent at Ohio Epsilon. The university has done away with that position in each fraternity, and has replaced it with a "Coordinator of Greek Affairs" who lives in each fraternity. Brother Don Kohler, who was our house parent last year, is now attending the Medical College of Ohio, in Toledo. We wish him the best of luck.

Our rush program has been running very smoothly this semester under the leadership of rush chairman Jim Csonka. As of this writing our bid date is still a few days away, but we're expecting a very good pledge class.

Jeffrey B. Vekony *Correspondent*

Colorado
15 Pledges

Day to day change in our future destiny, can best describe metaphorically, the Colorado Alpha Chapter. Our realization of the once deteriorating past, both internally and externally, has sparked positive resurgence in self-pride and Brotherhood among the members in the Chapter and in the attitude towards our future.

For with the removal of the battleship gray coloring that once covered the exterior of the house, to having our most successful rush, and subsequent pledge class (15), in recent years; these are but evidence that we are strongly determined, out here in the snowbound Rockies, to move forward with a more positive attitude concerning our Chapter.

Our membership now exceeds 30 active Brothers, and with so many pledges, the many activities of the house seem "right-in-there."

Our newly elected cabinet, (GP Robert Lefond, VGP Steven Morris, P Ken Dulin), has guided the enthusiasm of the members through such functions as Kappa Alpha Theta brunches, serenades with the Alpha Chi's, and most recent bash, a Homecoming-Honor party for distinguished alumnus Mr. Frank Allen, a charter member of the Chapter in 1914. This event helped re-kindle 'positive vibrations' pertaining to alumni/undergraduate relations. Overall response was very encouraging.

We've had several member Chapters from all over the country stop by and say 'hello' so far this year, and we gladly extend a hearty invite to all to come by and see us.

Oh yes, A special thanks goes out to Brother Jack Morrow (42), for all of his inspiring help and devotion to our Chapter.

Congratulations—Pledge Class 82: Chris Yuchmow, Jim Derlinger, David Boring, Brett Greer, Sandy Ballony, Dean Masserman, Mike VerDuft, Jim Watson, Mill Nash, Rob Love, Eli Gage, Doug Easter, and Davis Zaunseil.

Bruce M. Albertson *Correspondent*

Columbia
Varied Endeavors

Chapter members returning to New York after scattering throughout the world (from Alaska to Yugoslavia) for the summer, had many stories to tell; no two alike.

Marco E De Sae Silva graduated and writes from Montana that he had two pieces accepted for publication by the *National Lampoon.* The first is scheduled to appear in January.

Marc Matsil and Michael Schwartz summered as rangers working for the National Park Service. Matsil fought Kodiak bear and mosquitos at Katmai National Monument in Alaska, and Schwartz read Kafka at Crater Lake National Park in Oregon.

Miroslav Mandic completed his final semester at the Film School, and we look forward to seeing his first major film. Nothing like publishing uncomfortably high expectations in a national magazine when a guy graduates.

John Lyon learned about chapter operations at the summer GAC in Atlanta. Chapter President Marko Schmidt reports having a great summer in Seattle in spite of a mountain climbing experience that he won't talk about to anyone. He seems o.k., though; he's shaking much less.

We continue to appreciate the ongoing support of Brother Ernest H. Garbe, and thank him for his kind help.

We were saddened to learn of the passing of an outstanding Phi Psi, Past President Lou Corson, who contributed time, energy and devotion to our Fraternity.

Alan Michaels *Correspondent*

Cornell

High Gear

The Brothers of New York Alpha returned to Ithaca this fall for the initiation of twenty-six new Brothers, and a very eventful fall. Initiation weekend was capped off with our first party of the year. The party was open to the whole campus and it seemed that most of the campus was there.

The Brotherhood was busy the first few weeks with many room improvements as well as many needed house improvements. A new tube room carpeting, tap system, and a deep fat fryer headed the list. The Chapter is geared up for another outstanding rush as well as the pursuit of academic and athletic excellence.

The fall semester at New York Alpha is under the leadership of Joe Cullen, GP; Jim Talcott, VGP; Tom Healey, P; Dan Mahoney, AG; Steve Neuberg, BG; and Dave Winterling, SG. Dave Hicks is house manager while Dave Ketchum is steward.

The social calender has been better than ever. Steve Geselle, social chairman, has the house rocking with the annual Kappa Delta Voo-Doo Party, a Halloween after hours party, a tailgate with Kappa Kappa Gamma, and a party with Delta Gamma, as well as the annual Christmas formal.

Intramural chairmen Scott Dowdell and Paul Tomiczek have the chapter ready to reclaim the All-Sports trophy. We are also well represented on varsity sports with Dave Hicks, Scott Dowdell, and Pete Shalvoy all playing Big Red football. John Skinner represents Phi Psi on the soccer field, while Craig Clickenger is playing varsity volleyball. Steve Hammer, Tom Knight, Phil Seaman, Greg Harmon, and Brad Macomber make up the Phi Psi swimming contingent. Andy Shrauth and Nick Finamore are both members of the gymnastics team.

We are looking forward to an excellent spring semester, and the visits of many of our alumni.

Dan Mahoney *Correspondent*

Creighton

Newsletter not received

DePauw

Another Great Year

With the first month of classes completed and the autumn weather moving into Greencastle the men of Indiana Alpha are already well on the way to another exciting and successful semester at DePauw.

We began the 1982-1983 school year on an excellent note as Rush Chairmen Tom Gibson and Jeff Westhoven guided the Chapter through a rush of which we are all very proud. Pledged were two sophomores, Bob Dugan, Indianapolis, and Bruce McCarty, Kobe, Japan. Twenty freshman were pledged as well. They are Scott Adams, Omaha, NE; Scott Arrington, Yorktown; John Bruch and Mike Griffith, Indianapolis; Dave Hancher, Cincinnati, OH; Mark Hoover, Columbus; Drew Lyon, Wenham, MA; Jim Marquardt, Wilmette, IL; Joe Massela, Indianapolis; Brad Meisenheimer, Park Forest, IL; Brett Moore, Glencoe, IL; Richard Postler, Terrace Park, OH; John Rogers, Carmel; Pete Ruppert, Cincinnati, OH; Jim Stephens, Barrington, IL; Gene Thiem, Arlington Heights, IL; Bud Truax, Carmel; John Tull, South Bend; Doug Ulmer, Cincinnati, OH; and Rich Was, South Bend. These men have already contributed significantly to Phi Psi through their involvement in intramurals and other activities. We are glad to have them with us and we look forward to bringing them into our Brotherhood when their pledgeship is successfully completed.

Intramural football is always the highlight of the fall at DePauw and as defending champions, Phi Psi is very much in the limelight this year. At this writing we are heading into the championship game with a 7-1 record. We look forward to holding this trophy for the second straight year and we hope this will be the first step in winning the overall trophy as we did last year. Special mention must be made of seniors Frank Roberts, Dave Zoellick, Rob Brown, Rick Locke, Pete Pogue, Brian Hoover, and Tom Kotoske. These men have contributed much to our IM football success over the past four years.

Phi Psis at DePauw can also be found on the varsity athletic fields this fall with men on the soccer, tennis and football teams. We are proud of these men and the contribution they are making to DePauw. Indiana Alpha is also making a lasting mark on DePauw baseball as the Walker family has donated the money to build a new baseball complex which is projected to be the most complete in Division III.

In the community service department the Brothers of Indiana Alpha have been very busy this fall. We have contributed to and participated in Delta Gamma, Alpha Phi and DePauw-Greencastle philanthropies. Our most significant contribution, however, came early this fall when we donated $1000 to the Chaplin's Living Unit Council as the final funding sum for the construction of a health clinic in L'Acul, Haiti. This health center will be built by DePauw students as a part of the Winter Term project Mission '83. Many Phi Psi's will be in Haiti in January to help with the construction and to offer medical aid to the natives. Other Brothers will be in other South American countries offering the same assistance. We are very proud to have an opportunity to serve those who are less fortunate than ourselves.

On the social scene we are having our usual great time. Numerous social events and theme parties as well as kiss-ins with many sororities have marked our social calendar so far this year. Our Old Gold party with Pi Phi in celebration of Homecoming was a great success. The annual Harvest Hop is soon to be upon us and we anxiously await this always interesting event. We raise a gallon of "Harvest Hooch" and thank Social Chairmen Kurt Voight and Tom Noonan for their efforts in making this a very successful fall.

Academically, we continue to do very well. Last spring Indiana Alpha was honored by having four men inducted into Phi Beta Kappa, including Rick Locke, a junior. Rick was also honored by the University as he was named Outstanding Member of the Junior Class. At graduation last year Tom Dugan was the valedictorian of the class of 1982.

The weekend of October 2 marked DePauw's annual Old Gold day. We were glad to meet the many alumni who joined us for the event and look forward to a even larger crowd next year. We welcome any Brothers who are in the area to come by the Old Rockpile and meet the members of the active Chapter.

On a closing note we would like to offer our most sincere thanks to our housemother, Mom Stringfellow. 1982-1983 marks her 20th year as housemother at Indiana Alpha. She is beyond a doubt Phi Psi's most true sweetheart.

In anticipation of another great year . . .

Thomas Herrmann *Correspondent*

Dickinson

16 New Brothers

Penn Zeta begins its one hundred and twenty-third year with sixteen newly initiated Brothers: Andy W. Eisenberger, Hopatcong, NJ; Skip Maselli, Palm Springs, FL; Vince X. Grbach, McKeesport; Doug L. McDonald, East Greenwich, RI; Ed F. Lazarski, West Chester; Brian G. Hauck, New Columbia; Dan T. Fitch, Wayne; Ken J. Oskowiak, Abington; Dave W. Dierk, Long Branch, NJ; Pledge Class President Craig S. Gunderson, Bernardsville, NJ; Randy F. Ensley, Wellesley, MA; C. Douglas Ward, Washington Depot, CT; Rodger F. Oursler, Upperco, MD; Jeff R. Johnson, Silver Spring, MD; and John K. Leighow, Cold Springs Harbor, NY. Because of the recent tuition hike and inadequate financial aid, Brother Johnson was forced to leave Dickinson and is now attending the University of Maryland. Others leaving for various reasons were Brothers Jeff. S. Linsen and Nick G. Gekas. This year several of the Brothers are studying abroad. Ken S. Greenblatt, Dave B. Frengel, Mike R. Stein, Fred I. Lasday, and Phil Bleezarde will return next year as seniors.

Steve J. Lowry was the Fraternity Educator last year and since then he has graduated and has entered the Navy Flight School in Pensacola, FL. Michael Albert Chung, a sophomore, is pledging this fall under Fraternity Educator Glenn W. Zeiders.

Five Sophomores became officers this year: Chad D. Atkinson, GP; Dave L. Harnish, VGP; Craig E. Eaton, P; Skip V. Maselli, AG; Rob C. Hudson, BG; John K. Leighow, SG; Dave W. Dierk, Hod; Fred S. Paradise, Hi; Matt Katz, Phu; Bill J. Fisher, Rush Chairman; Scott H. Colby and Jim Bearer Edson, Social Chairmen; Andy J. Kressley, House Manager; Tom H. Gerber, House Engineer; Jim L. Paterno, Public Relations; and Doug L. MacDonald, Song Leader.

We are planning several activities this fall, Tennessee Farm Night, October 16 and South of the Border Night. We also have many Rush Functions this fall. These functions include Disc-Jockies and other entertainment. We are also planning several traditional activities for Alumni Weekend,

October 16-18. The support in the past has been outstanding. Alumni have already hosted and invited our members to get-togethers this year.

Last year we won the intramural and IFC volleyball and softball championships. The basketball squad also advanced to the championship finals. Most Brothers participate on varsity sports teams and several handle two or more sports between the fall and winter. Altogether, eighteen Brothers will make up the following teams this fall and winter: Cross-Country, Ice Hockey, Boxing, Basketball, Raquetball, Fencing, Diving, and Swimming. Other Brothers participate on the intramural teams or train for their upcoming sports seasons. Greg Alman has received his Black Belt in Karate. Eric M. Dull and Chad D. Atkinson are the assistant and head coach, respectively, of the girl's soccer team. Chad is also captain of the men's soccer team and Eric is co-coach and co-captain of the men's volleyball team. Swimming Records were held by three sophomores this year: Ed Lazarski (who is going to miss this season because he is soon to become a "SEAL" in the Navy), John Leighow, and Skip Maselli. Leighow and Maselli were finalists in the MAC Championships. Maselli advanced to the NCAA Division III National Swimming Championships. Brothers Bill A. Schoener and Mike J. DuCharme were team captains this year. Those Brothers winning MVP awards were David J. Schuessler (soccer) and Skip Maselli (swimming).

Our members are also involved in other college campus activities including: Drama, Choir, Church Chorus, Student Senator (Dan T. Fitch), and College Social Committee. Peter L. Clarke is president of the IFC. He and Jeff Linsen attended the GAC this summer. Several swimmers swam in the Pepsi Leukemia Super Swim Classic and Jim L. Paterno is a community Big Brother to an underprivileged child.

Their are seven ROTC members in the Chapter, among them, four won full ROTC scholarships: Eric M. Dull, Scott H. Colby, Craig S. Gunderson, and Skip V. Maselli. Eric Dull was not only given the Distinguished Military Student Award, but is also a member of the Spanish Honor Society. It should also be noted that Eric is a Freshman Resident Advisor. President Chad Atkinson is a member of Eta Sigma Phi (Classics Honor Society).

The big news on campus this fall, especially among the women, was the founding of Dickinson's fifth sorority, Kappa Alpha Theta. The sororities previously established have near or over 100 members, so Theta is particularly welcome.

The Brothers at Dickinson extend their greetings to our fellow Chapters and to the other Fraternal organizations throughout. The Penn Zeta Chapter invites and encourages any correspondence from our fellow Brothers.

Skip V. Maselli *Correspondent*

Duke

Record Breaking Auction

Greetings from North Carolina Alpha! The brothers of Phi Kappa Psi at Duke are proud to announce the initiation of eleven new Brothers. They are Marc Flur, Burlington, VT; Gray "Pac-man" Bennett, Eaton, OH; Art Middlebrooks, Kettering, OH; Tim Walters, Durham; Billy "Skoal" Liakos, Roswelle, NM; Jon Crotty, Tampa, FL; Matt Ariker, Orange, CT; John Pearlman, Miami, FL; Eric Schulz, Wilmette, IL; Brent Beazley, Los Angeles, CA; and Ted Claypoole, Dayton, OH.



Some of the North Carolina Alpha Brothers relaxing in front of their Duke University home.

Several members of this fine group of young men are standouts on the Duke campus. Marc Flur, captain of the Duke tennis team, was last year's Atlantic Coast Conference champion for both singles and doubles at the no. 2 spot. Flur is presently ranked no. 27 in the nation according to I.T.C.A. Another new Brother of distinction is Gray Bennett. Brother Bennett plays defensive tackle for the Duke club football team, which last year posted the toughest defense in the country.

Phi Psi at Duke is presently in the midst of a very productive semester under the new leadership of Forrest Howse, GP; Gray "Pac-man" Bennett, VGP; Paul Pickard, P; Scott Jacobs, Assistant P; Keith Coleman, AG; Tod Sher, BG; Scott Oates, SG; Will Carrington, Hod; Art Middlebrooks, Phu; and Ed McIver, Hi.

The fall semester of course means rush and under the leadership of rush chairmen Bill Hunt and Chip Wendler things are going rather well. NC Alpha has already received one fine pledge in Dave Jones, a senior from New York. The highlight of the semester thus far in regard to rush has been our annual "Red Light District Party." Bums, drunkards, and tempting women from all over campus crowded the Phi Psi bar and lounge area that evening for this costume extravaganza. Much credit goes to social chairmen John Janka and Will Carrington.

Phi Psis everywhere will be glad to hear that NC Alpha's annual "Celebrity Auction," where all proceeds go to benefit childrens' cancer research at Duke Hospital, was a smashing success. Raising over $13,000, Duke Phi Psis surpassed all previous records. A great deal of credit and special thanks goes to chairmen Alan Talpalar and Ed McIver. This year's hottest item was a trophy donated by former Duke football coach Wallace Wade. The award was presented to Coach Wade in 1942 for his efforts in organizing the Rose Bowl game against Oregon State here in Durham, NC. This item alone brought in $10,000, having attracted interest throughout the country. All Duke Phi Psis can be very proud to have done so much for such a worthy cause.

Under foreman Chip Wendler and architect Andy Schwaab, a new bar has been erected in the Phi Psi game room and lounge. A new sound system as well has been installed in the fraternity bar and dance rooms. Cooperation and participation have been the name of the game here at NC Alpha. Much thanks also goes out to our alumni everywhere!

C. Keith Coleman *Correspondent*

Eastern New Mexico

Newsletter not received

Florida

Greetings from Down South

The Brothers of Florida Beta send their greetings to Phi Psis everywhere, and hope that everyone had a good summer. We'd also like to thank all the Brothers that came by the Florida Beta suite at the GAC in Atlanta. We appreciate your making our post-banquet party a success, and we were glad to have Brothers Ralph Daniel, John Burke, and Kent Owen stop by.

Our officers for the fall are: Wes Dunn, GP; Ian Jones, VGP; Bill Echevarria, P; Larry Smith, AG; Joe Nordmann, BG; Jon Crumrine, SG; John White, Hi; Andy Houtz, Phu; and Dave Berringer, Hod. We congratulate them, and look forward to their leadership in 1982.

Congratulations also go to our most recent initiate, Bernard Kaiserian of Alachua. He is already participating in the work of the chapter, taking over as chairman of intramurals.

Special thanks go to Brothers Pete Murphy, Andy Houtz, Chris Carey, and Glenn Winograd for the work they did on the social wing this past summer. We now have two new bars, a new grill, a new retaining wall, along with flooring and carpeting.

Fall Rush Committee was led by Pete Murphy. Our parties this year included Mardi Gras—New Orleans Style, Western Night, Phi Psi Raw Bar, Island Madness (complete with waterfall and a lagoon), and the World of Bars Night. Our efforts culminated in seven men pledged to the banner of Phi Kappa Psi: Alan Solwitz, Tampa; Afshin Badii, New York, NY; Joel Blakeman, St. Joseph, MI; Ken Key, Chicago, IL; Kevin Bernhard, Satellite Beach; Jay Richards, Cherry Hill, NJ; and Jay Montero, Port Charlotte. They will be under the guidance of Fraternity Educator Tom Harris.

Social chairman Jon Crumrine has assured us of a busy social calendar this fall. The first event is a Brother/pledge pool tournament. We also have socials with three sororities: Alpha Xi Delta, Alpha Epsilon Phi, and Kappa Delta. We also have a Happy Hour with Phi Mu. We did Homecoming with Sigma Kappa.

This year's Phi Psi "500" will be held on the weekend of October 22-23. Our philanthropy for this year is the Ronald MacDonald House. We would appreciate help from any alumni who can join us that weekend.

Pete Murphy has volunteered to chair the Founders Day 1983 committee. It will be held on the weekend of February 20-21. The banquet will be at the Ironwood Country Club. Pete says this Founders Day celebration will be bigger and better than last year's. Our featured speaker will be Senator Edgar Dunn. Due to a conflict of schedules, our other guest speaker, Ted Turner, will not be able to attend. We look forward to seeing all of our alumni that weekend. Pete says, "Mark it on your calendars now, and BTA! (Be There. Aloha!)" If you need any further information, write Brother Murphy in care of the house, or call him at (904) 377-6906.

That's about all from this end of the Third World. We with everyone the best for 1982-83, and GO GATORS!!!

Irvin L. Smith *Correspondent*

Franklin and Marshall

New Look

Once again college is upon us, with the Brothers of Penn Eta eagerly awaiting the activities planned for the upcoming semester. Due to the phenomenal success of last year's Multiple Sclerosis drive we are looking to have a repeat performance. What has now become almost tradition, the Brothers will also participate in Lancaster's National Bridge Tournament.

This past summer vacation was an unusually active one for us. Those Brothers who remained in Lancaster had the opportunity to demolish a few walls in the basement, so as to enlarge the main room. In addition to this, a former double on the third floor was renovated into a bar-lounge area. The Brotherhood thanks all those involved for a job well done!

On October 16, 1982 we had the pleasure of initiating two new Brothers into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi: Marcos Diaz, Kenneth Square; and Dan Junkins, Deerfield, MA. Both had been excessively active as pledges and added much enthusiasm to the Brotherhood. Welcome aboard!

The new officers for this year are: Alan Sutter, VGP; Geoff Dunham, AG; Bernard DiCasimirro, BG; Elliott Harris, P; Bill Farrand, SG; Kevin Sullivan, Hod; Scott Russell, Hi. Reelected were Scott Fasnacht, GP; Bob Gryce, Phu; and Mark Liebreich, Rush Chairman. All are ready to meet the challenges ahead with enthusiasm and determination.

Reflecting our diverse character our Brothers are well represented throughout campus. Some of our Brothers who are officers of campus organizations include: Steve Romandetta, Bill Farrand, Astronomy Club; Carlos Miranda, Dance Club; Geoff Dunham, Government Club; Kevin Sullivan, Strategic Game Society; and Scott Russell, Interfraternity Council. Other groups that are well represented include: the Poor Richards, College Choir, WFNM, and a College Reporter.

In intramurals, Penn Eta has come out in full force capturing the championship titles in archery and badminton, with a respectable showing in bowling and basketball.

The numerous theme parties that are planned in addition to our upcoming fund raisers will make this semester well worthwhile for all the Brothers of Penn Eta.

Geoffrey E. Dunham *Correspondent*

Georgia

It's Ours!

A gracious 'hello' to all Phi Psi's across the country. Georgia Alpha hopes that everyone enjoyed the GAC. It was really great to meet the whole Fraternity.

The big news this time is something that we've been looking forward to for quite some time. With the help of a Fraternity loan, we were able to put a down-payment on our house. After five years of renting it, the Phi Psi house on Milledge Avenue is ours.

Fall quarter began with rush as usual, and this time we picked up seven outstanding pledges. These men are: Scott Coulter, Athens; Mark Docterman, Stone Mt.; Neil Cross, Franklin, TN; David Stahley, Amherst, NY; John Baird, Decatur; Chris Cole, Powder Springs; and Tim Echols, Atlanta. Their pledge program is under the direction of educator Will Bosbyshell.

Georgia Alpha's officers this quarter are Doug Hughes, GP; Lee Mitchell, VGP; Chris VanSickle, AG; Steve Johnson, BG; David Briscoe, SG; David Gilbertson, P; Jeff Cole, Hod; Will Bosbyshell, Hi; Walt Massey, Phu. All in office look forward to a productive year.

On November 20, Georgia Alpha celebrates the sixth anniversary of our chartering. This is always a special occasion, complete with a banquet and an all night party. Indeed, our anniversary is the highlight of Fall quarter.

Rush chairman Dick Beal would like all Brothers to be on the lookout for any potential Phi Psi's entering UGA . . . his phone number is 404/256-4842. Also, any contributions at this time are greatly appreciated. We are looking forward to initiating Georgia Alpha badge #100 this year.

Best wishes to all for the holidays.

Christopher J. VanSickle *Correspondent*

Gettysburg

Still Growing

The 1982 fall semester began with a roar at Penn Epsilon. In September, we consummated our Miller Hall centennial celebration. Miller Hall, Phi Psi's first chapter house, built in 1882, is the oldest fraternity house still in continuous use. Penn Epsilon members made grand celebrations for the occasion. The celebration, which took place on the weekend of September 24-26, was coordinated by Brother Steve Shebell. In addition to the efforts of Steve, Brothers Jim Watts and Kirk O'Connell repainted the inside of the meeting hall; a job requiring much attention to detail in order to restore Miller Hall's elaborate interior. The busy weekend included: alumni golf and tennis tournaments, an outdoor luncheon, and a gala formal dinner at Gettysburg's Sheraton Inn. Fraternity President John Boyd was our honored guest for the Miller Hall commemoration.

With the Miller Hall centennial behind us, the Brotherhood proceeded with with our normal business. As always, Penn Epsilon members continue to be in the forefront of campus involvement.

This fall, six of our Brothers participated in the college's orientation program for freshman. Student orientation leaders included Brothers Jim Erickson, Steve Shebell, Chip Staley, Dave Beck, Joe Conti, and Kirk Becchi. Jim Erickson served as co-coordinator for the program. Moreover, Brothers Chris Farris, Andrew Patton, and Scott Smith are serving as dorm counselors in freshman residences. Our President, Greg Imhoff, was elected President of Gettysburg's Interfraternity Council, while Brother John Regan was appointed Community Relations chairman for the IFC.

Phi Psi's campus leadership is also evident in varsity sports. Brother Bob Wheeler was elected swimming team captain. Other swimming team members include John Blough and Raul Marin. Gettysburg's basketball squad is highlighted by Brothers Chip Staley, Bill Kersten, Dave Smith, and Dave Olson. Doug Brouder is a member of the track team, while baseball team member, Scott Smith, was selected to the Second All-Middle Atlantic Conference team.

In 1982, Penn Epsilon also welcomed twenty new initiates. They are: James Boyer, Old Tappan, NJ; Michael Brown, Amherst, MA; Kevin Callahan, Baltimore, MD; John Campbell, Olean, NY; Michael Cook, Mapelwood, NJ; Kevin Dill, Chicago, IL; James Gassman, Upper Saddle River, NJ; John Heron, Clarke Summit; William Kersten, Marbledale, CT; Jeffery Liebentritt, Pennfield, NY; Micael Merry, San Juan, PR; Kevin McManus, Potomic, MD; Steven Mills, Duxburry, MA; David Olson,

Katonah, NY; Dan Olmstead, Brielle, NJ; Seven Parker, Wayne; Kevin Russell, Reading; David Smith, Hillsboro, NJ; and John Thompson, Amherst, MA.

Officers for the fall semester are Greg Imhoff, GP; Jim Erickson, VGP; Lou Chiarlanza, AG; Andy Dickinson, BG; Rob Neducsin, P; Dave Crandall, SG; Bill Kersten, Hod; John Campbell, Phu; Kevin Dill, Hi; John Maney, Steward; Jim Watts, House Manager; Scott Schoner, Assistant Treasurer; and John Heron, Assistant Steward. The officers of Penn Epsilon enjoy serving our undergraduate and alumni brothers. The fifty-nine undergraduates of Penn Epsilon represent Gettysburg's third largest fraternity, in a fraternity system which has a membership of 70% of the undergraduate men. From Miller Hall, our first Chapter house, to Weiser Hall, our present Chapter house, the Penn Epsilon Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi remains Gettysburg's premier fraternity.

Louis P. Chiarlanza *Correspondent*

Illinois

Newsletter not received

Indiana

Newsletter not received

Indiana, Pennsylvania

Newsletter not received

Iowa

Triple Crown Winner

Iowa Alpha started off the fall semester with the pledging of 23 men. The pledge class includes John Boardman, Dekalb, IL; Rob Ryser, Oak Park, IL; Kurt Herbrechtsmeyer, Charles City; Dean Smith, Williamsburg; Pete McKay, Waterloo; Dave Schoell, Burlington; Steve Wright, Joliet, IL; Jim Milani, Centerville; Seth Jacobson, Detroit; Jay Pollit, Hinsdale, IL; Ron Hull, Waterloo; Dave Rodawig, Spirit Lake; Jon Thompson, Glenview, IL; Chris Sampson, Chatam, IL; Charlie Maxwell, Spirit Lake; Brian Anderson, La Grange, IL; and Steve Dobson, Jim Caligiuri, Jay Keough, Rob Hiersteiner, Brent Cooper, Shoab Sayeed, and Bill Garrison, Des Moines. Rush Chairmen Dave Wagner and Brian Beh worked very hard and should be commended for their effort.

Our fall began with the election of Chapter officers in early September. This Fall we will be under the leadership of David Lind, GP; Peter Vorhes, VGP; Mark Collins, P; Thomas P. Swift, AG; and Mark Melbostad, BG.

We also had the pleasure of initiating three new Brothers in September. These new Brothers are Robert Dustin, Mark Le Vally, and Ted Irvine.

Our social calendar thus far has been good and much thanks goes to Social Chairmen Steve Fleagle and Ted Irvine, both of whom have worked hard in setting up our parties. We are looking forward to a great fall semester.

Once again Iowa Alpha was number one in gradepoint among the Iowa fraternities. The Interfraternity Council recognized this accomplishment by rewarding a plaque, which is proudly displayed in our Chapter Room.

The Chapter is also very proud to see four recent graduates enrolled in professional schools. Scott Donner, Daniel P. Bartlett, and Dave Hanson, are enrolled in the Iowa Dental School, while Tom Thomas is enrolled in the University of Minnesota Law School.

On the intramural scene, Phi Psi is once again on top. We finished the spring semester by winning the all-university championships. Much of the success can be attributed to our football team, which won the fraternity championship. Other fine efforts came from the swim team and the Volleyball team. Pete Vorhes was selected as intramural manager of the year and received a beautiful plaque for his outstanding effort.

Iowa Alpha was greatly honored to be selected as recipients of the Dean Hubbard Brotherhood award. This award recognizes the fraternity exemplifying the best Brotherly attitudes among members of individual fraternal organizations. So concludes our triple crown of Scholarship, Intramurals, and Brotherhood.

We at Iowa Alpha are looking forward to a very fine year and extend our best wishes to all Phi Psi Chapters across the nation.

Thomas P. Swift *Correspondent*

Iowa State

Computerized

Iowa Beta began the school year with the pledging of 15 outstanding men. They include Tony Hagner, Davenport; Eric Hamilton, Des Moines; Jeff Hanson, Northbrook, IL; Bill Hintch, Fort Dodge; Mark Linton, Naperville, IL; Dan Mathison, Omaha, NE; Ron Michka, Des Moines; Andy Pope, Washington; Tony Rasgorshek, Omaha, NE; Rich Shulte, Des Moines; Mike Senecal, Lawrence, KS; Shawn Slemmons, Minneapolis, MN; Doug Van Wyk, Sioux Center; Dave Vierk, Lansing, IL; and Mitch Wilson, Forest City.

Congratulations to Steven Smith, Mason City; Tim Houge, Des Moines; Richard Vanselow, Minneapolis, MN; and Jeff Klopstad, Sioux City who were initiated into the Mysteries last Spring.

This past Fall has been a busy one for Iowa Beta. Along with various functions, we held our second Phi Psi "500." Participation in the "500" was excellent, with the women of Pi Beta Phi winning top honors.

In keeping pace with the increasing emphasis on the use of computers, the Chapter purchased a terminal during the summer. The terminal allows us to use ISU's Vax and Wilber systems. The computer is not just limited to school, but can be used by Fraternity Education, Rush, and Alumni Relations.

Following in the tradition of Iowa Beta, many of the Brothers participated in campus positions this Fall. Tom Fischer served on the Government of the Student Body's Contemporary Concert Committee and also holds the position of Vice President of Fraternity Buyers Association. Craig Marr and Scott Higgins served on Infraternity Council Executive Board this fall, holding the positions of Judicial Vice President and Blood Drive Coordinator, respectively.

Our officers for the Fall semester are Mark B. Wilson, GP; Scott W. Higgins, VGP; Steven L. Smith, AG; Douglas R. Stearns, P; Peter B. Benson, BG; Douglas A. Hull, SG; Richard A. Vanselow, Hod; Timoghy G. Houge, Phu; and Craig A. Marr, Hi.

Iowa Beta continues to grow stronger and much of this is due to the support received from our alumni.

Steven L. Smith *Correspondent*

Johns Hopkins

Fun for the Fall

The Brothers of Maryland Alpha are off to another exciting season. On Saturday September 25th, the second annual Phi Psi "500" had over 210 runners participating and raised more than $400 for the Ronald McDonald House in Baltimore. After the race, everyone had a thoroughly enjoyable time at the awards ceremony and post-"500" party.

House renovations were set to get underway with a new roof, new plumbing and new wiring slated for the Maryland Alpha "mansion." Brothers have been working hard replacing walls, floors and ceilings. To help pay for all of this, the Brothers of Maryland Alpha made over $2500 vending at Memorial Stadium during the Baltimore Orioles' stretch drive for the division title.

Maryland Alpha is also proud of the two awards won at the 1982 GAC: the Most Improved Chapter Award, Honorable Mention and the Award for Outstanding Achievement, Honorable Mention presented to the Maryland Alpha House Corporation. Both of the plaques now hang prominently in our Chapter Room.

Maryland Alpha remains a competitive power in the campus intramural athletics. As the most respected fraternity on campus, Maryland Alpha looks forward to a most successful academic year.

Seth O. Kaye *Correspondent*

Kansas

Continued Excellence

To begin our fall semester on the Lawrence campus, Kansas Alpha heartily welcomed our new housemother, Mary Jule Crouse, with a reception in her honor. We also received twenty-three new pledges, thanks to the superb recruiting work of rush chairmen Stacey Harding and Brad Stanley: Scott Turner and Gary Moore, Shawnee; C. C. Parmley and Tim Wingate, Wichita; Brian Brown, Prairie Village; Ken Baker and Jack Fields, Kansas City; Doug Atchley, Lenexa; Chris Crooker, Fairway; Randy Treas, Mark Logan, and Mike Olson, Lake Quivera; Steve Miller, Leoti; Brian Schoepf, Ted Stephens, and Scott Wicks, Hutchinson; Tom Miller, Roeland Park; James Haas, Kevin Mayor, and Rob Rousselot, Overland Park; David Beaham, Shawnee Mission;

Charlie Jenks, Mundelein, IL; and Jeff Patterson, Boston, MA.

In addition to this fine pledge class, Kansas Alpha initiated four men into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi on August 14: Troy Rodman, David Keithley, Mike Shartzer, and Ted Lister.

Furthering our excellence in scholastic achievement, Brothers Mebust, Paden, Haydon, and MacDonald earned 4.0 grade points to bolster the average of the Chapter.

In campus activities, Brother Coleman completed his term as Student Body President; Brother Davenport also finished serving as chairman of the Elections Committee. Brother Huff deserves many congratulations for his appearance in the Delta Delta Delta Sorority pin-up calendar. He will serve as Mr. July, 1983.

In Chapter athletic news, our football team continues its drive for a first place finish in the interfraternity league, after a second place finish last year, by defeating the Phi Gamma Delta's 16 to 14 in overtime. Congratulations to Doug Hiemstra for winning two medals in the Big Eight Swimming Championships, as a member of the KU Swim Team. Jim Metzger also continues serving the KU Track Team as a pole vaulter.

Our annual philanthropy, Phi Psi "500," was once again a tremendous success thanks to the endless work of Andy Flynn. Those attending felt it to be the best campus party of the year.

We were naturally pleased with *Playboy's* decision to publish a photograph of Little Sister Michelle Worrall, with chapter president Ellis Rainey, taken in our library, having appeared in this September's issue.

We would like to send most respectful congratulations to Brother Boyd on his recent election to SWGP at the Atlanta GAC. Brothers Rainey, Wingate, Kelly, Boresow, and Haydon attended the convention in support of Brother Boyd.

Finally, we wish to thank the Kansas City and South Central Alumni Associations for their generous donations and moral support for the Chapter.

Phil Haydon *Correspondent*

Lafayette
Newsletter not received

Louisiana State
Tightening up Loose Ends

Louisiana Alpha is proud to announce a significant reduction in its national debt due to the sale of some old furniture. Special thanks go out to Michael Hunnicutt, Randy Little, and Robert Nance for their roles in coordinating the sale of the furniture.

We are also pleased to announce the induction of three new Brothers into the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity: Paul Nassaur and David Guttuso, Chalmette; and Wilbur Clause, New Orleans.

Fraternity Educator Michael Bell has two new disciples under his guidance. Kenneth Quick and Hank Hoffstadt were pledged on September 16, 1982 at the world famous PAT O'BRIEN'S of New Orleans. Kenneth is from the New Orleans area while Hank is from Kentwood, Louisiana.

The newly elected officers for the 1982-83 school year are Robert Nance, GP; Dave Smith, VGP; Michael Hunnicutt, P; David Guttuso, AG; Wilbur Clause, BG; Paul Nassaur, SG; Chris Randazzo, Hod; and Joey Dinnapolis, Phu.

Three of our most recent alumni were married during the summer of 1982: Charles Salvaggio to Ruth Stanly; Matt Dell to Linda Daly; and Keith Lapuyade to Lori LeBlanc.

Finally, we would like to give special thanks to two of our alumni, Mark Andrews and Wade Shows, for their ardent support in our attempt to buy a new house.

Dave M. Guttuso *Correspondent*

Mankato State
Young and Growing

Greetings to all Brothers from the Minnesota Gamma Chapter, at Mankato State University. The beginning of this fall quarter has brought to light an exciting change in the appearance of our Chapter.

With over 75% of our active members being sophomores, we have a lot of youth, energy, and ambition. Even though we are young, we were very successful with Rush and have a large pledge class this fall quarter.

We have had strong efforts put forth by our Brothers towards Rush, house improvements, and campus relations. Great leadership has already been shown to us, by our new officers Donavan Lohrenz, GP; Dan Bjorkstrand, VGP; Dale Phillips, P; David Swanson, AG; Tom Evan, BG; Carlos Byrne, SG; Rick Nerud, Hod; Nick Luciano, Phu; and Chris Hanson, Hi.

David L. Swanson *Correspondent*

Miami
A Fall To Remember

After a restful summer, the Brothers of Ohio Lambda returned to Miami ready to start the school year and eager to renew old friendships. Most Brothers arrived a week before the start of classes to put the finishing touches on their rooms, as well as to get the house in top shape.

Immediately following the start of classes, we focused our attention on the 1982 Greek Week festivities. We performed admirably in every event, as Doug Dibble and Bob Norwick guided us to a sixth place finish. High points of the week included fifth place finishes in the obstacle course, "Puddle Pull," and marathon. The entire Chapter showed its support for fellow Brothers at every event, making the competition a team effort.

Following Greek Week, the Brothers began planning for the fourth annual "Dance of the Arabian Knights." Social chairmen Steve Leonard and Jim Dietz and their committee outdid themselves, as the party was a smashing success. The party featured a Belly Dancer, barbecued ribs, and many tasty appetizers. The house, reminiscent of an Arabian palace, caused many interesting stares and comments from onlookers.

One week later, the second annual Alpha Chi-Phi Psi "500" was held. The event was a tremendous success, as thirty-four sororities and fraternities competed in a "soap box" derby race to benefit Cystic Fibrosis. Chairmen Joe Tanner and John Schafer worked diligently to further establish this event as a Phi Psi tradition.

Homecoming this year marked Ohio Lambda's ten year anniversary. We were very pleased with the large turnout of alumni, who enjoyed a fun-filled weekend celebrating this grand occasion. Fred Howard was elected as our Homecoming King representative and we were paired with the Chi Omegas in the float building contest, which we won.

During the past semester we have made several improvements on the house. A new shower wall was constructed in the main-house bathroom, the gutters were caulked and sealed, and two chimneys were regroutted. These projects, under the guid-



This fall 34 sororities and fraternities took part in the second Annual Alpha Chi-Phi Psi "500" at Miami University, under the leadership of Ohio Lambda.

ance of house managers Greg Rigali and Andy Oliver, have promoted the overall structural soundness of the house.

On the social scene, in addition to "Arab," we had a "Campout" party with the Tri Delts; a "Dating Game" party with the DGs; a "Halloween" party with the DZs; an "After Hours" party with the AOPis; and a "Toga" party with the Thetas. We hope that second semester's parties will be just as successful as first semester's.

Congratulations are due to our new officers, which could not be listed in the last issue of *The Shield* due to publishing deadlines. The new officers are Jeff Windahl, GP; Mike Kelly, VGP; Chris Collier, P; Bob Norwick, AG; Patrick Kenney, BG; Dave Cash, SG; Tim Sullivan, Hod; Mark Hermiller, Phu; and John Hurley, Hi. Also, we would like to congratulate the outgoing officers: Mark Hermiller, Hod; Brian Smith, Phu; and John Kinsley, Hi.

In addition, Ohio Lambda continued its tradition of campus leadership as Brothers Dave Dornbirer, John Kinsley, Kirk Baily, John Foster, Ray Schnur, Tim Brophey, Steve Leonard, Brian Smith, Mike Vance, Jeff Folker, and Frank Eagle were chosen to be members of the Marcum Conference Center, a newly established student organization sponsoring a variety of conferences and seminars. Also, congratulations to Jim Jones who was elected president of Mortar Board, a senior scholastic honorary; Jeff Kosse who was appointed Administrative Manager for Miami University Student Foundation; and Patrick Kenney who was elected chairman of Lecture Board, a group responsible for bringing prominent personalities to Miami for speaking engagements.

This semester, several Phi Psis have been participating in varsity sports. Brothers John deTar, Greg Mulach, and Greg Daily have been active on the ice hockey team and John Dunkas has been playing for a semi-pro soccer team in Dayton.

Despite this wide range of activities, we maintained our third place scholastic standing among Miami's twenty-eight fraternities. As the semester comes to a close we wish all the members of Ohio Lambda the best of luck in the upcoming year!

Robert Norwick *Correspondent*



"Bid Day" at Mississippi Alpha as 37 new pledges join Phi Kappa Psi at 'Ole Miss.

Michigan State
'Good Luck' to Michigan Alpha

Michigan Beta has once again opened its doors to the hustle and bustle of Michigan State University. With this opening came a successful rush and the opportunity for the chapter to receive three fine pledges: Ed McGinnis, Clarkston; Kevin Lutz, Jackson; and John Crinnion, Charleviox. These men show promise in their future with Phi Kappa Psi and we feel they will benefit the Fraternity in many ways.

With the beginning if this new year, some of the younger Brothers attained leadership positions: Rich McNulty as Treasurer, Tim Collins as Recording Secretary, Neal Young as Pledge Educator, Kent Helland as Sargent at Arms, and John Arundel as Chaplain. We are very proud of their achievements thus far and are happy to have such gifted Brothers among us. Proving that the older members are still spirited, Brothers Jonathon Moran and John Bogdsiewicz were initiated into the honorary national society, Order of Omega, last April; this accomplishment has enriched and aided both in many ways.

October 9th should prove a very exciting day as the Michigan Alpha Colony at the University of Michigan has invited us to Ann Arbor to attend the Michigan-Michigan State football game, to be followed by softball and a social gathering later that evening. The way Michigan Alpha is moving they will become a Chapter soon, good luck men!

Michigan Beta is growing stronger by the day. Many physical, as well as spiritual improvements have helped us become a marvelously well-educated Brotherhood.

James H. Wardlaw *Correspondent*

Minnesota
Looking Ahead

After a successful summer of informal rush and the conclusion of a fruitful formal rush, Minnesota Beta is proud to announce the pledging of nineteen fine men: Jeff Claussen, Austin; Dave Liebl, Wisconsin; Greg LaVick, White Bear Lake; Ken Zylstra, Apple Valley; Mike Clausen, South Dakota; Pat Slater, Wisconsin; Tim Moffett, White Bear Lake; Todd Williams, South Dakota; Bruce Zajac, Stillwater; Greg Snyder, Rosemount; Brad Boven, Michigan; John Stavig, South Dakota; Dave Baum, Highland Park; Rob Kost, Highland Park, Tom Hoedeman, Edina; Dave Viertel, Bloomington; John James, Wayzata; Shane Schmidt, South St. Paul; and Peter Csathy, Golden Valley.

Prior to the beginning of formal rush several highly motivated Brothers renovated a large portion of the Fraternity house including the first floor entryway and the whole second and third floors. Improvements included painting the walls, replacing window and door moldings, and laying Cardinal Red outdoor carpet on the front sidewalk and steps.

May 27, 1982, was the day of initiation for the most recent pledge class. Guided by Fraternity Educator Randy Quale, seven new Brothers were welcomed into Phi Kappa Psi: John Samuelson and Mark Mikkleson, Stillwater; Mike Lang, Bloomington; Steve Neville, Edina, Dan Thormodsgaard, Minneapolis; Rick Moore, Bloomington; and myself, Joe Hoban, Hopkins.

The Brothers of Minnesota Beta had another successful entry of talents in last spring's Campus Carnival 1982. Campus Carni is the largest student run charity fund raising event of its kind in the nation. This years recipient of a whopping $60,000 was the Childrens Heart Fund. Led by Brothers Eaton, LeJeune, Steinhoff, Quale, and Markert, Phi Psi and Pi Beta Phi sorority took second place overall among participants in a series of events which included set design, skit, band, and danceline.

As we swing into a new school year here at Minnesota Beta we look forward to the advancement of scholarship among the Brothers as well as the advancement of charity and Fraternity among ourselves and the community in which we live. We would also like to extend a hearty "good luck" in the coming school year to all of the Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi.

Joseph M. Hoban *Correspondent*

Mississippi
125 Years Strong

In this our 125th year, Mississippi Alpha is off to a roaring start. To begin with, we welcomed 6 new members into our Brotherhood. They are: Mike McClellan, Ray O'Neal, Hank Kheun, Greg Conningsby, Donny Box, and Greg Godec. We followed

that by taking 37 pledges in formal rush. They are: Tommy Badon, Chip Bennett, Pat Bowers, Stan Bowles, Todd Campbell, Grady Clinkscales, Chip Coskery, Don Currie, Stan Dacus, Glen Eskew, Steve Foreman, Jeff Hancock, Peter Hutchings, John Klar, Bryan Lee, Scott Lindsey, Tom Martin, David Mattingly, Joe Mac McConnell, Butch Metcalf, Rusty Moon, Shannon Murphy, John Olson, Mike Palmertree, Bruce Prather, Mark Roberts, Marc Sanchez, Doug Self, Mike Skelton, Vince Spoltore, Robert Tate, Kevin Thorn, Pat True, David Williams, Steve Wineberg, Rip Walker, and Bobby Drackett. These are all fine young men who will contribute greatly to the Fraternity.

Our pledge class is not all we have to be proud of. We as a fraternity, boast of a grade point average that ranks 2nd highest on campus. In the intramural sports scene, the Phi Psis are in the spotlight. After a 2nd place finish in overall sports last year, our football team has begun strong by going undefeated in its first 5 games.

Phi Psis are also known on campus for their participation in various organizations. Greg Ellston is very active in the student government, Jody Bruscato is beginning his 2nd year as a varsity cheerleader, Chip Coskery is a member of the 'Ole Miss Rebel football squad, and Tim Walsh serves as an officer in both Mortar Board and Omicron Delta Kappa honoraries.

Within the Fraternity, we have elected very capable officers. They are Tim Walsh, GP; Andrew Ketchings, VGP; Brent Southern, AG; Jim Hancock BG; John Dodd, P; Jeff Skinner, Assistant P; Joe Burns, Hod; Tommy McMillen, Hi; Guy Stout, Phu; and Wayne Alexander, SG.

With all these things going for us, it promises to be a banner year at 'Ole Miss.

Brent Southern *Correspondent*

Missouri
Involvement

As the men of Missouri Alpha returned from a well-deserved summer vacation, it got right back to its tradition of involvement in maintaining the fine tradition of the oldest Fraternity at the University of Missouri, and its practice of campus activity and leadership.

And Mo Alpha is also sure that its two new initiates, Geoff Tolley, Buffalo, NY, and Jim Darr, Kirksville, will step right in with contributions to the Chapter and the community.

A pledge group of twenty-four has been welcomed to our home. They are Kelly Lawson and Paul Conrad, Clinton; D. L. Bossert, St. Joseph; Mike Monti, Steelville; Steve St. Louis and Steve Purvis, Pleasant Hill; Bob Daleo and Scott Connors, Independence; Chris Cox, Kansas City; David Gardner, Kirksville; Paul Prevellet, Blytheville, AR; and Andy Mueller, Jeff Barnes, Dan Conlisk, John Neimi, Jon Gilmore, Randy Bell, Mark Hoffmeister, Bob Bradshaw, Dan Watts, Todd Frerichs, Dan Schieler and Dan Crowe, St. Louis.

Officers for fall semester are Scott Stephenson, GP; Scott Diener, VGP; Gregg Ivers, AG; Kevin Powell, P; Jeffrey Hall, BG; Teddy Huff, SG; Dale Doerhoff, Phu; Mike Smiley, Hod; Scott Peacocke, Hi; and Scott Wade, Fraternity Educator.

Sparing no quarter, no looking back, and no return, Missouri Alpha kicked off the University of Missouri's local social season with its annual Phi Psi "500," a trike race in which sorority pledges ride through an obstacle course for the best time, with each house also nominating a girl for Queen. The winner participates in the Homecoming parade, escorted by a Phi Psi. In addition to bringing new fraternity and sorority pledges together to establish new friendships, all proceeds from this year's event went to the Columbia Rape Crisis Center, which amounted to a contribution of $700. Missouri Alpha would like to thank its own Scott Peacocke, Teddy Huff and Greg Griffle for the precise administration that it took to pull the "500" off.

Athletics have always been a forte here, and this year Dale Doerhoff and Peat Maass directed chapter intramurals. A motivated Mo Alpha has placed high in softball, and plans to kick some teeth this fall in football and cross-country. Outstanding athletes include Bill Mansfield, Tom Faulhaver, Scott Gilmore, Mike Mann and Victor Ketly.

Ted Barr and Scott Diener continue to remain highly respected leaders and organizers of campus activities. Both serve on executive student advisory boards, as does Gregg Ivers, who is also a Senator in the Missouri Students Association. Gregg Archambault is a varsity cheerleader this year for the football and basketball teams.

Looking to the future, Mo Alpha would like to announce its contribution to the institution of marriage, and its sorrow for the brethern of bachelorhood, as Scott Peacocke plans to wed Miss Linda Pike next July. Best of luck to Scott, who has served many an hour working for Phi Psi.

We would also like to thank those alumni and undergraduates who attended the GAC in Atlanta this past August. Everyone spoke of a good time and a good learning experience. Most of all, it provided an opportunity for Brothers of times gone by to make friends with new members, and to renew old ties as well. Representatives for Missouri Alpha were Chip Nixon, Scott Gilmore, Scott Peacocke (he took time off from shopping for wedding rings) and Bill Mansfield. Alumni who attended were Charles Allis, Jeff and John Abbott, and Steve O'Rourke.

Even as another harsh Midwestern winter prepares to descend on Missouri Alpha, our bond of Brotherhood refuses to get caught up in the pull of a cold undertow; instead, rising up to meet anyone and anything that enters the doors of our house. For Missouri Alpha, challenge is a tradition to be met and not to be run away from. We're the best, we know it and, hey, we're quite proud of it.

Gregg Ivers *Correspondent*

Monmouth
Getting Stronger

As the temperatures outside start dropping, New Jersey Beta is one fire that is burning brighter than ever. Last spring our Chapter inducted 9 brothers into the wonders of Phi Kappa Psi. They were Thomas Hartman, Beach Haven; Brian O'Kane, Old Bridge; Joseph Appello, Howell; William Dooley, Pound Ridge; Jed Noah, Clifton; Joseph Lemons, Hammonton; Lee Stein, East Windsor; Glenn Moschella, Lincroft; and Joseph Kody, Vernon.

The new officers for this semester are Leo Gotleib GP, John Lubben VGP, Joseph Appello P, Layton Slimm AG, Thomas Hartman BG, Craig Weiss SG, Glenn Moschella Hod, Damain Filardo and Keith Anderson Phu, and Joseph Lemons Hi.

Thanks to a great turnout of Brothers and alumni, this past April's annual formal was a huge success. All had a great time as the drinks were flowing and the dance floor was shaking. John Williams, our answer to Fred Astaire, showed everybody the latest step that he calls the "chair."

We hope everyone had a great summer, hopefully spent lying in the sun at your favorite hot spot. This summer provided Leo Gotleib and Keith Anderson with the opportunity to attend the GAC in Atlanta. The lineup of events gave great facility for learning, as well as some fantastic social happenings.

We've done it again. Winning Greek Week for the third straight year just proves that when you're hot, you're hot. Everyone turned in their best effort as the 1981-82 competition wasn't even close. Leading the pack from the first event, no one could catch us.

The spring semester proved a prosperous one for the Brothers participating in intramurals. New Jersey Beta won the Greek championship in both basketball and volleyball. Special thanks go out to Lee "Coach" Slimm for his outstanding leadership efforts on the sidelines.

The Brothers put an outstanding effort into producing a central meeting place for our Chapter. This was accomplished in the form of a luxurious 3 story house located a half a block from the beach. The house has already been the site for 2 great rush parties, and the prospects for the future are unlimited.

Congratulations go to Kenneth B. Engel on his winning the Summerfield award here at Monmouth in 1981-82. Ken also deserves congratulations along with Craig Glickstein and Patrick Browne on their graduation this past May. All 3 have since received strong positions in large East coast business firms. We wish them the best of luck.

Our fall rush is coming along as the most successful one in the past decade. We already have 19 prospective Brothers, with several more still interested.

In closing, we would like to extend an invitation to all Phi Psi's visiting the New Jersey shore. Come on by anytime. See you on the coast.

Layton N. Slimm *Correspondent*

Montana
Newsletter not received

Nebraska
Strong Alumni Support

After a restful summer, the Brothers of Nebraska Alpha returned to initiate four men into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi: Bill

Huse, Norfolk; and Greg Paskevic, John Pritchard and Dave Christensen, Omaha.

Leading the Chapter into the new school year are our newly elected officers: John Henry Schonewise, GP; Joe Casey, VGP; Mike Guenther, AG; Rick Ackerman, P; Doug DeBolt, BG; Brad Eaton, SG; Bob Armstrong, Phu; and Chuck Snyder, Hi. Kevin Hopp and Brian Ericksen are Fraternity Educators.

Many thanks to our alumni! The new carpet and furniture is greatly appreciated by the Brothers. Restoration of our baby-grand piano and first floor remodeling has added a new atmosphere to our Chapter home. We are very proud of our House Corporation and the strong support they give us.

Nebraska Alpha has proudly pledged twenty-four good men. They are as follows: Steve Ahrendts, Council Bluffs; Trent Bauer, Lincoln; Jerry Begley, Omaha; Tim Brogan, Norfolk; Pat Casey, and Mike Elston, Omaha; Greg Fry, Lincoln; Tim Gemar, Fremont; Terry Green, Columbus; Tom Heldrige, Valley; Paul Hogan, Dan McCoy, Scott Nepper, Bob Nicas, and Syl Orsi, Omaha; Dave Peterson, Scottsdale, AZ; Tony Schieffer, Columbus; Paul Smeikal, Norfolk; Barry Stadtler Omaha; Stan Steffen, Waverly; Mark Thelander, Omaha; Curt White, Columbus; Bob Haney, Lincoln; and Rick Wolstenholm, Nebraska City.

Our fifth annual Phi Psi "500" was held October 10; this year's proceeds were donated to Cedar's Home for Children. The "500" is a sorority pledge activity. A tug of war for the fraternities has been added this year.

One of our Brothers is a Homecoming candidate for this fall. We wish Steve Corder good luck!

The Brothers of Nebraska Alpha invite all alumni to please stop by and visit us. Again we say thanks for your support. Best wishes to all other Chapters and Colonies.

Michael Guenther *Correspondent*

Northwestern

Better Than Ever

The Brothers of Illinois Alpha returned this fall ready for a productive work week and a successful rush. Our newest pledge class consists of two spring pledges and eleven pledges this fall: John P. Conlon, St. Davids, PA; Bruce G. Glazier, Sao Palo, SP, Brazil; Brian D. Levy, Beverly Hills, CA; Kenneth S. Miller, Short Hills, NJ; Danté L. Mosely, Chicago; Gregory M. Odland, Edina, MN; John L. Peterson, Indianapolis, IN; Travis H. Peyton, Shawnee, KS; Jon D. Roemer, Des Moines, IA; Kent P. Shepherd, Hillsborogh, CA; Michael E. Stern, Potomac, MD; Kenneth S. Ulrich, Glen Ellyn; and John D. Widdemer Jr., Gloversville, NY.

Leading the chapter, our officers for the fall term are Tim Joranko, GP; John Schachtel, VGP; Tom Errath, P; Larry Michael, AG; Doug Gilbert, BG; Dave Arai, SG; Steve Romick, Hod; Eric Coleman, Phu; and Bob Rosenbaum, Hi.

This coming year shows an extremely athletic Chapter involved in a variety of sports. Basketball player John Peterson, a freshman walk-on, has received a full scholarship for the coming year. Baseball players Paul Tichy, John Trautwein, Blake Lynch, and Mark Kirby are all pitchers for the Wildcats. Other sports are: Soccer, Jeff Colin and Bruce Glazier; Track, Rich Seyferlich; Water Polo, Steve Romick, Brian Levy and John Enquist; Wrestling, Ken Miller; Hockey, Greg Odland and John Greenberg; and Rugby, Larry Ruby and Paul Burtis. Yell Leaders on the sideline include Captain Bob McMurray, and Larry Michel, John Enquist, Scott Shepherd and Danté Mosely.

Brothers also involved in other areas are: Paul Burtis and Ron King, in the famous WAA-MU Show; Doug Gilbert, a Disc Jockey for the student radio station WNUR; Doug Banister, on the Mortar Board Senior Honorary Society; and Mark McArthur, involved in the Greek Counselor System. Brothers John Schachtel, Tom Errath, and James Windsor represented Illinois Alpha at the GAC in Atlanta this summer along with Alumni living in the area; this was greatly appreciated by the entire Chapter.

We also dedicated ourselves to a number of service projects this past year; a Blood Platelet Donor Program through a local hospital that had us on 24 hour call, and our annual Heaven and Hell Party in the spring, proceeds from which go to the Diabetes Foundation.

Our Alumni are supporting us more each year and we wish to express our thanks, especially for the repaired windows on the main deck, a new awning, and new windows in the basement.

Our social calendar for the fall includes exchanges, a Homecoming cocktail party—dinner—dance, TGIFs, and our fall formal held November 13th.

For those Alumni who haven't been able to visit the house recently, keep an eye out for a new movie, *All the Sad Young Men,* slated to be released in the spring of 1983, which had a scene shot at our house this fall.

We're looking forward to another successful year and extend a warm welcome to all who should pass through Evanston.

Lawrence S. Michel *Correspondent*

Ohio State

1500th Initiate

Many changes have occurred since the last time we reported on our activities. We topped the 1500th mark last spring with the Initiate class of Dave Navotny, Ashley Longsdale, Joe Heyd, Sean McCormick, Hammy Oldfield, Sean Kesterson, Mark Lowe, Stuart Kinney, Craig Hutchins, Tim O'Conner, Phil Marlowe, Mike Amman, Vic Kleykamp, Chris Vito, Jeff Goree, and Mark Agner. Welcome and congratulations on being the 1500th initiate class at Ohio Delta. It's onward and upward to 2,000.

After initiation we moved into Greek Week. This year we were honored to participate with the beautiful women of Alpha Delta Pi. Along with all the fun, we received the All Greek Sportsmanship Award for the 2nd year, 2nd place in philanthropy, 3rd place in games and 7th place overall!

Summer '82 at Ohio Delta was the scene of many new structural changes in the chapter house, which could not have come about if it were not for the generous contributions of our Alumni. To start from the top, all the 3rd floor rooms were painted and remodeled with the addition of a room. On the 2nd floor our bathroom was completely renovated with the addition of new sinks, counters, and floor. We then worked down the front stairs restoring them to their original wood finish, finally ending in the foyer which was completely repainted. Our biggest and most rewarding accomplishment was the restoration of the Thurber Room, named after the late playwright and Ohio Delta initiate James Thurber.

Fall is upon us now and so are 40 women! Forty Sorority Rush Counselors are sharing our house with us from 10/2 till 10/12 while Sorority Rush activities take place on campus. Needless to say it makes for a memorable 10 days. But around the corner and dear to our hearts are the women of Phi Mu sorority with whom we'll be celebrating Homecoming this year.

That just about raps up the social end of things, but on the sports horizon, we are off to a fine start. We splashed our way into 1st place at both the Delta Gamma Anchor Splash and the Men's Intramural Swim Meet. The participating Brothers were Dony Warmolts, Jeff Bailey, Paul Whiticare, Richard Noble, Jeff Warmults, Jeff Costocos, Doug Carter, Steve Culbert, Rich Hardin, John Sheley, and Drew Fisher. To finish off the quarter, we placed 2nd in the men's Intramural Track Meet and were 1st runner's up in the softball tournament.

Next we'd like to recognize all those Phi Psi Buckeye's who not only excelled in sports, but also in academics and campus leadership. Our President, Mark Steele, was the chairman for the all Greek Variety Show for the 2nd year in a row and also received the Ross Gainer (an award given to an outstanding male Senior in the Greek System) and the Buckeye Award for his outstanding service to OSU and the Greek Community. We would also like to recognize Tim Turrinton and Alec McCurry for their participation in Jr. Interfraternity Council and the Inter-Fraternity Council this year. We are proud this year to have members in all the honorary's on campus, Sphinx (Senior honorary)—Scott Harris, Romophos (Sophomore honorary)—Tim Turrinton and Joe Heyd, Bucket and Dipper (Freshman honorary)—Steve Gilbert. Outstanding men on campus would include, Rob Oller—OSU Track Captain, Steve Gilbert—Ass't squad leader of OSU's Marching Band, Tim O'Conner—OSU Band, and Joe Heyd—Editor of the Raven (the OSU magazine).

In conclusion we would like to elaborate on the GAC. Many congratulations and thanks to Brother Mil Batten-Chairman of the New York Stock Exchange. Brother Batten received the Fraternity's Distinguished Alumnus award and made many kind remarks about Ohio Delta. Chapter advisor, Samuel D. Rife, received the Edward H. Knight award for outstanding Chapter Advisor. The Chapter received two awards—Excellence in Chapter Management, and Honorable Mention for Outstanding Fraternity Education. This is the largest number of awards that Ohio Delta has ever received. We hope you will share in our rejoicing.

Jeffrey C. Bailey *Correspondent*

Ohio Wesleyan
New Rush

The majority of we Ohio Alphans agree that it is nice to be back here in Delaware, Ohio. For some, this is our last year and we will certainly make the best of it. Coming back this term, the Ohio Alpha Chapter has been graced with the new arrival of houseparents, Leroy and Barb Stultz. On campus, all fraternities have acquired the new addition and as the administration believes, this will be quite beneficial to all. We would like to extend a warm welcome to our new mom and dad.

All the Brothers of this Chapter would like to congratulate and welcome our seventeen new initiates of last spring: Dave White, Longmeadow, MA; Will Warren, Tenafly, NJ; Tony Tattersfield, Mexico City, Mexico; Howard Sackson, Scarsdale, NY; Bill Martin, West Hartford, CN; Pete Krasnoff, Princeton, NJ; Jeff Johnson, New Hartford, NY; Steve Dinardo, Upper St. Clair, PA; Tony Evans, Washington, DC; Rich DeGiacomo, Barrington, RI; Brian Day, Wallingford Hills, PA; Todd Cracas, Kent, CN; Fred Hunger, Rocky River; and Steve Sauter, Tom Nelson, and Doug Cherry, all from Terrace Park. We are all quite lucky to have these fine young men aboard and already have seen and experienced some talented leadership.

We at Ohio Alpha would also like to acknowledge the fine performance of the recently elected officers of the Chapter; GP Steve Finical, *'81;* BGP Dick Spybey, *'81;* P Pat McGraw, *80;* AG Michael Oliver, *'80;* BG Bill Jennings, *'81;* SG Will Warren, *'82;* Hod Brian Day, *'82;* and Hi Chris Craig, *'80.* Both thanks and appreciation go to them for their wise leadership.

The administration here at Ohio Wesleyan has decided to change, once again, the Rushing Policy. Because of new liquor laws in the state, all of us will be getting used to "dry" Rush. This will be a minor obstacle in the path to our goal of a fine pledge class. Already we have planned and implemented great ideas for parties and consequently, they have been successful. So once again, Ohio Alpha will acquire a strong and respected pledge class.

As has been mentioned in previous letters, the Brothers at Ohio Alpha are actively involved in all forms of collegiate sports, both on the varsity and intramural levels. This year in varsity play, Brothers Steve Finical, *'81,* Chris Shepler, *'81,* Will Warren, *'82,* Dave White, *'82,* and Pete Baker *'82* will all lead a much-improved football team into action. Across campus, Brother John Gower, *'80,* captain of the varsity soccer team, and Brother Scott Nelson, *'81,* are really showing their efforts as their team is ranked fourth nationally in Division III. On the I.M. level, all of the Phi Psi teams have been doing superbly and will continue to do so. Best of luck to all participants.

Moving along, we would also like to congratulate Brother Scott O'Brien, *'80* for his recent election as secretary of the Interfraternity Council on campus. Special mention also goes to other Phi Psis who participate in this council for without this, the Greek system on campus would not be as strong as it is. Thanks Brothers.

Before closing, the Brothers of Ohio Alpha want all of you to know that we were deeply saddened by the sudden and tragic death of Brother Tim Elwell. This happened last spring and although it dampened our spirits considerably, it has made us stronger as a Fraternity. We all loved Tim and miss him greatly, and his memory will always be with us.

With new house parents, who seem to enjoy being with us, and a new rush policy, and another year to go for some of us, all of us here at 15 Williams Dr., Delaware, Ohio extend a warm invitation to anyone to stop by and visit. Please do not hesitate to do so.

Michael R. Oliver *Correspondent*

Oklahoma
"Most Improved Chapter"

Greetings from the Brotherhood of Oklahoma Alpha. The 1982-1983 school year promises to be the best ever at our Chapter. For this semester, we are under the outstanding leadership of our newly elected officers. These officers are Allen Wright, GP; Kevin Kendall, VGP; Lee Purvis, AG; John Cuaderes, P; Clint Strong, BG; Kevin Foreman, Hi; Ed Giddens, SG; Andy Shidell, Hod; and Neil Meurer, Phu.

We are very proud to announce the initiation of four new members this semester. These newly initiated brothers are Steve Sturges, Jerry Lee Turner, Mike Chancellor, and Tom Soli. As for fall rush, we have an excellent group of new men. Allen Wright, Scott Stephenson, and Clint Strong were the Rush Chairmen responsible for our 26 fine pledges. The new Pledges include Lowell Chapman, Cheyenne; Stan Kessler, Tulsa; T.J. Spencer, Broken Atrow; Charles Cuaderes, Norman; Tim Freeze, Big Spring, TX; Brian Groves, Tulsa; Todd Dickson, Broken Arrow; Gregg Eisel, Norman; John Jordan, Oklahoma City; Trey Schultz, Pryor; Bob Irwin, Norman; Mark Mullen, Broken Arrow; David Sowards, Tulsa; Craig Henderson, Sapulpa; Brad Larimer, Ponca City; Blake Ashlock, Tulsa; Tim Henriksen, Barrington, IL; Brock Porter, Oklahoma City; Keith Kipp, Norman; Brad Mann, Ponca City; John Meegan, Nantucket Island, MA: James Armstrong, Omaha, NE: John Pate, Norman; Steve Swan, Broken Arrow; John Klentos, Oklahoma City; and Monty McCurtain, McCalister.

Oklahoma Alpha reaped awards from the '82 GAC held in Atlanta. Our chapter won the following awards: Most improved chapter; Best Housing Corporation (Honorable Mention) Solon E. Summerfield Award (Given to Mark Davis); and a certificate of appreciation to alumnus Stanley B. Catlett. We are extremely proud of our recent achievements, and we are eagerly looking ahead to bigger and better things.

Socially, Oklahoma Alpha is the best on campus. We have a tradition of having the biggest and best parties. Under the direction of Mark Schofield, this fall will be no exception to that great tradition. Along with our many sorority functions, we will be having several date parties. In November, we will have our phenomenal "Buffalo Bill's Western Party."

Academically and Intramurally, Oklahoma Alpha continues to get stronger with each semester. In G.P.A., we finished 12th out of 25 fraternities on campus. In sports, we finished 9th overall.

This is just a small part of the excitement that is going on at our great Chapter. We would like to extend our best wishes to all of the other Phi Psi Chapters in the country. We here at Oklahoma Alpha are quickly climbing to the top. Once we arrive at the top, we certainly intend to stay there.

Lee Purvis *Correspondent*

Oklahoma State
Starting A New Year

Oklahoma Beta is proud to say that the Phi Kappa Psi members were fifth in grades out of twenty-four fraternities on campus last spring. Starting off this year, our fall pledges are Gary Boggs and Tim Cervantez from Tulsa, Johnny Johnson from Hooker, Gene Mozingo from Broken Arrow, and Rob Robinett and Matt Tooley from Oklahoma City.

On October 2, 1982, we initiated Don Sivard from Choctaw and Kevin Ramsey from Oklahoma City into Phi Kappa Psi.

Oklahoma Beta's officers for the fall are David Draper, GP; Albert J. Bisson, VGP,; Steve Montee, P; Scott Cox, AG; Mark Barlass, BG; Ryan Moore, SG; Rick Schuhr, Hod; Ed Kyle, Phu; and Phil Vasquez, Hi.

The Phi Psi 500 is scheduled to take place from October 27-31 with the party on October 30th and the race on October 31st. Two of our members received special recognition on the OSU campus, they were Rick Schuhr, who was chosen as runner-up in Kappa Delta's Mr. Cowboy Contest and Phil Vasquez who was chosen as Arts and Science Senator.

Scott Cox *Correspondent*

Oregon
Always Improving

Enthusiasm and expectation prevail at Oregon Alpha. With continually successful rushes and new improvements on the house, the Brothers look forward to a very productive year.

The fall/winter officers are Tim Zweber, GP; Devin Wate, VGP; John Dimmer, P; Sloane Barker, AG; Andy Nelson, BG; Dave Bertelson, SG; Matt Matsushima, Hi; Mike Hunter, Phu; and Mitch Vance, Hod.

Last spring Oregon Alpha initiated 11 new Brothers into Phi Kappa Psi. They are: Sloane Barker, Mark Borchardt, Mitch Vance, Steve VanBaest, Scott Bradbury, Bruce Overstreet, Dave Ford, Pat Widmer, Kerry Dugan, Ken Zweber, and Brian Palmquist.

We have 11 spring pledges who will be initiated this month and 12 fall pledges who will be initiated spring term.

Over the summer we purchased all new furniture for the living room and last month we got a new roof and a repaved driveway. The spring pledge class has re-wallpapered the dining room and our very active Mothers' Club purchased new tables for the dining room as well.

Brother C.J. Balfe was elected to the office of Student Body President last term. We

are all very proud of Brother Balfe. Other University elected officers include Alan Scearce, with the Interfraternity Council, and Pat Widmer, Student University Affairs Board.

As always, we at Oregon Alpha would like to invite all our alumni and any Phi Psi in the area to come visit with us at 729 E. 11th any time.

Sloane Barker *Correspondent*

Oregon State

Newsletter not received

Pennsylvania

Renovated Spirit

As I'm sure every Phi Psi Chapter is aware, Penn Iota's new spirit was displayed by the eleven Brothers sent to the GAC, who report having an awesome time and received many exciting ideas. This display of spirit has been reflected in our new Brothers: Robert Albert Byers, New Fairfield, CT; Anthony Paul DeLuca, Huntigton, NY; and Michael Donald Stevens, Norristown. Our newly elected officers also have no lack of Phi Psi spirit: Michael Viland, GP; Martin Gelfand, VGP; Brian Block, AG; Jeffrey Finkelstein, BG; Eli Zinner, Hod; Eric Rugart, Hi; William Staples, Phu; and Chris Barnes, Rush Chairman.

The real reason for our new spirit is the completion of the much needed renovations of our Chapter House. Thanks to very generous donations from our House Corporation, the Chapter House at Penn Iota was given nothing less than a complete overhaul over the 1982 summer. The alumni paid for new plush carpeting for our Chapter room and halls, new tiling for the basement, and new patio furniture for our porch. Already these investments have paid off in much increased interest in the house by perspective rushees. The Brothers helped out themselves by preparing the house for the renovations by stripping and repainting the house's interior, and even the University spent $20,000 on basic structural renovations. At our Eighty-Fifth annual "Come Get A Lei" Party, a University of Pennsylvania Tradition, we became known as the fraternity with the nice rug. We thank you alumni.

On a more solemn note, we at Penn Iota mourn the loss of George Hoft, who passed away while we were home over summer break. George was a very successful lawyer whose conduct in work and activity in the Chapter and its undergraduate operations served as the perfect example for what we should all strive for in our Fraternal Associations. He will be missed by us all.

Brian T. Block *Correspondent*

Penn State

Continued Strength

Fall is upon us in Happy Valley as Penn Lambda begins the term with seven pledges: John Caligiuri and Michael Kaiser, Allentown; Philip Boinske, Phoenixville; Lev Campbell, West Chester; Richard Sandler, Silver Spring, MD; Harold Fatzinger, Nazareth; and Robert Gleyze, Williamsport. Under the leadership of Fraternity Educator Tom Aichele, these men are well on their way to becoming valuable members of our Chapter.

Spring additions to the Brotherhood included Frank Firstin, Doylestown; George Matangos, Harrisburg; Jeff Woodring, Jamestown, NY; Richard Ruhf, Johnstown; Peter Waldron, Macungie; and Robert Walker, Altoona. These men, plus transfer Robert Markwell from Pennsylvania Nu, will keep our Chapter going strong!!

Once again last spring term proved to be very memorable for all Penn Lambdans. Under the leadership of chairmen Paul Martin and Doug Laderer, the 1982 Phi Psi "500" ended up being the largest and greatest in history. Nearly 1800 runners entered the race and an estimated 40,000 people lined the streets to watch. All our Brothers, pledges and friends of the Chapter pulled their talents together to raise $20,000 for the Easter Seals and $1000 for the Mount Nittany Conservancy. This $21,000, along with the $10,500 we raised for children's cancer research at the Hershey Medical Center during the IFC Dance Marathon and the $30,000 raised through these same two projects in 1981, helped us earn the Community Service Award at this past summer's GAC in Atlanta. This was the second time in as many GAC's that we have been presented this award. Also at this past GAC, attended by Steve O'Reilly, Tom Aichele and Fred Kelley, we received an Honorable Mention Award for Alumni Relations.

As always, Phi Psi excelled in all aspects of campus life Spring term. For the term we were ranked 7th out of 50 fraternities in scholarship. For the school year we ended up 3rd overall, but among major fraternities with twenty or more members, we ranked first with a chapter accumulative average well above University averages.

Our intramural teams fared very well last year finishing fourth overall. In the spring, our soccer, softball, tennis doubles and bowling teams all made it into the playoffs with our bowling team going on to win the championship.

As usual, wherever you look on campus there will be a Phi Psi leading the way. Jeff Maierhofer, Scott Gardiner, Steve Blumenthal and Doug Moyer are all valuable members of the varsity soccer team. Their teamwork and contributions have been built up in the local press as "The Phi Psi Connection." Mike Smoyer and Chris Thomson were the chairman and vice-chairman, respectively, of the security committee for Homecoming 1982. We have two Brothers performing their talents at home football games this year: Carl Suffredini is a member of the marching band and Joe Wilson is on the varsity cheerleading squad.

Social Chairman Dave Zlogar has worked hard to set up a very fine but diversified calendar of socials (with Kappa Alpha Theta, Pi Beta Phi and Alpha Sigma Alpha), combines with other fraternities, happy hours, and a hayride and formal. In addition, we hold tailgates before each home football game to get us enthused to watch our nationally ranked Nittany Lion football team and cocktail parties after to celebrate our victories!

Chapter leadership this fall is being provided by Fred Kelley, GP; Tom Aichele, VGP; Dan Martone, P; Rick Riegel, AG; Doug King, BG; Randy Repcheck, SG; Phil Quatrini, Phu; Rob Markwell, Hod; and Andy Cutler, Hi.

Homecoming weekend, October 16-18, under the leadership of chairman Tom Thompson and Tom Brown proved to be very exciting. Over 200 alumni and their families, from as far away as California, returned to visit the lodge. 403 Fund contributions have been going very well, but we have yet to reach our goal of $50,000 to be used for major house improvements and renovations. To date, over $38,000 has been pledged and over $19,000 collected from generous alumni. Returning alumni were pleased to see our new bathroom, security system, ceilings and emergency lighting system. All were paid for with 403 Fund monies. Thank you to all who were able to return for the weekend. We hope that all of our alumni and all Phi Psi's everywhere will be able to visit within the next year or so to see that Pennsylvania Lambda is as alive and strong as ever.

Richard J. Riegel *Correspondent*

Purdue

Stepping Out

This year Indiana Delta has topped its own record on the Purdue campus in the areas of scholarship, athletics and campus leadership.

The Chapter has been improved considerably with the initiation of 17 men. They are: Michael Ahern, Carmel; Michael Ball, Plymouth; Dan Bechtold, Laurenceburg; Rick Boener, Plymouth; John DePrez, Shelbyville; David Harnish, Kokomo; Don Just, Ft. Wayne; Kevin Klatte, Cincinnati, OH; Robert Kernodle, Franklin; Michael Phelps, Henderson, KY; Chris Sandberg, Chesterton; John Schmidt, Evansville; Jeff Stafford, Carmel; David Trahan, South Bend; Tim Vander Baan, Indianapolis; Tom Vavul, South Bend; and Mark Woodard, Lebanon. These brothers have already proven themselves in scholarship, as six of the new Brothers are members of the freshman honorary, Phi Eta Sigma.

Many other Brothers have also done an equally commendable job in spreading the Phi Psi influence over Purdue's campus. Currently, two out of Purdue's three Interfraternity Council Senators are Phi Psis. Bro. Bob Canty and Bro. Don Just hold these positions. Many brothers are also active in campus organizations such as Purdue Student Association, Purdue Student Union Board, various honoraries, and varsity athletics (football and tennis).

In intramural athletics, the Phi Psis took home the coveted campus basketball trophy. Coming from thriving Hoosierland, this prize has long been anticipated at Indiana Delta. Phi Psis also won the campus racquetball tournament and made a strong showing in softball and overall intramural participation.

As usual, rush has been one of our major activities here at Indiana Delta. We feel we have an excellent group of young men rushing the Chapter and are confident that we will have an exceptional pledge class. As of this writing, membership at Delta is at 1492. With the initiation of our next pledge class in

February of 1983, we will surpass the coveted 1500 mark!

The '82 fall semester has been remarkable, for we are presently enjoying a social program unparalleled in Indiana Delta's history. Our exciting football weekends with Alpha Gamma Delta sorority and other weekly social functions are helping to keep a festive atmosphere at the Phi Psi house. On September 25, our social reputation was once again boosted by the first annual "Rock the Dock" party, in which the house was transformed into a pirate's galleon ship. The party was a tremendous success, and another page has been added to the ever increasing Phi Psi tradition.

The house itself has never been in better shape and is ready for inspection by the visiting alumni. Recent improvements include completion and dedication of the Great Hall, redecoration of the third floor rack room, and finishing touches for the Dusty Rhodes Memorial Library. Special thanks should go out to Dusty's pledge brothers for their generous contributions, and to all parents and alumni who have helped and encouraged us to reach the improvements that we are now enjoying. We are continualy looking forward to the future and hoping to see an excellent alumni turn out for the 1500th initiation.

Gary Billingsley *Corresponding Secretary*

Rhode Island
Renovated and Excited

Another year is upon us in beautiful downtown Kingston and R.I. Beta is looking better than ever. For the past two years, bids for new carpeting had been taken by our Alumni House Corporation. Finally, a bid was accepted in the spring and the work was completed over the summer. To day that our Chapter house looks fantastic is truly an understatement. Once again, the Brothers would like to extend its sincere thanks to the R.I. Beta Alumni House Corporation.

Elections were held at our first meeting and once again, these elected officers will strive to keep R.I. Beta running efficiently and productively. The new positions are as follows: James Gulluscio, GP; John Leahy, VGP; Richard Pelzer III, AG; James Chapman, BG; Gary Gumowitz, SG; Brian Ambrefe, Hod; John Thomason, Phu; Kevin Fitzgerald, Hi; Steve Salvotti, AHC; Brad Preston, IFC; and Robert Viens, Asst. Treasurer.

Our pledge rush process is off to one of its best starts in the number of years. John Leahy has been furiously working with rush chairmen George Taga and Bob Soderlund in putting together an extensive rush plan. These fine Brothers have greatly motivated the many Brothers in and around the R.I. Beta. As every Brother strives earnestly to bring new initiates within the circle of Phi Kappa Psi, I'm sure that we will again be successful in all of our efforts.

On the sports scene, intramural football is off to a great start. The "Z" team handily defeated its first two opponents with convincing superiority. Having moved up a division, the "Z" team may well be the team to beat this year for the championship. On the Varsity fields, All Yankee Conference Center Bob Soderlund and All New England offensive tackle Rich Pelzer III of the Yankee Conference Champion Rams attempt to capture the title once again. The next Conference game will host the Terriers of Boston University in an important Homecoming event.

Homecoming plans are being finalized at the moment by Social Chairmen Andrew Donkin and Henry Kinch. Bloody Mary's and hot dogs will kick off the day for Alumni as well as the Brothers and new pledges. Once the game has ended, a happy hour will precede a dinner dance at the Windswept Farms Country Club. A very enjoyable evening should be the making.

The Brothers at R.I. Beta wish to extend a warm and hearty welcome to all Alumni, Brothers, and Pledges in the Phi Kappa Psi circle. May everyone have a fulfilling and productive year, and if the Brothers at R.I. Beta can be of any help during the year, give us a call or drop in anytime.

Richard H. Pelzer, III *Correspondent*

Rider
Diverse

As New Jersey Alpha begins the fall semester they welcome five newly initiated Brothers. Vince Palmere, Norman Curry, Barry Ryan, Joseph Myers, and Howard Berner should prove to be assets to the Chapter. Phi Psi also looks forward to a good semester of pledging under the direction of Vince Palmere, Norman Curry and Brian Kape.

Upcoming events include a Dated Rush on October 8, and Bid Day on October 15. We are also in the process of planning a trip to Atlantic City.

New Jersey Alpha is also very proud to have nine of the starting eleven soccer players on the varsity team. Peter Kepes was elected team captain and will have Tom Tuffy and Norman Curry, formal ACC first team selections, backing him up. To date all of the teams goals have been tallied by Phi Psi. The soccer intramural team is also dominating the college ranks beating it's opponents 17-2, 27-2, and 7-3.

Former GP Sean Looney is currently attending Rider to attain his Master in Management. The Brothers are happy to have Sean helping out once again.

On tap during the semester will be many interesting parties which will include a Woodstock party, Second Annual Around-The-World party and a Jungle party. Rick Morgan and Barry Ryan will be the men behind the scenes and invite all alumni to attend.

The Chapter is also very proud of Kenny Wenk, who over the summer attained great stature for his surfing ability. Hang Ten Squidly.

Richard Dultz was recently elected to the college Finance Board and has also been elected President of the Law Society. During IFC elections Thomas Comer was elected VP Social and James Daley was elected as treasurer.

New Jersey Alpha recently ran a softball tournament to raise funds for the chapter. Mike Gensinger and Mike Bennett sponsored the event, putting in a lot of time and effort and should be applauded for a job well done.

In closing, New Jersey Alpha would like to extend an invitation to any local chapters who wish to take a road trip to Rider.

Stephen E. Gerard *Correspondent*

South Carolina
Fired Up!

Following two semesters of smaller pledge classes, we are happy to report the pledging of seven fine men: Dee Kellett, Greenville; Lee Dutton, Gaffney; Matt Thomson, Anderson; Todd Webster, West Port, CN; Otto Mujica, Beaufort: Brad Beasley, Hartville; and Don Shaffer; Aiken. Their enthusiasm for Phi Kappa Psi is evident from their involvement with the Chapter and in their pledge activities. The future of the Fraternity will definitely be in good hands.

This semester, the Chapter is still high spirited following our second straight Greek Week victory at the University of South Carolina last May. Being the smallest fraternity at the university, this victory demonstrates the pride and Fraternal spirit we all feel. Of the three events of Greek Week, we took first place in Greek games and special projects while taking a close second in charity collection. We are already anticipating the competition again this spring.

In intramural athletics, our Brothers demonstrate further ability. Three Brothers, Jim Cottier, Craig Bartosch, and Dean Foster are integral players on a yet undefeated soccer team, and the Phi Kappa Psi football team still maintains an unblemished record. Our four-man bicycle team also placed fourth in the Sigma Nu little "500" last semester after incurring many problems on the day of the race. Each victory gives us more enthusiasm in other things we do and builds the fellowship within the Chapter.

Lastly, the primary project which we are undertaking this semester is the overall improvement of our lounge and study room. We realize that growth must be an integral goal of the chapter. These efforts are goal oriented in that we want attractive surroundings for ourselves as well as all pledge prospects and visitors. We are aiming to improve all first impressions that people receive of the Fraternity, a goal that we feel is important to reach.

Kenneth Andrew Stearns *Correspondent*

Southern California
Newsletter not received

Southwest Texas
All Campus Champions

September marked the start of another great year for Texas Gamma. The first concern on our priority list was rush. Under the able leadership of rush chairman James Skinner we had a very successful rush program. A total of ten men pledged Phi Psi. These pledges are: Thomas H. Dunn, San Antonio; Scott Thomas Griffin, Houston; Michael Andrew Piel, Galveston; Robert Allen Bishop and Robert Wayne Baker, Houston; Kenneth M. Miller, El Paso; Richard Frederich Weigle and Bruce Alan Wright, Houston; Brian Jordan and Ralph William Marascio, Boerne.

In athletics Texas Gamma stands tall. Last year we were the "All Campus Champions." We won basketball and softball and we never placed below third in any major sport. This year we are confident that we can successfully defend our title.

In academics, Texas Gamma strives to upgrade and improve overall academic standards. In order to stress the importance of good study habits, a $100 scholarship is awarded to the pledge that finishes the semester with the highest GPA. Texas Gamma has one of the highest average GPA's of any fraternity at southwest Texas but there is always room for improvement.

Last spring we elected officers for this fall. The officers are Craig Barclay, GP; James Skinner, VGP; Kevin Pillsbury, P; Mike Toomey, assist. P; William Pommrehn, AG; Brad Moore, BG; James Alley, SG; Joe O'Connell, Hi; Randy Jenkinson, Phu and Dickie Santos, Fraternity Educator.

This past spring and summer we had five Brothers graduate from Southwest Texas. Their names are: Steve Edwards, David Miller, Dennis Fewell, Bruce Grant and Tab Blackstone. Each Brother, in his own way, has contributed much to the Fraternity. The example that these Brothers have set tends to exemplify the meaning of Brotherhood.

William R. Pommrehn *Correspondent*

Southwestern Louisiana

Outstanding Summerfield Award

Congratulations go to Brother Gustave Lamperez, recipient of the Outstanding Solon E. Summerfield Scholarship.

The officers for this semester are Marc Pelletier, GP; Scott Gordon, VGP; Matthew Salmon, AG; Warren Lewis, BG; Jay Gremillion, P; Charles Doty, Phu; Darryl Taylor, Hod; Darren Eldridge, Hi; and Matthew Salmon, SG. We feel they will do a great job.

The fall semester has found Louisiana Beta with eight new pledges: Scott Venable, Tim Gremillion, Philip Ryland, Shing Li, John Hays, Alex Gutierrez, Tony Nowzamani, and Harry Kallipolitis. They have proved to be one of the most active classes by raising $350 with a T-shirt sale.

We are looking forward to seeing all the alumni at Homecoming on Nov. 6. With the current 4-0 record, the team may even win the game.

Matthew Salmon *Correspondent*

Stanford

Continued Service

The addition of 19 new pledges is the most prominent of many reasons this year's Cal Beta Chapter is enjoying an exhausting but extraordinarily fun quarter. The pledges, already very busy involving themselves in chapter planning and activities, are: Mike Allan, Los Angeles; Charles DeNault, Marblehead, MA; Bob Frakes, Santa Barbara; Todd Gates, Piedmont; Jeff Hibbard, Grand Rapids, MI; David Hoffer, Downey; Russell Jong, Palo Alto; Jeff Katzman, Los Angeles; David Levy, Buffalo, NY; Ken McClain, Eugene, OR; Steve Miller, Memphis, TN; Bob Milligan, Modesto; Michael Moya, Fort Collins, CO; Lief Pedersen, Merced; Danilo Purlia, Alpine; Gregg Rasmussen, Cupertino; Andy Shinar, Long Beach; Bob Stocking, Concord, NH; and Victor Wu, Rockville, MD.

The new year also marked the beginning of offices for four Brothers: Alan Aronson, GP; Michael Hoffer, VGP; Steven Miller, BG; and Ken McClain, AG. Treasurer John Genga represented Cal Beta at the GAC in Atlanta, calling the experience "enlightening" and bringing back many items of interest. The officers have coordinated an itinerary that includes volunteer work at the nearby Children's Hospital, a blood-donating drive, tailgaters with sororities and alumni, and a host of other social, athletic, and community services.

On the scholastic side, Brian Smiley, a first-year alumnus and Summerfield Scholar, received the Founders Fellowship from the Endowment Fund to pursue his Chemical Engineering studies at M.I.T. Also, alumnus Rico Hernandez, District VI Archon, is currently studying in France. Back at home, Andrew Beal is upholding the fine campus reputation of the Chapter by presiding over the school's Interfraternity Council.

The enthusiasm and dedication of the Chapter, apparent in such diverse endeavors as intramural football and the sponsorship of a foster son in Napal, promises a year filled with brotherhood, conviviality, and jubilee for all.

Ken McClain *Correspondent*



In addition to welcoming Phi Psi visitors to Knoxville's World's Fair, the Brothers of Tennessee Epsilon also welcome their newest pledges pictured here.

Syracuse

New Pledge Program

New York Beta's highest priority this fall semester has been implementing its pledge program. Spring semester '82 was employed reorganizing this essential component of the Chapter. The entire Brotherhood involved itself in the lengthy procedure and are high-spirited in the result: a positive, anti-hazing pledge program. The Chapter has initiated a new era in New York Beta history, one of which all can be proud.

Fifteen exceptional men have been chosen to be Phi Psi pledges under the direction of Chip Holmes: Mario Bernal, Tarrytown; Kevin Randall, Walltham, MA; Miguel Nistal, Basking Ridge, NJ; John Hawke, Hamilton, MA; Mike Beckert, Lawrensville, NJ; Mike Gaspar, Dartmouth, MA; Tony Sciarabba, Roch, NY; David Dorson and Peter Grabal, Scarsdale, NY; Bob Murtha, Naugatuck, CT; Keith Underwood, Randolph, NJ; Richard Seidlitz, Manhattan, NY; Rick Kovant, Binghamton, NY: Peter Ruisi, Brewster, NY: and Bert Vecchiarelli, Poughkeepsie, NY.

A fine slate of Brothers have been elected to lead the Chapter this semester: Gary Helpern, GP; Rob Batista, VGP; Ron Wimpfheimer, P; Stephen Mercer, AG; Rich Klink, BG; Jon Cohen, SG; Rob Davis, Hod; Tim Poth, Phu; and Mike Maurice, Hi.

Phi Kappa Psi's first Ben King National Scholarship has been awarded to Bill Bornstein, NY Beta '81. The $1,000 cash citation is given to an engineering student working his way through school, who demonstrates above average academic ability.

Activities chairmen George Wolke and Danny Leyden have been hard at work preparing for "Casino Phi Psi." Casino Phi Psi is a New York State Licensed cash gambling event held six times through the school year to benefit Muscular Dystrophy. Last year, Casino Phi Psi raised $5,000, placing it second at the Greatest American Marathon, the largest dance benefit in the United States.

Phi Psi's intramural team is a well-oiled machine this semester. Early reports indicate continued success as the Brothers show their psyche on and off the playing fields of Syracuse University. The softball team has been written up locally for "white-washing" its opponents and the tennis team has marched to the finals with only one lost match.

The alumni have continued to show support for the Chapter and deserve much credit for their time and participation. I, personally, and the entire Brotherhood would like to thank them for this and more.

Stephen B. Mercer *Correspondent*

Tennessee

Hard Work Pays Off

High High High from the World's Fair city of Knoxville. Here at the University of Tennessee, we have grown accustomed to hearing the same words each fall, "Its football time in Tennessee," due to our rich pig-



The recent years' record 30-man pledge group of Texas Tech.

skin tradition. However, at Tennessee Epsilon, we have activities other than football on our minds: a look back at a successful summer, and getting down to some serious work this autumn.

In June, on the 24th, six fine young men were welcomed into our Brotherhood; Jeff Gary, Wayne Harnack, Drew Ledford, Robert Mitchell, and Matt Williams, of Knoxville, as well as Shannon Mason of nearby Morristown. Almost immediately, these new Brothers began working tirelessly to improve our Chapter, and under the leadership of newly elected GP, Tom McNeal, and VGP, John Walker, that hard work enabled our Chapter to receive the Most Improved Chapter Award, Honorable Mention, when Brother Walker attended the recent GAC in Atlanta.

As school reconvened for the fall quarter at UTK, we in the Tennessee Epsilon Chapter continued our Chapter business by enjoying a very successful rush week, which included open intramural football practices, a Taco party, and a weekend lake party, at the cabin of our most recent initiate (October 1st), Ernest McElroy. Rush culminated with for fine men pledging our Fraternity, Tony Dulling and David Evans, of Knoxville, and Shawn Lange and Trey Locklear, of Chattanooga.

Now that our recent excitement is history, we are settling down to our studies, which range from Geology to Journalism. We are also eagerly awaiting the arrival of our new Chapter Consultant, Steven A. Fawthrop, *Washington '79,* who will be visiting our Chapter very soon. We also have welcomed many Phi Psis from around the country, who have visited the World's Fair this past summer, and hope to see many more. Our house is your house, so, Brothers, if you're ever in Big Orange Country, stop in, and we'll give you a real Volunteer welcome!

Jeffrey D. Gary *Correspondent*

Texas

History and Horizons

As we move into our Seventy-eighth year at the University of Texas, the Brothers of Texas Alpha look forward to what promises to be our best year ever.

After a successful Summer Rush program, stretching from the traditional Texas Round Up of last Spring through the infamous Shipwreck Weekend to kick off Fall, Texas Alpha leaves Rush Week with thirty fine Fall pledges. They are Mark Anderson, Hinsdale, IL; Neil Bowie, Denton; Tim Brewer, Temple; Dan Coker, Dallas; Scott Connell, Plano; Malcolm Coon, Fredricksburg; Will Crowley, Columbia, MO; Mike Cunningham, Austin; James Dement, Manuel; Rick Dudenski, Portage, IN; Shannon Durst, Midland; Gary Goldsmith, Conroe; Jim Hawkins, Plano; Dan Houston, Longview; Brian Huffman, Fort Worth; Fred Hull, Houston; Kevin Johnson, Fort Worth; Robbie Kleinschmidt, Hurst; Greg McCollister, Farmington, NM; Spencer McGowan, Dallas; John Morton, El Paso; Chuck Price, Houston; Jay Powell and Jeff Reynolds, Dallas; John Silvus, Austin; Tom Solcher and David Spradley, Houston; Sterling Steves, Fort Worth; John Tolle, Dallas; and Adam Watkins, Houston. We are also proud to welcome eight new initiates from last Spring, they are: Rick Donahue, David Carney, Bob De Lachica, Trey Lehman, Randy Lott, Ken Minnick, Chris Nenon, Trey Wade, and our transfer from North Carolina Alpha, Joe de Compiegne.

Texas Alpha has done much in the last semester. We were able to combine efforts with the Alpha Delta Pi Sorority to produce the spectacular "Saturdayfest"—a carnival celebration that raised over $11,000 to benefit Cerebral Palsy. We were also able to complete our campus-wide "Phi Psi Sweetheart Calendar," which includes many beautiful Sorority and Independent girls here at the University of Texas, through the hard work of many Brothers, especially the Editor, J. K. Ivey. Brothers of Texas Alpha also placed well in intramural sports and we won first place overall in the Alpha Epsilon Pi Campus Olympiad.

The current semester if also full of activity for the Phi Psi's at Texas. George Bean and Brian Huffman both won first place, respectively, in the Active and Pledge divisions of the Delta Sigma Phi Greek Regatta, and we hope to continue tradition by winning the prestigious Greek Sing-Song competition for the fourth year in a row! The Second Annual Phi Psi Field Day also went off well. The field day consists of many exciting and entertaining competitions between all of the Sorority pledge classes here at the University of Texas. Texas Alpha also has a busy social schedule planned—highlighted by the Texas-OU party celebrating the big football game of the year, our famous World War Two theme party, and the Black Tie Christmas Formal.

Leading Texas Alpha this fall, are Barry Jones, GP; David Sheehan, VGP; Carl Beers, AG; Greg Smith, BG; Chris Bennett, P; and Dan Churay, SG.

We have enjoyed visits from other Chapters recently, including Tennessee, California, Texas Beta and Gamma, Iowa, and Indiana, and we always encourage *all* Brothers and alumni to visit us at any time for some real "Texas hospitality."

We are proud of our accomplishments and look forward to a great year, but the Brothers of Texas Alpha always strive, above all, to hold up the ideals of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity; particularly Brotherhood, scholarship, tradition, and philanthropy. As a Chapter, we again welcome the visits of our Brothers and alumni throughout the nation and wish the very best for each Chapter in the coming year.

Carl H. Beers *Correspondent*

Texas Tech

Successful Rush

After the last man had been signed and all the Fall 1982 rush functions were over, 30 men had been accepted into the pledgeship of Phi Kappa Psi here at Texas Beta. Thus, this pledge class is our largest pledge class in over ten years. These men are: Richard Banks, Midland; Charles Blagg and Mark Chitwood, San Antonio; Larry Dickerson, Midland; William Everett, El Paso; Richard Falkowski, Deer Park; Kit Foshee, Darrouzett; Lance Hanson, Stanton; Gregory Hendricks, Farmersville; Michael Herrick, Plano; Tim Hogan, Fairfax, VA; Gary Land, Waco; Christopher Leahy, Brant Rock MA; Alan Meskunas and Marty Meskunas, Plano; Eric Meyer, Freer; Ron McIlroy, Garland; Mark Radenbaugh, Grapevine; Timothy Revers, Kempner; Wade Riza, Sherman; Kevin Robertson, Austin; Johnny Ross and Gregory Routin, San Angelo; Jeff Schweiger, Miami, FL; Art Segovia, Dallas; Glenn Stanley, Oklahoma City, OK; Scott Ullom, Midland; Scott Wil-

liams, San Antonio; Chris Witte, Glenview, ILL; and Geoffrey Zuercher, Richardson.

However, these men were not taken without the hard work and dedication of every man in the Chapter. Rush began in June with a series of summer parties held during freshman orientation periods. These parties gave us a head start on rush and also created good PR. Upon our return to school we were greeted with the announcement that IFC had passed a motion (originated by Phi Psi delegates) to allow first semester freshman to pledge. This break with tradition was a turning point that Texas Beta welcomed greatly.

Fall 1982 Formal Rush consisted of a "preppy" mixer with the Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, a Surf Lubbock Beach Party complete with truckloads of sand and a funk band, and a Riverboat Casino Party. Many thanks go to our Rush Chairmen Jerry Simmons, Jeff Rea, and Tom Dykes. We would also like to thank Fraternity Secretary Bryan Muecke for speaking at our formal smoker.

The new officers for the Fall are Jeff Rea, GP; David Green, VGP; Doug Cowie, P; Todd Smith, AG; Steve Whipple, BG; Mark Bumpass, SG; Victor Ramirez, Hi; and Bob Reister, Hod. Jerry Simmons was elected to the position of Chapter Advisor and Eric Yokum (Penn Nu) was asked to be our faculty representative.

Academically we had a successful Spring in 1982. Our Chapter was the one house on campus to have every man make his grades. Our pledge program has been structured toward continuing this success by adding one more weekly study hall to the existing three.

Although rush has consumed most of our time this fall, three other events come to mind. The initiation on August 30th of two new Brothers: Richard Jack, El Paso and Danny Prado, Abilene. Secondly, a reunion was held September 3rd for Texas Beta's founding organization, the Centaur Club. Forty-four men returned to Tech to renew the brotherhood they experienced while in college. Bill Collins ran the reunion. Mike Chapel is to be thanked for organizing the event. Third, Homecoming was quickly upon us this year with the second home game September 25th. Texas Beta held a morning parade reception, a pre-game warm up, and a post game reception. Although the Raiders lost 23-24 to Baylor, it was a great time for everyone.

Future events include a reception October 30th for 50 members of the West Texas Alumni Association who are attending the Tech-Texas game. We would like to take this opportunity to thank the W.T.A.A. for holding a rush function in Midland this summer for both Texas Alpha and Beta. Also on the calendar is a Chapter retreat to Wurstfest in New Braunfels.

Todd Smith *Correspondent*

Toledo

Active

With the fall quarter upon us Ohio Eta finds itself in a variety of campus activities. Scott Bakalar was accepted into Blue Key, and Peppers (Academic Honor Societies). Wes Schaub was accepted into Peppers. Dennis McBride is running on the U.T. Cross Country team and Rick Clegg is on the U.T. Cheerleading Squad.

Scott Bakalar, and Jeff Witter were accepted into the Brotherhood as a spring pledge class, and this Fall's rush looks very promising.

Spring Quarter '82 saw several outstanding victories for Ohio Eta, with a third place trophy in U.T. Songfest (interfraternity singing competition), and a second place in the Dean Parks Competition, awarded to fraternities for academics, community projects, athletics, and university affiliated projects.

Spring Quarter '82 also saw the graduation of many Brothers. Among those graduating were Phillip Cleminson, Scott Williams, Dan Morrison, who's now attending grad. school at Ohio State, and John McMahon. Brother Mark Bonsack also left us, joining the navy to finish his schooling.

Thanks to Phil Cleminson, Brian Coglin, Dewey Cronk, Dan Heath, and Jim McKeen, there was no shortage of Phi Psi weddings to attend this summer. We'd like to congratulate them all, and wish them luck.

Officers were elected in the spring and the new line up reads as follows: Dennis McBride, president; Mike Hammon, vice president; Steve Hartsel, treasurer; Tom Carson, corresponding secretary; and David Tough, recording secretary.

We are looking forward to a productive new school year, and a good pledge class.

Tom Carson *Correspondent*

Valparaiso

Diversity

Greetings from Valparaiso.

November finds Indiana Epsilon poised at the edge of past achievement and on the brink of future striving for excellence.

Last year our grade point average was the highest of any V.U. fraternity: 2.97 and 2.94 for fall and spring semesters respectively. These grade point averages, which are some of the highest in V.U. history, put us well ahead of any other fraternity on campus, but leave us competing with ourselves this semester for an elusive goal—a chapter average of 3.0. We've got our work cut out for us.

It didn't take us long to realize that our alumni are a hard act to follow. Our GAC representatives (Mark Yaeger, *'80* and Joe stucker, *'79)* brought back the good news that our performance over the last two years has earned us the Ralph D. Daniel Award for Excellence in Chapter Management, and that last year's president Ron Rapp, *'79* has received the Charles Page Thomas Moore Scholarship. We're proud of these achievements, and they've got us fired up to do our absolute best in the fresh challenges we face this year.

Many of us at Indiana Epsilon can tell the change in seasons by the change in sports. Last year we had a very respectable second place finish in the interfraternity competition for the coveted All Sports Trophy. This year our football and soccer teams have come roaring back stronger than ever, and we're showing each other we've got what it takes to move from that second place finish into first.

In a Brotherhood, there are no interchangeable parts; each person must be prized for his individuality. At V.U., the diversity of the Phi Psis shows itself at every level of Chapter and campus involvement. Our social calendar is full, and, as noted above, participation in intramurals is high. Thursday night Bible Study is a fixed feature of Chapter life, and the committee system, in many ways the heart of Indiana Epsilon as a formal organization, gives everyone a chance to get involved in sharing this unique talents with the group. Brothers Jay Schaefer, *'81,* Todd Romanski, *'80,* and Doug Jacques, *'80* do us credit as Resident Assistants in V.U.'s dormitories. Brother Tim Andrews, *'80,* is a standout for V.U.'s football team, and Brother Mark Betley, *'80,* likewise for the Soccer Club. Brothers Roger Goodrich, *'80,* and Tim Strege, *'80* are members of Mortar Board, an honorary organization for outstanding seniors; John Lisius, *'82,* Leon Debolt, *'80,* and Mark Getbehead, *'80* are active in the marching band; Jay Schaefer, *'81,* and Jon Strege, *'81* are disc jockeys at campus radio station WVUR. The list of active, involved, participating Phi Psis goes on.

In a curious juxtaposition of good intentions, our Chapter is working to feed the World's hungry: on campus, by organizing a booth to sell brats during Homecoming this year, and internationally, by sponsoring a needy Latinoamerican child, Maria, who would be unable to get adequate nutrition without our support. We helped out the city of Valparaiso by manning a parking lot for its Popcorn Festival this year. Each month we provide Sunday worship for an area nursing home. Thus, we are gaining a reputation for service to others.

Nineteen new Brothers have leapt into the melting pot of Fraternal associations. Giving Flavor to this year's stew are Ken Austin, Carpentersville, IL; Kevin Boysen, Milwaukee, WI; Paul Bushur, Indianapolis; Andy Cortwright, Riverside, IL; Jon Dorn, Buffalo Grove, IL; Tim Eckart, Lansing, MI; Dan Grundmeier, Storm Lake, IA; Jon Hilgenkamp, Plymouth, MN; Dave Jacques, Joliet, IL; Scott Keegan, Schaumburg, IL; Brian Larsen, Wadsworth, IL; John Lisius, Milwaukee, WI; Tim Mech, Sheboygen, WI; Eric Moe, Watseka, IL; Joe Pesce, Washington, NJ; Craig Raabe, Glastonbury, CT; Andy Rickus, Birmingham, MI; Eric Smith, Defiance, OH; and Ted Tahlier, Green Bay, WI.

Also swimming about happily in the gravy are Roger Goodrich, GP; Tim Strege, VGP; Psul Schnorr, P; Steve Thompson, AG; Leon Debolt, BG; Jon Hilgenkamp, SG; Mark Getbehead, Hod; Charlie Trevor, Phu; and Tim Mech, Hi.

One of the most exciting things about any Chapter is not what is, but what might be. We at Indiana Epsilon are fired up to move in new directions. Brothers Joe Stucker, *'79* and Mark Yaeger, *80* came back from GAC with a host of new ideas for our pledging program and alumni affairs. Brother Todd Romanski has introduced a motion to the Interfraternity Council that alcohol education be required in all V.U. pledge education programs. Also, a weekend house retreat, something we've never tried before, is in the planning stages.



The men of Indiana Epsilon, Valparaiso University.

Our Chapter's history, as might be expected, has included both ups and downs. We like to think the ups of Fraternity life have dwarfed the downs by comparison. This year we are strong in almost all the external, easy-to-talk-about, material measures of success. These externals, though, don't mean a thing if they don't reflect a healthy internal spirit of Brotherhood. This spirit, as the heart of a fraternity, must be the greatest area of growth for us this year and in the years to come.

Steve Thompson *Correspondent*

Vanderbilt
Going to Town

The Brotherhood at Tennessee Delta reached new levels this fall in our never-ending efforts to keep Phi Psi on top. In early September, five men were pledged during upperclass rush. They were Al Cummings, Chicago, IL; Mike Moore, Bowling Green, KY; John Morris, Jacksonville, FL; Trevor Mundt, Atlanta, GA; and Joe Patton, Louisville, KY. Rush chairmen Tom Sheedy and Bill Fowler set new precedents for upperclass rush by pledging the largest fall class in six years.

The Phi Psi "500" was again overwhelmingly successful this fall as over $2,000.00 was raised for the Middle Tennessee Diabetes Association. Teams participating in the bicycle race represented every fraternity, sorority, freshman halls, as well as many independents. Later that evening almost 2,000 people danced to the beat of Square Wave. Organizing the "500" efforts were Chairman Joe Basili and Rett Johnson.

Social Chairman Stewart Jackson expanded the social program to keep Phi Psi on its roll. Several band parties were held, as well as sorority swaps, hometown beer parties, formal cocktail parties, and an off-campus fall party. These events helped forge a solid base for January's freshman rush.

The Brotherhood remains very active in campus activities. David Allen is the drum major of the marching band. Bob Boone, Scott Draper, and Don McBride are members of the soccer team. Chris Hageman, after a football injury last year, assists the coach at games and practices. Bobby Miller is active in the student government. Joe Basili is chairman of the student funding organization. Kevin Troy, Tom Gaus, and Ted Parris are disc jockeys for the campus radio station. Chris Temme serves as assistant business manager for the newspaper; Jon Utterback is on the Interfraternity Council.

Intramural sports saw a semi-successful season. The football team came within one game of the playoffs, ending with a 2-2-2 record. Both golf and volleyball ended near the top; soccer season did not begin prior to this writing.

The recent furniture drive sponsored by the alumni is within sight of reality. Thanks to their generous support, our living room should be refurnished by spring.

Chapter officers for the fall semester are Howell Russ, GP; Jeff Cook, VGP; Mark Corbett, P; Al Thrasher, Fraternity Educator; David Kleinfelter, House Manager; and Chris Temme, AG.

The Brothers are proud to have been part of the successful fall in all aspects of the Chapter. We invite alumni to visit at any time to share the Brotherhood at Tennessee Delta.

Christopher C. Temme *Correspondent*

Virginia
New Officers

Virginia Alpha enters the fall school term under the leadership of a new slate of officers. The Chapter elected a dedicated and hard working group. The results are as follows: John Alexander, Potomac, MD, President; M. Ross Alliston, Herndon, Vice-President; Eric Landau, Huntington, NJ, Treasurer, and Gerald Marcus, Wayne NJ, Secretary.

In other news, spring rush this past year garnered Virginia Alpha three more pledges: Robert Craig, Denver, CO, Matthew Stais, Garden City, NY, and Robin Grier, Charlotte, NC. These pledges have already actively participated in important Chapter activities, such as fall work week. They are all eagerly looking forward to the day in October when they will be initiated.

Fraternity intramural sports shines as a bright spot for Virginia Alpha. The Chapter touch football team, last year's fraternity champion, once again is having a fine year. Thus far the team has compiled a 4-0 record and leads its division. Also, the Brothers have been active in a variety of other sports, ranging from handball to soccer.

The Virginia Alpha Chapter also includes Brothers who have become active in the university community. Eric Landau is a University Judiciary counselor. He is responsible for advising students on the use of the University's internal disciplinary system. Jerry Marcus is a Resident Assistant supervising individuals in the first year dormitories.

Gerald Marcus *Correspondent*

Virginia Tech
Newsletter not received

Wabash
Rebuilding

Returning to Crawfordsville with rush already in full swing, Indiana Gamma is proud to announce the pledging of thirty-one fine young men, which is the largest pledge class on campus. Our new pledges are: Rick Chua, John Chumley, James Howard and Tim Miller, Indianapolis; Charles Garman, Carmel; Andy West, Speedway; Tim Phillips, Delphi; John Marsteller, Lafayette; Tony Trapp, Brownsburg; Lance Wonderlin, Covington; Barry Stroup, Wabash; Mike Busch and Jeff Humes, Logansport; Gordon Sheffield, New Castle; Gary Rusk, Terre Haute; Rob McElroy, Evansville; Eric Swanson, South Bend; Chris Luce, Michigan City; Lamorn Allen and Alex Mishel, Gary; Tom Anthony and Kevin Novak, Highland; Joe Kynds, Kevin Lechner, Brian Oaks and Mike Stokes, Kokomo; Greg Grapski, Easton, CT; Joe Franklin, Woodridge, IL; Mike Disini, Manila, Philippines; Brad Fewell, Barrington Hills, IL; and Matt Stegman, Baltimore, MD.

On April 13, Indiana Gamma initiated two new Brothers, Jeff Martin, Lafayette; and Ron Rodriguez, Griffith.

Chapter officers for the fall semester are: David Hornback, GP; John Van Nuys, VGP; Bill Keeling, P; Gregg Hockemeyer, BG; Kevin Banks, SG; Stewart Douglas, Hod; Page Wiggins, Phu; and Glen Leer, Hi.

Keeping with tradition, Phi Psis are at the forefront of Wabash activities. Merlin Nice set a NCAA Basketball tournament record, connecting on 24 of 24 free throws for the five game tournament, helping the Little Giants to the Division III National Championship. Merlin was named to the All-Tournament teams at both the regional and national tournaments and scored a game high 27 points in the Regional.

Being back at capacity has enabled us to begin plans for renovating our kitchen, dining room, Chapter room, and hopefully enabling us to finally be rid of our ten year plague of orange doors.

In closing, Indiana Gamma would like to congratulate Bruce Cook, *'77,* on becoming a father. We would also like to invite any of our alumni or Brothers from other Chapters to stop by and see us anytime.

Timothy G. Thobe *Correspondent*



The 31 new pledges of Indiana Gamma pose in front of a portrait of their patron and staunchest supporter at Wabash College, Edward H. Knight, *Wabash '93.*

Washington

Dawg Days!

Amid the specters of rising costs and lower enrollment at the University of Washington, the men of Washington Alpha came through the summer with their heads up high after a successful summer of rush. With a full house for the fall, we are proud to introduce our pledge class for fall 1982: Eric Peterson, Seattle; Gary Johnson, Kodiak, AK; Anthony Kirby, Tacoma; John Robbins, Bellevue; Doug Tillotson, Kent; Bruce Stirling, Seattle; Mark Pearson, Kent; James Porter, Los Angeles; Christopher McCaslin, Kent; Scott Santoro, Seattle; Steven Williams and Richard Clasen, Kent; Kevin McCourt, Everett; David Ayres, Renton; Scott Daly, Seattle; Robert Corfman, Kent; Mark Lawrenson, Bellevue; Stephen Padar, Reno; and Brad Webber, Kennewick. These young men are under the guidance of Pledge Advisor Greg Olson and Pledge Trainer Ed Taylor.

To Tell the Half-Truth

■ True
■ False
■ Sort of true

You tell yourself you've got your future all mapped out. You've got an occupation you enjoy. You've got plans for your family, and for your lifestyle. You've got financial security.

You've got to be kidding.

Your financial well-being is truly at the mercy of many unpredictable forces—rising inflation, increasing debts, family growth, and fate. American history has proven there is no single greater foundation for solid financial security than life insurance.

Phi Psi brothers are fortunate to have an inexpensive group term life insurance program available through their fraternity. Due to favorable group rates, it's surprisingly affordable: for a 34-year old brother, for example, $20,000 coverage costs less than $50 a year. Coverage is available for the whole family, if needed, at equally inexpensive rates.

Step back for a moment and look at the whole picture. While you pursue your dreams and ambitions, it would be truly wise to have life insurance in the background. It's there when you need it, which could be anywhere, anytime. In sufficient quantities, it's an instant estate. And it gives you no false impressions of your security.

Simply put, it's the plain and inexpensive truth.

Complete and clip out the coupon below, and mail it today for more information on the valuable group term life insurance plan sponsored by Phi Kappa Psi.

Send to: *Phi Kappa Psi Plan Administrator*
Mid-America National Agency, Inc.
P.O. Box 896
Shawnee Mission, KS 66201
(913) 432-4323

Underwritten By:
Bankers Security
LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ *State* _____ *Zip* _____

Executive Office: Washington, D.C. | | *Home Office:* New York City



The Fall Pledges at Washington Alpha.

Special thanks to our rush chairmen, Brothers, and Alumni who were responsible for this year's pledge class. Brothers Jeff Likes and Mark Stevens received the Rush Inspiration awards for the summer. Brother Craig Wittenberg received the Sammy George Bitar award for most inspirational active during school year 1981-1982.

Washington Alpha would like to extend a warm welcome to Brother Brad Benson, from Iowa Beta, who is continuing his studies at the University of Washington. During Greek Week, Washington Alpha placed among the top fraternities on campus. Twenty-eight fraternities participated in the events.

New officers for fall 1982 are Joe Pruss, GP; Matt Ohlinger, VGP; Sam Loss, P; Jim McDonough, AG; Mark Hall, BG; Hyung Song, SG; Alex Veress, Hod; Jacques Nguyen, Phu; and Jon Puro, Hi.

With Husky football being what it is, the Washington Alphans are there to cheer our team to victory in the infamous Green Section of Husky Stadium. On a lower level of gridiron competition, we are ready to release our 1982 version of Gator intramural football upon the campus.

Initiation was held for two spring pledges this fall. Mark Coker, Olympia, and Darren Gaylor Vancouver, were revealed the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi. Since 1914, our initiated members total 1,238.

A special "Hi, Hi, Hi" goes out to the revived California Zeta Colony; if you guys get tired of the sun, come up to Seattle for awhile.

Homecoming was on October 23 this year. We invite all Phi Psi's in the area to stop by our Chapter House to relive old memories and maybe enjoy the smell of roses.

James McDonough *Correspondent*

Washington and Jefferson

Supremacy

We here at Pennsylvania Alpha have been concentrating our efforts toward strengthening our alumni-undergraduate relations. Great strides have been taken in this direction since the election of officers last spring. The current officers are Brad Warden, GP; Jeff Mills, VGP; Thomas Krahe, P; Barry Cuneo, BG; Pat Shields, AG; Mike Sisk, Hi; Tom Noble, Social Chairman; Jeff Doyle Parliamentarian; Tad White, Athletic Director; Tim Bracken, House Manager; and Gary "Ben" Bilotta, Hod.

On April 17, approximately seventy-five alumni returned to celebrate Carnival Weekend. The cocktail hour and dinner that followed were enjoyed by all. Furman Nuss, *'14,* of Washington, Pa., was the oldest returning alumnus. Another reunion at Homecoming will have been held by this copy.

As usual, this fall finds Phi Psis involved in all aspects of campus life. Brothers are active participants on Student-Faculty Committees, the yearbook staff, the Judicial Board, Student Government, the Interfraternity Council and many clubs. Of course, this year is no different regarding our athletic endeavors. All but one of last spring's Lacrosse team's starters were Phi Psis: John Barry, Clay Hardon, Paul Schofield, Jeff Doyle, John Kelly, John Glusica and Rich Finoli turned in fine seasons. The football squad currently boasts fifteen Brothers: John Kelly, Chris King, John Glusica, Lou Dayich, Jeff Doyle, Pat Shields, Kevin Rozsa, Brian Chorba, Mark Hofauer, Rich Sweeney, Mark Veil, Jeff Falo and Lou Falbo are all on the President roster.

This year's social activities are well underway with John Kelly handling the Rush Chairman's duties.

Gary Wilson completed his studies this summer and graduated with a biology/economics degree.

Brad Warden and Tom Noble would like to thank alumni representative Earl Friend for his invaluable assistance at the GAC. They reported their visit to Atlanta as "a rewarding, worthwhile experience."

Patrick L. Shields *Correspondent*

Washington and Lee

Leadership

With the advent of fall, the Virginia Beta Chapter got off to a good start so far with ten pledges: James Auch, Wynnewood, PA; Peter Ierardi, Philadelphia, PA; Bruin Richardson, Port Huron, MI; Al Vespoli, Dix Hills, NY; Steve Losquadro, Wading River, NY; Dan Dupré, Manlius, NY; Bill Bloom, Indian Head, MD; Chris Komosa, Huntington, NY; Jamie Berger, Hershey, PA; and Walter Devine, Leesburg. The pledges will be under the new administration of Eric Storey, GP; Ray Ceresa, VGP; Ken Robinson and Trey Mamo, P; Sean McNulty, AG; and Paul Chapman, BG. Our Rush Chairmen, Tom Gentner and Sean McNulty, Catonsville, MD, have both done an excellent job of conducting rush.

The chapter is doing well in intramurals this year. We hope to defend our title of intramural champions from last year. As always, we are well represented on eleven varsity athletic teams. Special mention should be extended to Rand McClain, Coconut Grove, FL; All-American swimmer and water polo player, who serves as captain on the water polo team, and Charles Harris, Catonsville, MD, baseball team captain. Other leadership positions are held by Jay Hoyt, Scranton, PA; University Council; Eric Storey, West Chester, PA, Commander, Army ROTC Ranger Company; Trey Mamo, Rocky Mount, NC, Vice-President, Fellowship of Christian Athletes; Bruin Richardson, Port Huron, MI, Vice-President, Concert Guild; and Bill Thompson, Captain, Debate Team.

Homecoming weekend, October 2 and 3, saw the return of several recent alumni. On October 29, 1982, we will hold our annual Halloween party for the underpriviledged children in our area.

Under the guidance of alumnus Charles Gilmore, *'39,* Virginia Beta is establishing a "furniture fund" to enhance the interior of the Chapter house. In addition, the House Corporation is undertaking a project to landscape the grounds. We are also trying to expand our Chapter library. Any donations of books or reference materials would be greatly appreciated and acknowledged in writing.

In closing, the Brothers of Virginia Beta would like to extend a welcome to any undergraduates or alumni that find themselves in the Lexington area.

Sean J. McNulty *Correspondent*

West Virginia

Morale Knows No Limit

With another school year in full swing, the Brothers of West Virginia Alpha eagerly

Walt Olgy again this year leads the cheers at football games as our mascot, Wally Wabash. David Hornback is Commadore of the Sailing Club, and Tim Thobe and Jeff Dziacko were elected to the posts of vice-president and treasurer, respectively, of the Newman Center Student Board. Bob Dion is managing editor of the school paper, *The Bachelor,* and considering the number of Phi Psi contributors, is has been known to have been referred to as "The Phi Psi Gazette."

look forward to an enjoyable and prosperous year atop the hill. Hard work over the summer and prior to classes has left the James Cochran House in excellent condition. In the wake of recapturing the intramural Blue Cup this past spring, morale is escalating with no indications of letting up.

The effective leadership of Steve Gissy, GP, has brought continuing improvement to the Fraternity. Working together with Brother Gissy are officers Mike Sullivan, VGP; Jim Hamer, P; Matt Mazanek, AG; Tom Giovanelli, BG; Greg Valent, Hod; Steve Hamer, SG; Jim Summers, SG; Tim McGinnis, Phu; and Tom Lienau, Hi.

On September 25, we added four fine men to our Brotherhood. The new initiates are David Kemp Warne, Washington, PA; Todd Sanders Barlow, Morgantown; Christopher Henry Cates, Houston, TX; and Thomas Brian McLister, Rockville, MD. We are proud of these new Brothers and confident they will bring continued honor and success to our Chapter.

Under the guidance of rush co-chairmen Phil Compton and Steve Talbott, we pledged a strong class of thirty-one young men. These pledges include Lysander Dudley Jr., Jeff Summers, Chuck Harris, and Charles Raese, Morgantown; Randy Riley, Will Barnes, and John Critchfield, Charleston; Geoff Thomas, Scot Refsland, and John Jamison Jr., Lewisburg; Jim McNeil, Greg Gillette, Paul Capito, and Mike Armstrong, Weirton; Rick Owens, Bridgeport; John Pyne, Union; Bruce Mason, Fairmont; Chuck Jambe, Huntingdon; Mark Friend, Masontown; Paul Allen, Oak HIll; Barry Williams, Salem; and Will Rodgers, Parkersburg. Also included are Dave Palmer, T. J. Rhattigan, and Mike Gatchell, Pittsburgh, PA; Glenn Botsford, Stuart, FL; Gregg Bushyeager, Bethel Park, PA; Bryan Emery, Washington, PA; John Coyner, Oxford, MD; Ned Cochran, Tom's River, NJ; and Brian Mahoney, Summit, NJ.

Various social events filled the fall semester calendar. TGIFs on our balcony added extra flair to Friday afternoon parties. With the continuing success of Mountaineer football, tailgate parties met with even greater response. Chapel services in our Memorial Chapel illustrated another side of the social calendar. We paired with Alpha Xi Delta to participate in the many activities of Homecoming '82. Also, the second "Goebel's Classic" golf outing proved to be an outrageous time for the brothers and headaches for the golf course owner!

However, West Virginia Alpha was also a leader in civic and academic affairs. The Phi Psi "Run for Leukemia" is quickly becoming an established road race and a successful fundraiser. During the spring, a field of over 200 runners competed on the challenging two and five mile courses.

West Virginia Alpha continued its high academic quality, once again a leader in overall fraternity GPAs. Rick Dicarlo became a member of Phi Beta Kappa, John Meisner continued his term on the Board of Directors, and Phil Compton served as president of the Accounting Honorary and as the Budget Director of the Student Foundation. In varsity athletics, Joey Chambers was a top-seeded member of the tennis team.

Brothers Mike Sullivan, Jim Hamer, and John Meisner attended the August GAC along with several alumni. They all enjoyed the convention and returned with many helpful suggestions and ideas.

While September bore several happy occasions, the Chapter experienced a deep loss upon the death of Dr. Louis Corson, *'34*. Brother Corson, past National and Chapter presidents, attended his twenty-second GAC in August, even while braving the suffering of cancer. His contributions to both the National Fraternity and our Chapter cannot even begin to be counted. He showed us how to give in living, and he showed us how to die with dignity.

West Virginia Alpha extends our best wishes to the Colonies, Chapters, and Alumni Associations of Phi Kappa Psi. And remember, you're always welcome in Morgantown!

Matthew J. Mazanek *Correspondent*

Wittenberg
Continued Improvement

Once again Ohio Beta has started the year off well. We are striving for unmatched excellence on the academic, athletic, and social fronts. We look forward to another active year at Wittenberg.

Several house improvements have already been made this year. We have purchased new furniture for the dining room and new carpeting for the billiard room. We have many more improvements scheduled for the upcoming year, and have hired a maid to help us properly maintain the Chapter house.

Our annual homecoming festivities took place on October 9th. We would like to thank all the alumni and parents who visited the house. We would also like to extend an invitation to all of our alumni to visit the house anytime.

Gregory S. Billstone *Correspondent*

Colony

California, Santa Barbara
Looking Forward To Chartering

We have been very busy here in Santa Barbara finding a house, fixing it up and getting ready for our chartering date of November 13, 1982. We have done quite a bit of maintenance work on our house, including painting the hand rails and doors, acid washing the cement area, and trimming the hedges. We have also been working on other improvements to make our house stand out as the best on campus.

The biggest job we've accomplished was clearing the lot across the street and putting in a volleyball court. The construction took a full day's use of a tractor to remove the shrubs, level the area, and dig out the court. We then filled the pit with over one hundred yards of sand and planted grass in the surrounding area.

Other special improvements we have completed were to build both a bar and a fence. In one of the old storage rooms, we carpeted the floor, paneled the walls, bought a three keg cooler, and built a six foot bar. This room is not for regular parties, but for small gatherings and special occasions. The fence was built around the front of our house and has a gate which can be used to keep our exchanges closed.

Along with the work done on the house, we also managed to find time to initiate eleven fine men into the Colony. This group consists of: Brian Finerman, Encino; Frank Garcia, Valencia; David Marks, Woodland Hills; Don McGlamery, Lafayette; Jerry Minahan, Simi Valley; Tony Remac, San Rafael; Randy Scoville, Long Beach; Ken Tatum, Walnut Creek; Mark Vilicich, Rancho Palos Verdes; Rick Walker, La Jolla and Adrian Yi, El Monte. All have shown themselves worthy during their pledge period, and we are glad to have them as Colony Brothers.

We would also like to introduce our fall pledge class of twelve men: John Bell, Salinas; Chip Harper, Simi Valley; Chuck Hendrich, San Diego; Steven Hooper, Palos Verdes; David Levin, Daily City; Gary Mednick, Canoga Park; Bud Parer, Kentfield; Mike Reynolds, San Jose; Paul Ringlestein, Concord; Mitch Roman, Encino; Tom Traficanti, Los Altos and Darren Weingard, Malibu. This group was the result of our first dry rush, which was fairly successful.

Our new officers, which have been doing their respective jobs since spring quarter, are Sean Tabor, GP; John Rouse, VGP; Bob Wenger, P; Jack Forshaw, BG; Dale Ferrario, AG; Scott Mackinlay, Hod; Chris Perkins, Phu; Ed Toy, Hi and Dwight Rim, SG. These Brothers have continued where the last officers left off in working to expand and strengthen the Colony.

We also have a very busy social schedule planned for the ensuing year. We have the usual exchanged planned, with some inspiring new themes in the making. Our first TG, a pajama party, was October 1 with the Kappa Delta's. We all dressed appropriately and danced into the hours of early morning. Our second TG is with the Alpha Delta Pi's and the theme will be "Around The World Cruise." The girls will be given passports, while we act as their tour guides. We will bring them to each room in the house, which will be decorated according to, and serving a drink of a different country. The most exciting events are still in the early stages, but our spring formal might be substituted with a spring weekend in San Diego or San Francisco. We are planning on taking the train and spending the whole weekend together, visiting the zoo, the mission and Tiajuana in San Diego. Or in the other direction, Chinatown and the wine country of Napa Valley in San Francisco. Either way it will be a weekend we'll never forget.

We have already started working on our first "Phi Psi 500." We have two possible sponsors and all the alumni support we need. The tentative date for our "500" is late winter quarter and we would like to invite all Chapters to make a road trip and attend. We would like to make this the biggest Greek event on campus and the first one is always the most important. The Phi Psi's are back and we want everyone to know it!

Dale E. Ferrario *Correspondent*



Shown relaxing after the Chicago Alumni Association Golf Outing (left to right), Art Carlson, *Purdue,* Fred Goss, *Illinois,* and Tom Whiting, *Purdue.*

Michigan

Closer to Charter

Michigan Alpha Colony is closing in on its goal of becoming a Chapter. Many steps have been taken to reach this goal. One of the most significant achievements is the purchase of our new house at 902 Baldwin near Washtenaw. This is a block south of the old Phi Psi house. We would like to thank our house corporation for their efforts over the past year, that resulted in the purchase of the house in early August. It is now the home of twenty-two Phi Psi Colony members. Many house improvements have already been made and many more are planned for the near future.

Rush was held Sunday, September 19, thru Thursday, September 23. Our two major rush events were a taco dinner on Sunday and a Casino Night on Wednesday. Our new pledges are enthusiastic and are making important contributions to the Colony.

Elections for Colony officers were held in early September. The officers for this term are: Robert Scott Russell, GP, Ann Arbor; John Frederick Doss, VGP, NY, NY; Alan Martin Koschik, P, Atlanta; Robert Paul Schlueter, AG, Troy; Blaine James Dennis, BG, Grand Blanc; Jeffrey Michael Gibson, Farmington Hills and Albert Joseph Titran, Troy, Co-SG's; Daniel Joseph Isola, Hod, Harper Woods; Dan Charles Plitt, Phu, Garden City; and Stephen Hawley Youtsey, Hi, Coldwater. These men have a lot of work ahead of them, but are ready to meet the challenge along with the other Colony members.

Scholastically, Michigan Alpha ranks high at the University of Michigan. The colony's overall grade point average is an outstanding 3.1. This is based on a 4.0 scale and was the second highest grade point average of all twenty-nine fraternities on campus.

The Colony's activities, both athletic and social, are fun for all. In athletics, Michigan Alpha is fielding a team in every sport. This term's major sports include softball, football, track, and wrestling. Michigan Alpha's social events included an alumni homecoming brunch and a party with the Brothers of Michigan Beta during the Michigan-Michigan State football weekend.

Last summer seven delegates from the Colony attended the GAC in Atlanta, Georgia. We were supplied with a fantastic time and useful information that will help us in the future.

The Colony is also proud to have Mark Oates as our Tutor-in-Residence. Though a busy law student, Mark has shown us what we are doing right and wrong. He has been a valuable asset to the Colony and has earned our most sincere gratitude.

Michigan Alpha is establishing a strong foothold on campus and each week moves one step closer to chartering.

Robert Paul Schlueter *Correspondent*

Alumni

Atlanta

The Atlanta Alumni Association was proud to be a part of the "Welcome South Brothers!" Grand Arch Council held in Atlanta in August. The opening party was a smashing success and set the tone for a most successful GAC. We thank all those Phi Psi Brothers, pledges and guests who journeyed to Atlanta.

Thanks to financial support from Phi Psis living in Georgia, Georgia Alpha alumni, and the Executive Council of the Fraternity, the George Alpha Chapter at the University of Georgia is now living in its permanent Chapter home purchased by the House Corporation. An outstanding Fall pledge class has been formed and we expect the Chapter to continue its upward progress.

Our annual Summer Party at John and Liz Bair's home was a rousing success. Ever see seven undergrads go down a slide into a pool before? Alumni and undergraduates and their ladies had a great afternoon in the Georgia sun!

Plans are being made for additional social events and a Georgia Phi Psi Directory is in the works.

Bert Fridlin *Correspondent*

Boston

We are still serving as a lightning rod for Phi Psis in Boston. Give us a call this autumn c/o 617/434-8307.

Steve Murphy *Correspondent*

Central Texas

The Annual Christmas Party will be held on Saturday, December 4, 7:30 p.m. at the beautiful home of Vicki and John Meadows, located at 88 Pascal overlooking Lake Austin. This event will take place on the evening following the Big Shootout between the Texas Longhorns and the Arkansas Razorbacks Football Teams. For more information, please contact John Meadows @ (o.) 346-5727 or (h.) 327-8188, or Bryan Muecke @ (o.) 476-8616. Rhett Stone will also perform his annual Sam and Dave Twist and Shout Two-Stepper with Robert Johnson.

Remember the first Wednesday of each month is our monthly get together at Scholtz's Beer Garden, 5:30 p.m. until 7 p.m. Come by and enjoy in the comeraderie and bull sessions.

Bryan P. Muecke *Correspondent*

Chicago

Representing you at the GAC in Atlanta were Kent Yowell, Greg Knapp and Frank Whiting Jr. Atlanta is a bustling town and and the GAC was busy although no important changes occurred. Your representatives presented the Chicago Alumni Association banner and charged the GAC to preserve and display it ad infinitum. A proposed amendment to admit House Corporations to membership in the GAC was defeated. A second constitutional amendment to raise the pledge fee and the initiation fee in 1983 was passed. Interestingly enough, the re-chartering of Michigan Alpha was underlying this increase.

Following close upon the heels of the GAC was the 21st Annual Closed Invitational Golf Outing. It was held at Carriage Greens Country Club, selected by defending champion Bill Stocking, *Illinois.* There was unanimous agreement at the dinner following to play there again next year. Tom McCausland, *Beloit,* this year's winner will pick the date. He shot a 75. Second low gross, Herb Jones, *Illinois,* with an 80 and third low gross, Roger Sharpe, *Northwestern,* with an 83.

Low net was won by Frank Whiting, *Illinois,* second low net, Bob Reed, *Purdue,* and third low net by Art Carlson, *Purdue.* Closest to the pin, Bill Stocking, *Illinois,* and the longest drive in the fairway, Pat Kirby, *Minnesota.* Next year's outing will be directed by a committee headed by Bob Reed. Your input to him will be welcome.

How does one reach Bob Reed? That is why you have recently received a card requesting information for a new Alumni Association directory. Our last directory was in 1971. If you have not received your letter with the return card on it, call your secretary (Frank Whiting) at 726-1300.

This leads us to Founder's Day. This celebration takes place in February, close to the 19th. Probably it will be scheduled for Friday, the 18th and hopefully we can prevail upon Vice President Bob Halliday to sponsor us at the Union League Club. Wherever it is, let's try to pack the place with over 200 Brothers. Our Fraternity is doing well and commemorating its founding is a worthy cause. Make it a date and call your buddy.

Frank S. Whiting, Jr. *Correspondent*

Detroit

The past summer was a busy one for members of the Detroit Alumni Association. The Annual Summer Golf Outing held on July 24 at Lincoln Hills G.C. was a smashing (literally) success. As usual the post-tournament gathering at Bro. Pat Eby's allowed ample opportunity for in-depth analysis of hooks, slices, and missed putts. Speaking of golf, Phi Psi Alumni now will have *two* opportunities each Summer to get out and knock that little white ball around. The spontaneous yet successful First Annual Alonzo P. Jenkins Memorial Golf Classic was held near Grand Rapids this last Summer. Look for more info. on this event next year.

During various get-togethers over the last several months several Alumni have mentioned the possibility of organizing a Phi Psi Alumni Reunion to be held in the Detroit area. If interested, contact any Association Officer.

Looking ahead, the Detroit Alumni Association will be hosting an Annual Christmas Cocktail Party; and plans are already underway for the 1983 Founders' Day Banquet. Details will be provided in future mailings. By the way, we are currently updating the mailing list. Any current information can be forwarded to the Corresponding Secretary at 14340 Artesian, Detroit, MI, 48223.

Don't forget the monthly luncheons. Call John Rexford at (313) 649-1700 for information and reservations.

David J. Law *Correspondent*

Mecklenburg

Phi Psi's from every age group (new graduates to retired) and chapters (N.Y. to Nebraska) across the nation have formed the newest alumni association in the Carolinas.

Founder's Day served as the first formal activity at Myers Park Country Club. After cocktails and dinner, elections of officers were held and the Association was on its way for 1982.

Latta Park provided the site for a July family cookout which included volleyball, good food, good conversation and new Phi Psi friendships.

Plans are underway for a Christmas dinner-dance on Dec. 8, at Myers Park Country Club. Our own talented alumni will be providing a German Um-Pa Band! We expect a turnout of about 60 people; therefore, it will be necessary to make your reservations early! Undergraduates as well as alumni are encouraged to attend. Contact Steve Reese at 536-4090 (work) or 536-4062 (home) for reservations and information.

Also, join us the first Tuesday of each month at Barley & Rye. This provides the site for attitude adjustment from 5:30 -7:30 . . . You'll enjoy the Phi Psi friendships.

Stephen M. Reese *Correspondent*

Northern California

In case you missed "Billy Day" you missed a fun day at the Oakland Coliseum. We thought that it would be a good idea to honor our illustrious founder, William Henry Letterman, with a trip to an Oakland A's baseball game. About twenty-five Phi Psis and Phi Psi Ladies enjoyed a pre-game tailgate bar-b-que followed by a game between the Harvey Wall Bangers of Milwaukee and the "Billy Ball" A's. Although the A's lost the game after a barrage of long balls, the Phi Psis definitely enjoyed a few highballs. Now if the football strike will ever end, perhaps we will have a Billy Day in San Francisco—keep posted.

If you receive the Shield before November 19th, please join us for the Big Game Lunch. This annual Phi Psi event is held on the Friday before the Cal-Stanford football game. Last year over 100 Phi Psis attended the University Club (corner of Powell & California in San Francisco) and we will return to the same location this year. You do not have to be an alumnus of Cal or Stanford to attend, so if you are from another Chapter, please join us. You will have a chance to meet the undergraduates from Cal and Stanford Chapters. You may even met your long-lost pledge brother. We usually adjourn to Harringtons (245 Front) after the lunch to discuss the potential outcome of the game over a few beers. If you cannot join us for lunch, just drop by Harringtons later to prepare yourself for the Big Game.

We will be making plans for Founders Day in the near future. I think we will probably return to Spengers for dinner. We will provide you with the details in the next Shield. If you would like to become active in one of the local house corporations for either the Cal or Stanford chapters, please contact me (415-798-2970). If you have not visited either the Cal or Stanford Chapters, I am sure they would enjoy seeing you.

Denny Jones *Correspondent*

Omaha

The signs of autumn are in the air early this year and with it often comes renewed Fraternal vigor. We have had good reports of a fine large pledge class at Nebraska U. and a select small fall (off season for them) class at Creighton U.

Fraternal aid was extended to the Phi Psi mayor of Emerson, Iowa. Jack Evans needed help to revive his town that had been seriously flooded. John Crane went to Emerson to help and also organized a Flood Relief drive among the Phi Psi alumni and a sizeable check was sent.

The Omaha Alumni contingent had prominent places at the Atlanta GAC. Rev. John Schlegal, S.J. (Chaplain) formally opened the sessions with a splendid invocation. Paul LaPuzza was very noticeable as the Attorney General of the Fraternity. Ted Urban played a role at the Awards Luncheon because of his position as Scholarship Director, and most importantly, Gene Conley of Neb. U. was elected a Trustee of the Endowment Fund, a position of great importance to Phi Psi financially. There was a great deal of harmony and a feeling of great progress at this GAC.

Dallas Focht, III, our president, has not decided upon our fall activity yet. Our Spring Golf Outing was extremely pleasant and all present voted to return to the Field Club if at all possible next year—even though a barrel of beer is very dear there!

We have been having excellent turn out at John Savages "Trovatos" restaurant on the third Tuesday of each month. There is a nice mixture of undergrads and alumni discussing anything and everything. All in the area are invited and welcomed at these noon functions.

We are all sorry that John Schlegal has moved from Creighton to Rockhurst in Kansas City. Congratulations to Tom Hoarty, *Creighton,* for becoming a daddy AGAIN and for becoming Dundee Kiwanis president, relieving Phi Psi dentist, John Seminara. We thank Ted Foster, *Iowa,* for his fine contribution for the roof repair at Creighton and we're happy his heart problems seem minor. Bob Reynolds has recovered nicely from his heart attack, too. Let's all stay healthy now.

Plan on joining us in February at the Venice Inn for Founders Day for an evening of fun.

Theodore J. Urban *Correspondent*

Rocky Mountain

As Fall comes to our beautiful Rocky Mountain Front Range, our Association is gearing up for new and different activities. Luncheons don't seem to be practical in a sprawling area like ours; so starting in October we are trying "Phi Psi Fridays" as a means of gathering at least a portion of the more than 300 Brothers in the Denver Metro area. "Phi Psi Friday—Southeast" is the 2nd Friday afternoon of the month at Howard Johnson's Restaurant, I-25 and E. Hampden. Going on a "drop-in" no reservations basis, from 5 to 7 p.m., we are hopeful Brothers can stop for some fellowship on the way home from the office. More contact, phone or postcard, is planned later.

"Phi Psi Friday—West" is scheduled for 4th Fridays at Jefferson 440, 440 Wadsworth, Lakewood—on the same 5 to 7 p.m. "drop-in" basis as the 2nd Friday event Southeast.

Hopefully these monthly meetings will help build interest for Founders Day upcoming and the largest turnout ever for the Rocky Mountain AA (we did not have a banquet this year, regrettably). For information on Association activities, call W. G. "Biff" Baldry Jr., 934-5568 (offc.) or Jack Morrow, 364-2466 (res.).

We hope to meet some new Brothers at the Colorado Alpha post-Homecoming reception in Boulder, October 23rd.

John T. "Jack" Morrow *Correspondent*

St. Louis

The St. Louis Alumni Association is pleased to announce the scheduling of a major social event of the season, a December 19th performance of the Broadway musical "Sugar Babies," at the resurgent St. Louis Fox Theater. The presentation features the original Broadway cast, including Ann Miller and Mickey Rooney, and the Alumni Association has obtained a special group ticket rate. Announcements are in the mail to members of the Alumni Association, but if you have not been contacted, please call this correspondent at 314-962-9590 for information/reservations. Hurry; we must make our final commitment to the theater by December 1st, so by the time you receive this issue of THE SHIELD, the deadline will be but a moment away!

A very special Founder's Day celebration was held at Schneithorst Inn on February 19th, featuring a memorable speech by Brother Kent Owen. Congratulations and deep appreciations are extended to Brother Owen for keeping that rowdy group so enthralled for so long. Thanks, Kent

New officers were installed at the banquet. Glen Buttrey inherited the Presidency from Brother Rick Curtis. Other officer's installed: Wayne Naro, *Tennessee Zeta,* as Vice-President and Steve O'Rourke, *Missouri Alpha,* Executive Secretary. The Board of Governor's: Jeff Abbott, Rick Curtis, Rand Hale, Jim Naylor, Pat O'Brien, and Eric Ruegg, all Mo Alphans.

The election of Brother Naro as Vice-President is indicative of the increase in membership and participation in this Association of Brothers from outside the Mo Alpha core. Wayne and I, along with all the officers and members welcome any input from all Brothers in the St. Louis area. Please contact us.

This past Founders's Day will be a tough act to follow, but our planning is underway to make the next banquet as memorable as the last.

C. Glen Buttrey *Correspondent*

South Carolina

The Association started the Summer with an oyster roast at the home of Phil and Karen Harkey. The Summer concluded with many of the Association members attending the 1982 GAC.

Flynn Brantley, Rick Funk, Connor Harrison, Smith Harrison, Rick Jones, Tim Heup, and Ed Tate were all in attendance at the GAC. Ed Tate served as a member of the Host Committee. Smith Harrison was the Chairman of the Finance Committee. Rick Funk assisted as Vice Chairman of that Committee.

Congratulations go to those Brothers who received appointed positions in Phi Psi. Rick Jones will be serving as an Area Director. Smith Harrison was advanced to Director of Chapter Finance. Rick Funk will be serving as Assistant Director of Chapter Finance for Districts II and III.

Homecoming '82 was well attended by the Phi Psi Alumni. The Alumni Dinner was held on Friday Night at A. J.'s. The Association and the Chapter enjoyed a pre-game tailgate party surrounded by red and green balloons. After the game, a party was held at the Phi Psi Lounge. A Bloody Mary Brunch was held on Sunday Morning at the home of Association President Connor Harrison.

If you are available on the last Thursday of the month, be sure to attend the Phi Psi Happy Hour. At the August gathering, Mike Capen stopped by for a drink. Mike is on his way to Japan for a two year tour with the Navy. Stu Armstrong was also in town that day. Stu has just moved to Albany, Georgia to open three pizza restaurants.

Be sure to make plans to attend Founders' Day in February. A mailing will be going out in early January with all of the details.

J. Smith Harrison, Jr. *Correspondent*

Texas South Plains

Greetings from the plains of West Texas and a vibrant S.P.A.A. The past summer and early fall has been a productive time for the group. Secretary David Norman, CPA, has been hard at work developing alternative financing plans for the construction of a new home for the local undergraduate Chapter. The establishment of two funds, one of which is tax deductible, has allowed the association to become a more viable entity in support of Phi Kappa Psi.

In August Bill Collins, *'53,* hosted a Centaur reunion that honored Joe Stanley, *'53,* with over 45 former Centaur/Phi Psis attending. It was a pleasurable time for all as past memories were shared with old classmates.

Homecoming for Texas Tech was held on September 25th and proved to be a proud moment for the local Chapter as they announced to the association the pledging of the largest pledge class ever in the history of Texas Beta. Great things are in the making.

Over the summer this correspondent attended his third GAC and as always, the spirit of Fraternity caressed my ideals and brought home the purpose of maintaining bonds between Brothers after college days are past. Please, those in the West Texas Area, contact any Brothers that are removed from participating in the S.P.A.A. and bring them back to the experience of Fraternity. 'Till next the dust blows a letter your way . . .

Brian D. Carr *Correspondent*

Tucson

Tucson Alumni Club will be celebrating Homecoming at the University of Arizona with the Arizona Alpha Chapter at the Campus Christian Center, 715 N. Park Ave., on Saturday, November 13, between 3:00 and 7:00 before the USC game. This is the site of the old Phi Psi house. Alumni of all Chapters are invited to attend.

President Jay Spurgeon, *Iowa Alpha,* and Treasurer Bob Segerstrom, *Arizona Alpha,* are looking ahead to our Founders Day celebration in February of 1983. Details will be announced later.

Remember our monthly get-togethers, open to all Phi Psis in the Tucson area, at the Arizona Inn on the first Monday of every month at 5:00. Mark your calendars for December 6, January 3 and February 7.

Bob Gibson *Correspondent*

Twin Cities

This is the first newsletter in a long time from the Twin Cities Alumni Association. At the last Founders Day a group of Alumni decided to try and revitalize the institution in our cities. The effort has proved successful and we held two activities this past summer; a picnic in late May, and a golf outing in July. Both had quite good attendance and were enjoyed by all. For the fall a cocktail party at Homecoming, and possibly a poker game for sometime in November are being considered at this time.

The original plan was to attempt to hold about 4 or 5 activities a year, and then plan more or less functions as the group wishes. It appears now that one event every other month or so will be about right. The cost has been set at $10 a year, that going for mailings and incidental costs that arise with our activities.

Anyone interested in information about the group, please write to: Jay Story, 2374 Bourne Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55108, (ph. #612-645-8795). Currently we have 21 paid members, these Brothers are: Jay Story, Bill Derrick, John Kannenberg, Rick Sorenson, Kerry Close, K. C. Poehler, John Parker, Kurt Halva, Pete Bennett, Bill Johnson, Al Poehler, Rick Hosking, John Soderlund, Ted Anderson, John Barber, Gene Rindelaub, Charles Swanson, Nathan Morris, Bruce Ferrario, Butch Alexander, Jim Williams, and Tom Hamre.

We all feel the Association is off to a great start, and hope to attract more local Phi Psis to join our ranks.

Jay C. Story *Correspondent*



Our Flag Flies High in Wichita

"I am very proud and grateful to be an American," says Paul K. Brooker, *Kansas '28*. To show his pride, he set up floodlights on the flagpole atop his office building in Wichita, Kansas not long ago. "Our flag is beautiful," he adds. "The United States flag, flying by day and at night with the lights shining on it, is the most beautiful thing in the world to me." A sentiment sure to be widely shared throughout the brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi.

There is a special reason for Brother Brooker to acknowledge his deeply felt patriotism. "Only in America have I seen the opportunity I have enjoyed to build a business based on a useful service," he says. "In traveling over most of the world, I've not seen anything like it in any other country."

Brooker has made the most of his opportunity. As the principal owner and chief executive of Paul Brooker Sales International, Inc., he has shaped the growth of his firm from modest beginnings in 1961 to its present standing as probably the fifth largest independent "small business" in the United States, and about the same in Canada.

His business is unique in its size, scope and character. Starting on a small, largely local scale, it has grown to offer consultant and special sales services to retail merchants throughout the United States and Canada. Over the years since its founding, Paul Brooker and his people have produced sales for retail clients that are nearing a total of one billion dollars. His goal of $150 million in sales in 1982, an increase of better than 25 percent over 1982, seems sure to be handily achieved.

Except for American and Canadian retailers who each month receive some 300,000 letters from Brooker offering his services, not many people know much about Paul Brooker Sales. "We keep a low profile on purpose," Paul explains. "It seems better that way for our clients and customers."

There was one notable exception to this policy. In April, 1982, Paul agreed to be interviewed on national television by Roger O'Neil, appearing on NBC's 5:30 pm newscast. That was the first and only time that Paul Brooker Sales ever made itself known to the general public.

Brooker specializes in setting up and conducting limited timespan promotions that swiftly turn merchandise into cash. This may call for cleaning out the entire store to the bare walls, as in the case of a client retiring from business, or simply selling his selected excess or slow-moving merchandise. In any case, the result is the same—quick cash for the merchant's stock on hand, at prices usually well above his cost.

Exactly how Paul Brooker Sales gets these happy results is something Paul understandably prefers not to divulge in detail. "If we have any secrets, it's in the ways we get the merchant's customers and community involved in the success of his sale," Paul reveals. "In two decades, we've worked out some very effective ways to keep customers coming in right up to the minute the last item is sold."



Paul K. Brooker, *Kansas '28*, President of Paul K. Brooker Sales International.

Each Brooker promotion is planned specifically for the client's own needs and wishes. But the principles Paul applies have proved successful in moving every conceivable line of goods, from big-ticket furniture, appliances and jewelry to apparel, software, hardware, lumber and specialties. Many hundreds of voluntary testimonials from clients in all lines of business speak for his success.

"I'm proud of the business we've built up," says Brooker. "I feel that we are performing needed and useful services to the retailers of America by turning their merchandise into cash, and also to their customers, who benefit from reduced prices on the goods they need."

His affiliation with Phi psi was very important, Paul says, in getting him off to a head start. "I was just another green country boy from the small town of Marion, Kansas when I enrolled at KU and pledged Kansas Alpha," Paul acknowledges. "The Brothers urged and helped me to work hard and make the Dean's Honor Roll in my sophomore year. As a Phi Psi, I got to meet and work with many campus leaders. And I met my wife, Mid (an Alpha Chi Omega) at school through my Fraternity connections. Later on, I was able to qualify for training and duty as a U.S. Navy officer in World War II through the record Phi Psi helped me make at KU. All of this background has been indispensable to me in my business career. So I feel that I owe our Brotherhood more than I can ever fully repay."

Brooker nevertheless has done much to square his obligation. Active in Fraternity and university affairs, he was the first president of the South Central Kansas Alumni Association of Phi Kappa Psi and continues to support the Kansas Alpha Chapter as well as the national Brotherhood. He is also an active KU alumnus and a member of the school's Chancellors Club. His oldest grandson, Thomas P. Wingate, is in Kansas Alpha and attended his first Grand Arch Council this summer. Three more grandsons expect to follow the same well-marked path.

Although he's six years past the traditional retirement age of 65, Paul Brooker retains the enthusiasm, energy and zest for life of a 30-year-old. Archetype of the Phi Psi "man of the go," there is one word that sums up his most outstanding trait: loyalty. Loyalty to his alma mater and his Fraternity; to his business associates and clients; to his family; and to the nation he has served. The United States flag that proudly flies over his place of business is a fitting token of his dedication.



Letters to Lockerbie

Opinions expressed on the name of this column continue to support "Letters to Lockerbie," in recognition of Phi Psi's Headquarters address, 510 Lockerbie Street. So a new column is born, and one we hope will continue to be a means for readers of THE SHIELD to express themselves through our journal.

Our first letter comes to us from a good interfraternity friend, Fred F. Yoder, editor for the magazine of Sigma Chi.

Dear Gary:

I enjoyed the comic strip cartoon, "Fraternity Row" which appeared in the July '82 issue of THE SHIELD.

I am writing to ask your permission to reprint in The Magazine of Sigma Chi . . . we are planning an emphasis in our undergraduate Chapter reports this time on the alumni role and alumni relations and that cartoon will help to illustrate it.

We of course granted permission and were pleased to do so. The artist for that and other "Fraternity Row" cartoons in recent issues, including this one, is past Chapter Consultant and Director of Chapter Services John F. Hummel, Jr., *Penn State '74,* who resides currently in San Francisco. John's artistic contribution to THE SHIELD are appreciated! We might also mention that John designed the '82 GAC logo, too.

Dr. Joseph B. Davis, *Indiana '36,* having received his July '82 SHIELD, wrote the following:

Dear Gary:

Your colorful, well-put-together publication is on my desk today and I would extend congratulations.

I notice some suggestions that the letters to the Editor column be re-named with an attention-getter.

Actually your present name says it and isn't bad. I really can't get enthused about trick words . . . but you might want to create some emphasis over a period of time using "Heard at Heritage Hall" or "Heritage Hall Hears" . . .

On a more serious note, I see that you did pick up the passing of my mother's brother, Bradford DeMarcus, in the Chapter Eternal. It is my intention to write a bit of a piece about him since he was an integral part of an interesting period in the Bloomington-Indiana University Heritage. A precise contemporary and childhood as well as lifelong friend of Hoagy Carmichael, some of the little known facts and perhaps better known legends of the day deserve to be preserved as we heard them.

There were a number of talented and successful people in the [Indiana Beta] Chapter immediately after the War, not the least of whom was Ed Von Tress and his remarkable group of pledge brothers.

When I get it pulled together, I will send you a copy.

We have encouraged Brother Davis to pursue this story, as we are always searching for interesting SHIELD material. It was exactly this "would you be interested" question raised by Norman M. Spain, *Ohio State '33,* several months ago that resulted in the fascinating story in this issue on James Thurber, *Ohio State 18,* and Elliott Nugent, *Ohio State '16.* We encourage articles of this type, and ask those interested to contact the Fraternity Headquarters.

A young alumnus from the Chicago area, Jay R. Pinney, *Illinois '78,* wrote the following:

I am very pleased to see the article on alcohol and pot in THE SHIELD as of late. I have seen a great deal of destruction done by both these substances and I want to encourage you to continue to present a clear picture of the consequences of their use (abuse).

I am distressed to no end as I consider the [Fraternity] Creed we are to live by, and compare the Creed to the lives and lifestyles we lead as Phi Psis on campus and off. Please consider doing an article on our need to reexamine the Creed, and our lives, and make whatever changes are necessary in order to bring about consistency.

Please continue to comment on these social issues of today. In doing to you would reinstill my interest in THE SHIELD and of course all of us to do some much needed self examination.

I will be attending Trinity Evangelical Divinity School in Deerfield, Illinois and hope to make contact with the Chicago Alumni Association to get involved and meet some Brothers from my Chapter—Illinois Delta.

We end this column of "Letters to Lockerbie" by sharing with you an announcement from the Fraternity's ever-active Southern California Alumni Association . . . the trip sounds provocative!

Comments regarding THE SHIELD in particular or Phi Psi in general may be forwarded to:

THE SHIELD
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

VISIT BEAUTIFUL TAHITI . . .
with the Southern California Alumni Association





Fresh from receiving the award as Phi Psi's most "Outstanding Alumni Association" for 1982, the Brothers in Southern California are out to keep that prize this year. The Association has planned a trip to Tahiti for March of '83, and are inviting Phi Psis and their families from across the country to join in the dream vacation . . . but you had better hurry, this trip is destined to fill up fast. Association president John M. Nootbaar, *Southern California '59,* announced the trip as follows:

"Coco palms, lovely vahines, jagged peaks above verdant lushness, surrounded by the prettiest azure-blue lagoons in the world. The Tahitian Islands excursion from March 24th to April 2nd features stops at Huahine, Bora Bora, and Moorea, with your comfort in mind. Relax, swim, picnic, play tennis, shop, party, and have fun with us. Phi Psis save money by joining with the group and enjoying the time with other Phi Psis. No small children, but entire families or teenaged grandchildren will love snorkling and other activities. Inquire immediately; limited space:

John M. Nootbaar
c/o Nui Travelers
P.O. Box 8341
La Crescenta, CA 91214
213/240-9604 (AM)

RECOMMEND A RUSHEE

Cut Out and Mail This Form to the Rush Chairman Concerned.
Chapter addresses are on Page 26.

To the Brothers of _____ (Chapter) :

I recommend _____ (Name) as a prospective Phi Psi Rushee.

His home address is: _____ (No. and Street) (City) (State) (ZIP Code)

and he will enter _____ (College or Univ.) on or about _____ (Date)

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Fraternally Submitted:

_____ (Name) (Chapter and Year) (Address)

(For Chapter Use)

Recommendation Acknowledged By: _____ (Name) (Date)





THE PHI PSI BUYER'S GUIDE

(A) The Phi Kappa Psi Creed (not shown), beautifully printed, suitable for framing. 9″x12″. **(B)** Embroidered Sportsware, with detailed Coat-of-Arms. 1. Cross Creek, 100% 2-ply cotton, 3 button long sleeve shirt. Navy only. 2. Sweater, long sleeve, 100% Orlon acrylic. Navy only. 3. Cross Creek, 100% 2-ply cotton, 3 button short sleeve golf shirt. White. 4. Sportsmaster Nylon Jacket, medium weight lining, snap buttons, tie string at waist. Navy only. 5. Same golf Shirt as B-3, in Navy. **(C)** Paperweight. Gold toned relief of Coat-of-Arms embedded in lucite. 2″x2″





(E) Cross felt pen, 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms. **(F)** Cross pen and pencil set, 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms. **(G)** Needlepoint kit, detailing the Fraternity Coat-of-Arms. Includes no. 12 mono canvas with the outline of the Shield only hand drawn on for a starting point, chart of crest, Persian yarn, needle and instructions. Finished size 11½″x15″. **(H)** 11. For future Phi Psis, or future Phi Psi sweethearts, toddler size football Jersey. 50% polyester, 50% cotton. Navy with white lettering. 2. Sweatshirt, hooded, 100% cotton, front pocket-pouch. Gray, Navy, White, Red. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. 3. T-Shirt All cotton, full-cut with straight-cut shoulders, non-sag neck. Navy, Scarlet, Columbia Blue, Gold. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. 4. Trimmed shorts. All-cotton twill with vented legs and bound elastic waistband. Trimmed with sanforized colorfast trim on sides and legs. White with Navy trim; Navy/White; Scarlet/White; White/Kelly Green; White/Scarlet. Choice of lettering styles no. 3, no. 5 and no. 7.



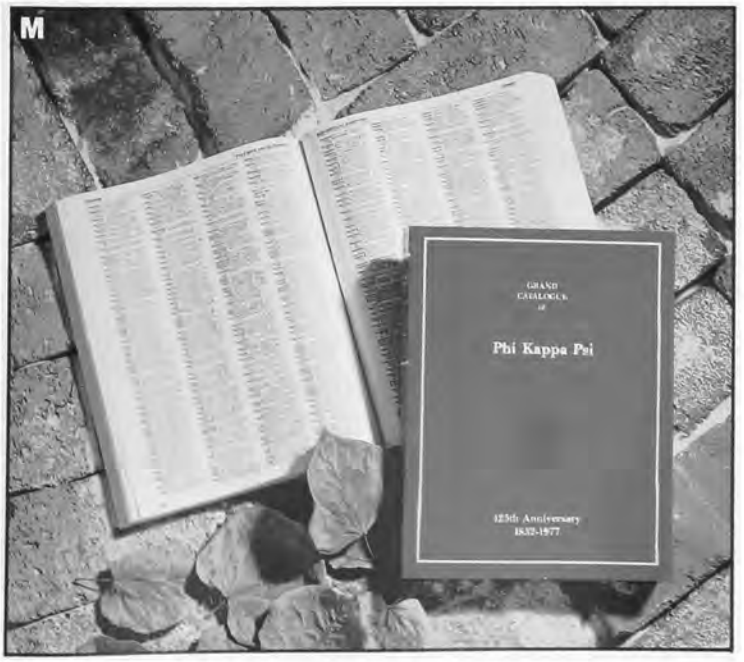






(I) Official Phi Psi Watch, with 14K gold-finished dial featuring the Coat-of-Arms. The Bulova Accutron Quartz time piece is available in wrist watch (I-2) and pocket watch (I-1) styles. Limited number available. **(J)** Nylon Jacket. 1. durable, water-repellent, 100% Nylon taffeta with color-matching snaps on front. Full, pre-shrunk kasha lining. Modified collar, set-in sleeves with elastic cuffs. Hemmed waistband with drawstring. Navy and Gold. Choice of lettering styles no. 2, no. 6 and no. 7. 2. Same Jacket as J-1, but unlined, Navy, Scarlet, Kelly Green. Choice of lettering styles no. 2, no. 6 and no. 7. **(K)** Phi Psi Ties. Silhouette of the Crest in muted gold on a Navy Blue background, Choice of Plain (K-2) or Stripes (K-1).



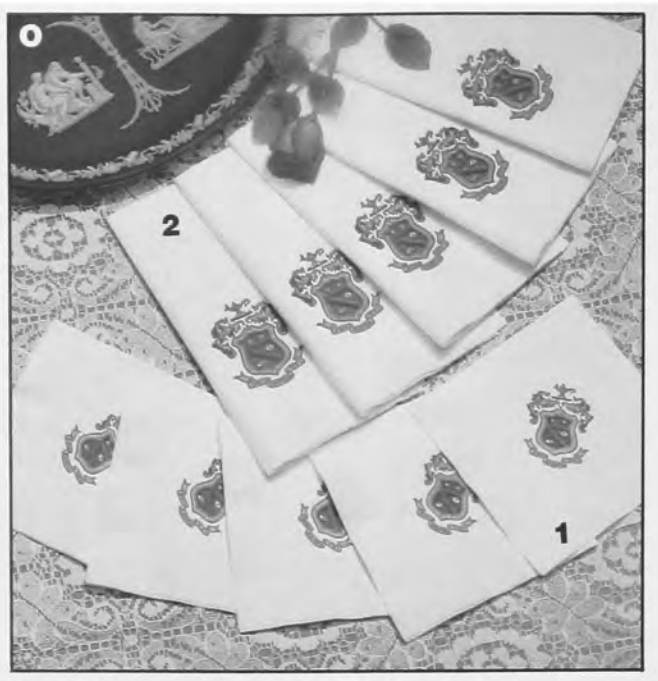


(L) Fraternity Matches. 1. Crested match books. 500 per box. **(M)** Grand Catalogue. For the first time since 1939, the Fraternity has published a complete listing of its members, current through the 125th Anniversary year. Brothers are listed alphabetically, by Chapter, and in geographic areas. Now offered at a special reduced price! **(N)** Bound issues of the THE SHIELD, past volumes. Limited supply includes most recent years: Volume 100-101, 99, 98, 97, 96, 95, 94, and 93.



PHI PSI BUYER'S GUIDE

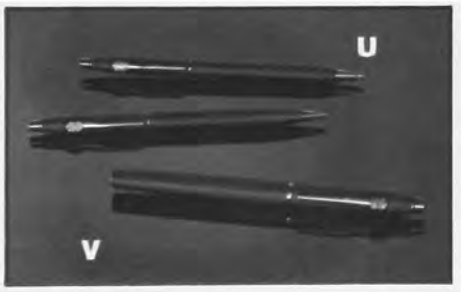
(CONTINUED)





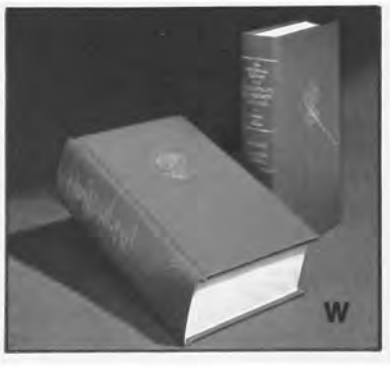












(O) Phi Psi paper napkins. Cocktail size (0-1), 250 per box. Dinner napkins (0-2), 150 per box. **(P)** 1. T-Shirt. Same as described in H-3, pictured here in Columbia Blue. 2. Running Shorts 100% Nylon tricot for super running comfort, with liner and pocket. Navy only. Choice of lettering styles no. 3 and no. 7. 3. Rugby Shirt. Superb quality, durable, 100% cotton, shirt designed exclusively for Phi Kappa Psi, in bold Cardinal Red and Hunters' Green. Modified collar allows maximum comfort. 4. Trimmed Shorts. Same as described in H-4, pictured here Scarlet with White trim. **(Q)** 1. Jersey, comfortable, absorbent, durable practice jersey of 100% cotton. Quarter-length hemmed sleeves, V-neck with rib-knit trim. Dark Green, Scarlet, Navy, Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. 2. Trimmed Shorts. Same as described in H-4, pictured here White with Scarlet trim. 3. Golf Shirt. Our very finest, Etonic Shirt with comfortable 65% polyester 35% cotton blend, featuring the Phi Psi monogram to subtly display your pride in the Fraternity. Available in Navy, Green or White. **(R)** Bound Shields, Volumes I and II. Very limited supply of this re-printing of SHIELDS first published in 1879-1881. Black leather with gold leaf trim. True collectors item. (May have some slight moisture damage on cover.) **(S)** Lead Printing Plates from the 1952 publication of ***The Centennial History of Phi Kappa Psi.*** Once these are gone, there'll be no more! Time and advances in the printing industry have made these unique items available first come first served. 1. Offered framed with white and gray linen matting, 2" deep "Shadow box" silver toned frame, 13"x15". 2. Available unframed, 4½"x7½". Comes with page printed from your purchased lead plate. Sorry, we cannot honor requests for specific page plates. **(T)** a sturdy golf umbrella, 58" diameter, with Phi Psi Red and Green nylon nylon panels, double ribbed support, wood shaft and handle. **(U)** In addition to the fine gold filled pen and pencil sets offered in the "Buyers Guide" (items E and F), we have Cross pen's Classic Black style, featuring the Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms in gold. **(V)** Cross pen Classic Black, felt pen only. **(W)** ***The Centennial History of Phi Kappa Psi***—2 volume set, 1348 pages total, charting Phi Psi's first Century of progress.

PRICE LIST

MISC.

Bound Shields	10.00
Bound Shield Vol. I and II	25.00
Centennial History	30.00
Cross Pen—10K Gold Filled with Coat of Arms	
Felt Tip Pen	35.00
Pen and Pencil Set	45.00
Cross Pen—"Classic Black" with gold Coat of Arms	
Felt Tip Pen	30.00
Pen and Pencil Set	40.00
Golf Umbrella	37.00
Grand Catalogue	10.00
Lead Printing Plates	
Framed	65.00
Unframed	10.00
Matches	4.50
Book (50 per carton)	4.50
Napkins	
Cocktail (250 box)	7.50
Dinner (150 box)	6.50
Needle Point Kit	25.00
Paperweight	8.00
Phi Kappa Psi Creed	3.00
Phi Psi Watch	
Wrist	180.00
Pocket	195.00

SPORTSWEAR

Golf Shirt	21.00
Hooded Sweatshirt	15.00
Jacket	
Lines	20.00
Unlined	15.00
Jersey	11.00
Rugby Shirt	31.00
Running Shorts	10.00
T-Shirts	6.00
Ties	
Striped	11.00
Unstriped	11.00
Toddler Jersey	6.50
Trimmed Shorts	6.00

EMBROIDERED ITEMS

Long Sleeve Cross Creek Shirt	25.50
Cross Creek Golf Shirt	25.00
Sweater	24.50
Nylon Jacket	25.00

*lettering styles and sizes on next page.

Payment must accompany order. Prices include shipping. Fill in address form. Do not list Post Office Box as address. Send order blank and payment (made payable to Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity) to:

PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY
510 LOCKERBIE STREET
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46202

Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

Item Name	Size	Color	Letter Style	Quantity	$ Total

Name _____

Chapter _____

Street _____

_____

City _____

State _____ **Zip** _____

Phone _____/_____

SHORTS

SIZES

S	(28-30)
M	(32-34)
L	(36-38)
XL	(40-42)

TODDLER

SIZES

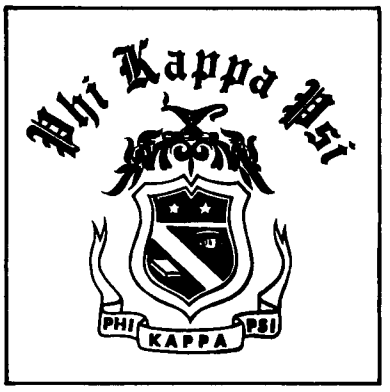
T1
T2
T3
T4

SHIRT

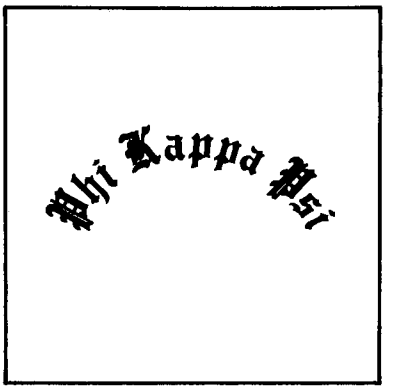
SIZES

S	(34-36)
M	(38-40)
L	(42-44)
XL	(46-48)

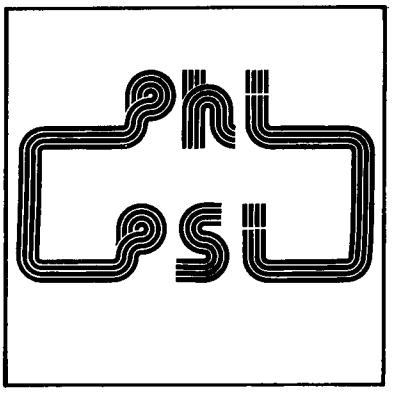
LETTERING STYLES



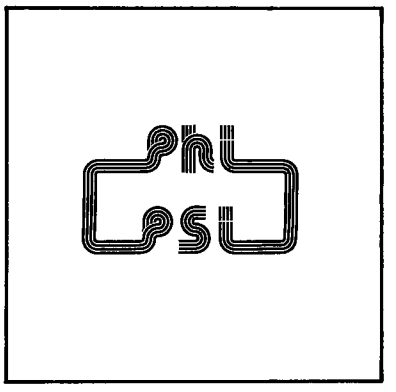
2
HEART SIZE



3
HEART SIZE



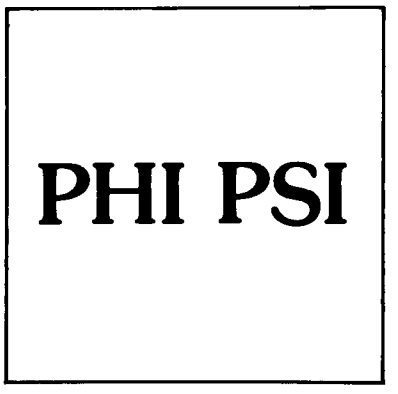
4
FULL CHEST



5
HEART SIZE



6
HEART SIZE



7
HEART SIZE



8
FULL CHEST

Endowment Fund News:



Charles "Buddy" Rogers, *Kansas '23,* has given the Endowment Fund $25,000 to establish a scholarship in memory of his late wife, Mary Pickford. The annual award will be made to an undergraduate member of the Fraternity whose major field of study is the performing arts (music, theater, dance, film, et al.) or the arts and humanities in general, including journalism and telecommunications. The award may also be given as a fellowship to a graduate student in those fields of study. It is expected that the Mary Pickford Scholarship will be worth at least $2,000.

Applicants for the initial competition will be accepted in March of 1983, and the Endowment Fund's scholarship awards committee will then make a recommendation to the trustees in late spring.

Ben King, *Brooklyn Poly '06,* has enlarged the scholarship that was established last year in his name for an engineering student who is working his way through college. Brother King's additional gift means that this annual award will now be at least $1,500. The first recipient of the Ben King Scholarship was William Bornstein, *Syracuse '80,* of Solvay, New York. Applications will be accepted in March 1983 for the 83-84 academic year.

The trustees have established the Louis D. Corson Fellowship in memory of the late president of the Fraternity who served for many years on the Scholarship Awards Committee of the Endowment Fund. The Corson Fellowship will be given to an advanced undergraduate or graduate student in history who is to undertake research in the Fraternity's archives for the purpose of subsequent publication, the display of artifacts and memorabilia, or the indexing and cataloguing of the Fraternity's historical materials.

The recipient of the annual award will be given a stipend of $1,500 and will be expected to spend 8 to 10 weeks during the summer months at the Fraternity's headquarters in Indianapolis, where housing and working space will be made available.

The applicants for the 1983 Corson Fellowship will be accepted until March 1983.

To sustain and advance Phi Kappa Psi, you may wish to consider making a bequest in your will to the Endowment Fund. Your generosity will serve the generations to come, and you will be making a sound investment in the future of Phi Kappa Psi.

CODICIL

I, _____, of the City of _____,County of _____, State of _____, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be a Codicil to my Last Will and Testament, dated _____, 19____ that is to say:

First: I give and bequeath to the ENDOWMENT FUND of the PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY, a Corporation Chartered under the laws of the State of Illinois, with principal offices at 510 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46202, the sum of _____($_____).

Second: Except as herein modified, I hereby confirm my said Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this _____ day of _____, 19____ .

_____(L.S.)

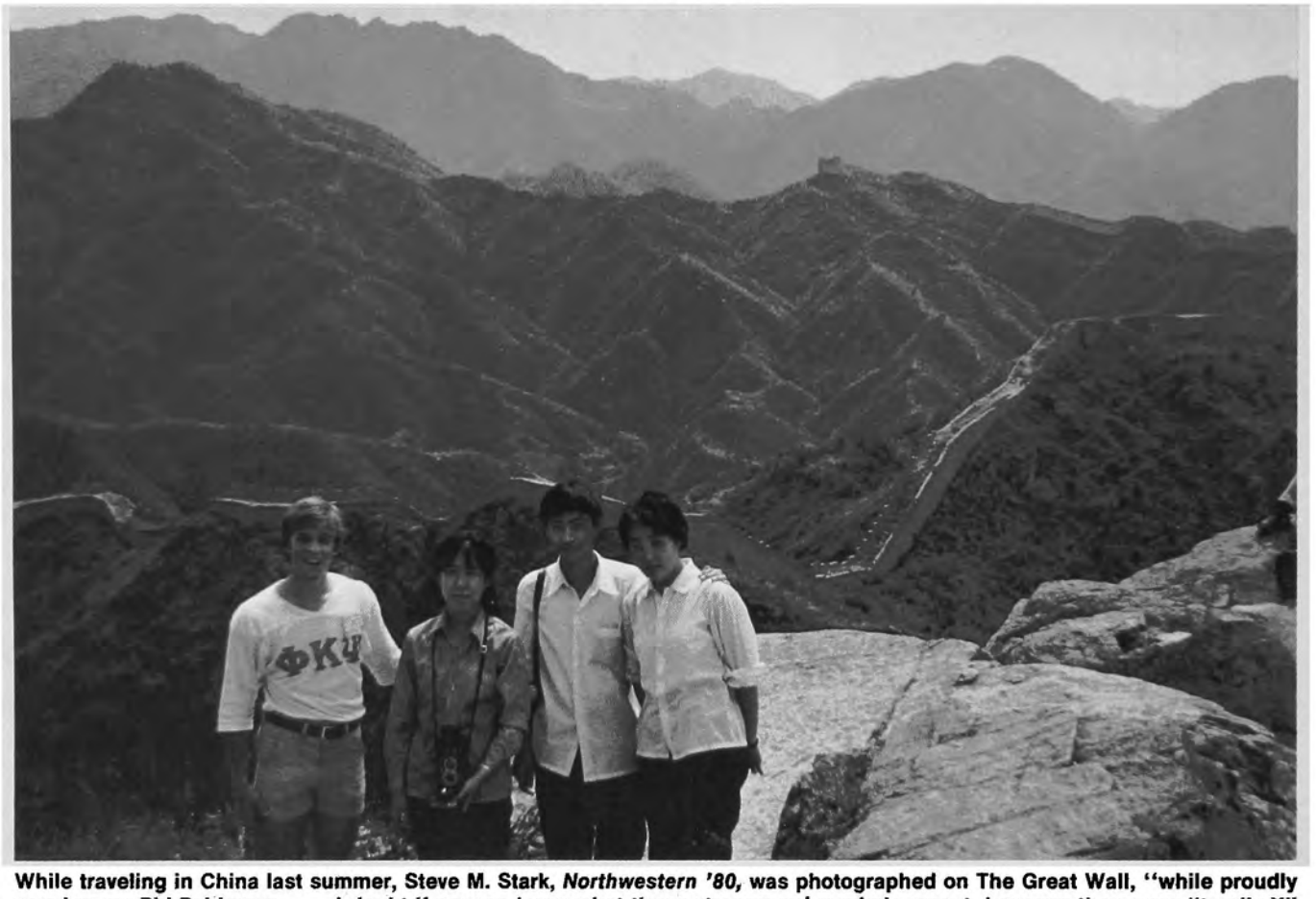
The foregoing instrument was the day of _____, 19____, signed by the above testator, _____ in our presence; and said testator thereupon in our presence declared the same to be a Codicil to his Last Will and Testament, and requested each of us to sign the same as attesting witnesses; and we thereupon having first read this certificate, sign our names hereto as such witnesses, in the presence of the testator, and each in the presence of the other.

_____ residing at _____

_____ residing at _____

_____ residing at _____

Focus on Phi Psis



While traveling in China last summer, Steve M. Stark, *Northwestern '80,* was photographed on The Great Wall, "while proudly wearing my Phi Psi jersey . . . I doubt if anyone knew what those strange red symbols meant, because they were *literally* XII Greek to them!"



Phi Psi's Educational Leadership Consultants will be traveling coast-to-coast again this year to assist chapters and Alumni Associations with their work. Shown, left to right, are Timothy P. McCourt, *Washington '78,* Steven A. Fawthrop, *Washington '79,* and Kenneth A. Harper, *Arkansas '80.*

Phi Psi's—"Total Greek"

During the weekend Feb. 19-21, over 25 Phi Psi's participated in the 1982 Greek Conference in Chicago. Historically the Greek system has been committed to developing lasting relationships by meeting the needs of the total person—socially, intellectually and spiritually. The conference, with over 400 midwestern Greeks, concentrated on developing the 'Total Greek", by teaching and fellowship to encourage the participants in their spiritual lives. The conference met these objectives through speaker Tim Downs, nationally syndicated comic strip creator, and music by "Santa Fe", the touring contemporary rock group. Overall it was an inspiring weekend meeting involving 5 chapters and sharing quality time together. *"Behold, how good and pleasant it is, for Brothers to dwell together in Unity" Psalm 133:1.* GO Phi Psi.

CHAPTERS:

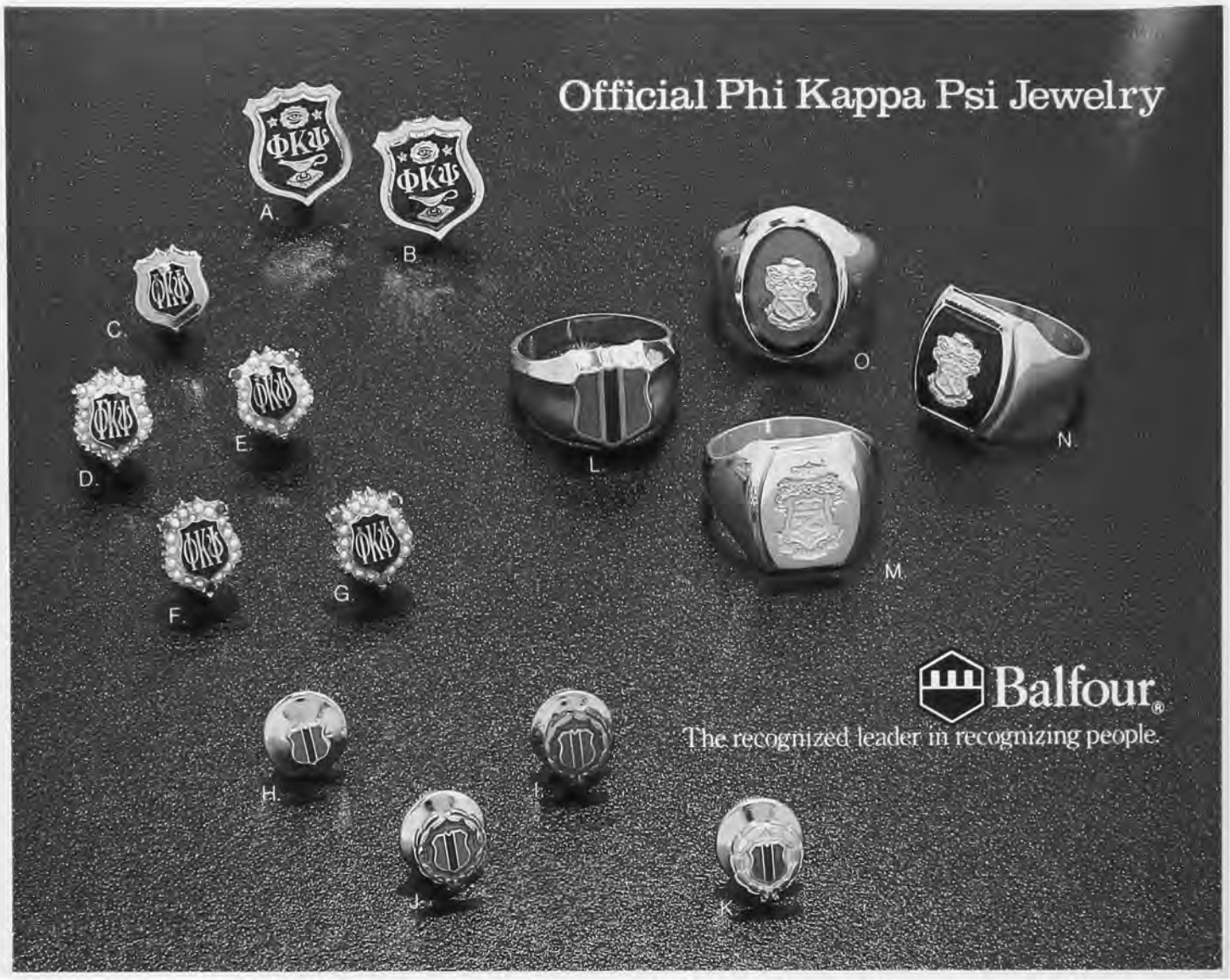
OSU-Ohio State University-Ohio Delta
IU-Indiana University-Indiana Beta
MU-Miami University-Ohio Lambda
UofI-University of Illinois-Illinois Delta
NW-Northwestern University-Illinois Alpha



Left to right—
First row; Alan Lambert (IU), Steve Decker (IU), Dave Baeckelandt (UofI) Jeff Morin (IU), John Watkins (MU), Todd Whitlock (IU).
Second row: Dan Willmann (MU), Jeff Yu (IU), Steve Trick (IU), Eric Baird (IU), Bob Claycomb (IU), Dave Shorr (IU), Bob Pritchard (OSU)
Third row: Dave Cash (MU), Doug Banister (NW), Brad Beamen (IU), Greg Gilles (IU), Bill Morton (IU), Doug Mohr (IU), Tom Gridley (MU).



The Brothers of Pennsylvania Epsilon pose proudly in front of Miller Hall on the Gettysburg campus. This past September marked Miller Hall's Centennial, celebrated appropriately by undergraduates and alumni alike as the restoration of this vital link to Phi Bsi's rich heritage was completed in accurate detail.



Please write quantity in box.

A.	☐ Replacement official badge, 10K yellow gold	$65.00
B.	☐ Replacement official badge, Balclad	30.00
C.	☐ Plain Sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold	50.00
D.	☐ Crown pearl sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold	115.00
E.	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with ruby points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
F.	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with sapphire points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
G.	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with garnet points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
H.	☐ Official recognition button, Balclad	5.00
I.	☐ 10 year Member button, bronze finish	5.50
J.	☐ 25 year Member button, silver finish	5.50
K.	☐ 50 year Member button, gold finish	5.50
L.	☐ Official ring, 10K yellow gold	165.00
	☐ Official ring, 10K white gold *(not shown)*	175.00
	☐ Official ring, Sterling silver *(not shown)*	90.00
M.	☐ 3372B crested Intaglio ring, 10K yellow gold	205.00
N.	☐ 3252B crested rectangular ring, 10K yellow gold	180.00
O.	☐ 3326B crested oval ring, 10K yellow gold	203.00

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

3252B and 3326B rings available with following stones:

☐ Genuine Black onyx
☐ Sim. ruby (red)
☐ Sim. sapphire (blue)

Ring Size _____

Send order form with payment in full to:

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, IN 46202

NAME _____ CHAPTER _____

STREET _____

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE _____

☐ Please send Balfour's Blue Book, the Fraternity world's most comprehensive catalog of greek jewelry.

Please make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi.

THE Shield OF PHI KAPPA PSI

January 1983



THE
Shield
OF PHI KAPPA PSI

Special Founders Day Issue, Vol. 103, No. 2

Founded February 19, 1852,
at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by
CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, Va.
Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, W. Va.
WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa.
Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

The Executive Council Officers
President, John K. Boyd III
849 West 52nd Terr., Kansas City, Mo. 64112
Vice President, George W. Humphries
411 North Central Ave., Suite 302, Glendale, Calif. 91203
Treasurer, John A. Burke
710 Falling Oaks Dr., Medina, Oh. 44256
Secretary, Bryan P. Muecke
2222 Rio Grande, Suite D-104, Austin, Tex. 78705
Archon, District I—Jeffrey D. Bittner
119 E. Center St., Nazareth, Pa. 18064
Archon, District II—Robert F. Marchesani, Jr., Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 220 South 7th St., Indiana, Pa. 15701
Archon, District III—James M. Jones
214 S. Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio 45056
Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet
Vanderbilt Univ., Box 4633—B, Nashville, Tenn. 37235
Archon, District V—Burns H. Davison III
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Ia.,50010
Archon, District VI—Enrico A. Hernandez
1540 Oak Creek Dr., #303 Palo Alto, Calif. 94304
Attorney General, Bayard M. Graf
1214 IVB Bldg., 1700 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
Deputy Attorney General—Paul J. LaPuzza
6910 Pacific, #320, Omaha, Nebr. 68106
Director of Chapter Finance—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.
2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205
Asst. Dir. of Chapter Finance—John C. Palladino
53 Heron Dr., Marlboro, N.J. 07746
Asst. Director of Chapter Finance—Robert B. Bird
1630 Calle Vaquero #209, Glendale, Calif. 91206
Asst. Director of Chapter Finance—Richad B. Funk II
3009 W. Dewitt, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76109
Director for House Corporations—John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10 Kiva,
220 West Douglas, Wichita, Kans. 67202
Coordinator for Area Directors—Earl W. Friend, Jr.
11500 Turnstone Ct., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Director of Membership—John V. Ciccarelli
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Director of Fraternity Education—Byron W. Cain, Jr.
5750 Phoenix #32, Dallas, Tex. 75231
Director of Alumni Associations and Clubs—W. Todd Salen,
48741 I-94 Service Dr., #201, Belleville, Mich. 48111
Chaplain, Rev. John P. Schlegel—S.J.
Rockhurst College, 5225 Troost, Kansas City, Mo. 64110
Scholarship Director—Dr. Theodore Urban,
6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Nebr. 68132
Director of Extension—David F. Hull, Jr.,
2305 E. Second #21, Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Mystagogue—Kent C. Owen
611 South Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Mystagogue Emeritus—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
923 Manoa Rd., Havertown, Pa. 19083
Executive Director Emeritus—Ralph "Dud" Daniel
3324 East Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

Fraternity Headquarters
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Ind. 46202
317/632-1852

Executive Director, Editor—Gary B. Angstadt
Administrative Assistant—Carol J. Klima
Chapter Consultant—Timothy P. McCourt
Chapter Consultant—Steven A. Fawthrop
Chapter Consultant—Kenneth A. Harper
Director, Endowment Fund—Kent C. Owen

Endowment Fund Trustees
Ruddick C. Lawrence (1984)
Lawrence Associates, 30 Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 4515, New York, N.Y. 10020
Ralph D. Daniel (1986)
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716
Eugene A. Conley (1988)
Guarantee Mutual Life Co., 8721 Indian Hills Dr., Omaha, Nebr. 68114

Permanent Fund Trustees
W. Arthur Batten (1984)
184 Hillcrest Lane, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236
John R. Donnell (1986)
Marathon Oil Co., 539 S. Main St.,
Findlay, Ohio 45840
G. Kent Yowell, (1988)
988 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, Ill. 60062

Fraternity Placement Bureau
Washington, D.C. Area: David W. Fenstermaker
Folger Nolan Fleming Douglas, 725 15th St., N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20005

In This Issue



Special Founders Day Issue February 19, 1983 131 Years



Founders Day—1983 75
California Zeta Returns to Santa Barbara 76
Ohio Lambda: The First Decade 79
In Chapter Eternal 82
Advertising Announcement 83
Chapter Newsletters 84
Alumni Newsletters 93
Fraternity Row 95

On the Cover: A cold, crisp snow most likely greeted Founders Letterman and Moore as they gathered on February 19, 131 years ago, and so what more appropriate cover than that featuring Ohio Lambda's Chapter home at Miami University blanketed in Winter white. Read more about this outstanding Chapter's decade of success in this Special Founders Day issue of THE SHIELD brought to you to wish a hearty Happy Founders Day!

THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi (ISSN 0199-01280) was established in 1879. It is published quarterly under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Produced and printed by Compolith Graphics and Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is $10.00 per year; single copies, $3.00. Life subscriptions available at $100.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices.

Member of CFEA College Fraternity Editors Association

PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY
Founders Day 1983
February 19—131 years

Host Chapter or Alumni Association	Location	Date	Contact for information or reservations
Alabama Alpha	Chapter House	January 29	Jay Masingill—(205) 339-8898 (home)
Arizona Alpha	To be announced	February 18	Jonathon James—(602) 623-7577 (home)
Arizona Beta	Chapter House	February 19	Mac Parfet—(602) 865-0467 (home)
Arkansas Alpha	Tulsa, Okla.	February 19	Jeff Gaines—(501) 442-9707 (home)
Atlanta A.A.	GA Alpha Ch. House	February 19	Bert Fridlin—(404) 872-4172 (home)
Chicago A.A.	The Union League Club	February 18	Frank Whiting—(312) 726-1300 (office)
Detroit A.A. & Michigan Alpha and Beta	University Club	February 22	Jef Farland—(313) 474-6115 (office)
District of Columbia	Capitol Building	February 22	David Fenstermaker—(202) 626-5385
Florida Beta	Chapter House	February 19	Peter G. Murphy (904) 377-6906 (chapter)
Indianapolis A.A. & all Indiana Chapters	Columbia Club	February 19	Brad Osborne—(317) 849-7653 (office)
Iowa Beta	Chapter House	February 19	Richard Vanselow—(515) 292-3870 (chapter)
Kansas City A.A.	Alameda Plaza Hotel	February 18	Charles Allis—(816) 254-7961 (home)
Louisiana Beta	To be announced	To be announced	Andy Navard—(318) 948-6476 (chapter)
Mecklenburg A.A.	To be announced	To be announced	Stephen Reese—(704) 536-4062 (home)
Minnesota Beta	Normandy Inn	February 11	Eric Crandall—(612) 331-7448 (chapter)
New Jersey Beta	To be announced	February 19	Leo Gotleib—(201) 531-5377 (chapter)
North Carolina Alpha	Duke University	February 19	Keith Coleman—(919) 684-7134 (chapter)
Northern California & Bay Area Chapters	Spenger's Fish Grotto	February 18	Denny Jones—(415) 798-2970 (office
Ohio Alpha	Chapter House	February 19	Steve Finical—(614) 369-4431 (chapter)
Ohio Beta	Chapter House	March 19	Gregory S. Billstone—(513) 322-0459 (chapter)
Ohio Delta	Chapter House	February 19	Norman Spain—(614) 451-3528 (home)
Ohio Epsilon	Chapter House	February 19	Samuel Del Rio—(216) 421-0817 (chapter)
Ohio Eta	Toledo Club	February 19	Fred Jewett—(419) 893-5050 (office)
Ohio Zeta	To be announced	February 19	Chris Geib—(419) 372-2686 (school)
Ohio Theta	Chapter House	February 19	Chapter Social Chairman—(419) 289-4866
Ohio Iota	To be announced	To be announced	James Schulte—(216) 376-9020 (chapter)
Omaha A.A. & Nebraska Beta	Caniglia's Venice Inn	February 18	Dallas Focht III—(402) 391-2121 (office)
Oregon Alpha	Chapter House	February 19	Chip Barker—(513) 686-5276 (chapter)
Pennsylvania Gamma	Chapter House	February 14	Thomas Buchholz—(717) 524-1529 (office)
Pennsylvania Zeta	Chapter House	March 12	Charles D. Atkinson—(717) 245-1468 (chapter)
Peoria A. A.	Country Club of Peoria	March 3	Gordon S. Peters (309) 676-7654 (office)
Rocky Mountain A.A.	Quality Inn Central	February 25	W. G. "Biff" Baldry—(303) 934-5568 (office)
South Carolina A.A.	The Main Event	February 19	Smitty Harrison—(803) 748-2369 (office)
South Central Kansas—Wichita A.A.	To be announced	February 18	John Ziegelmeyer—(316) 263-4935 (office)
South Plains A.A.—Lubbock & Texas Beta	Women's Club	February 19	Jerry Simmons—(806) 744-9445 (home)
Southern California A.A.	Disneyland Hotel	February 18	Jack Campbell—(213) 790-3887 (home)
Tennessee Delta	Chapter House	To be announced	Geoff Greulich—(615) 322-7332 (chapter)
Tennessee Epsilon	Chapter House	February 19	Jeff Gary—(615) 522-9324 (chapter)
Texas Alpha	Chapter House	February 19	Dan Churay—(512) 345-5339 (chapter)
Virginia Beta	Chapter House	February 26	Bill Foster—(703) 463-2003 (chapter)
Washington Alpha	College Club	February 24	Mike Grimes—(206) 628-5124 (office)
West Texas A.A.—Midland	Odessa Country Club	February 16	David Hurta—(915) 682-3717 (office)
West Virginia Alpha	Holiday Inn	February 19	Mike Sullivan—(304) 291-1956 (chapter)



The spectacular campus of UCSB, home to California Zeta.

California Zeta Returns to Santa Barbara

by Dale E. Ferrario, *Santa Barbara '82*

During the early 1970's there existed a general anti-establishment atmosphere on most college campuses, and the University of California, Santa Barbara was no exception. This attitude greatly affected the Greek system and Phi Kappa Psi was one of the hardest hit, losing their Chapter charter in 1972 due to lack of support and dwindling numbers after 8 years of existence, having initiated 180 men. In the ensuing decade there has been a strong resurgence in support of the Greek system, hence to meet the increased need, Phi Kappa Psi was invited back on campus. The recolonization began on October 30, 1981 and climaxed with installation into the Fraternity as the 82nd active Chapter on November 13, 1982.

Chartering weekend officially began with an informal gathering at the Cal Zeta house on Friday November 12. This gave Colony members a chance to meet with the installation team and visiting Brothers. Here was shown the firm sign of National Brotherhood, and allowed a relaxing day after completion of the National test the night before.

The following morning, the installation ceremony took place, the first part in Girvets Hall on campus, and the second at St. Marks Church in Isla Vista. The ceremony was conducted by: President John K. Boyd III, Vice President George W. Humphries, Director of Membership John V. Ciccarelli, Colony Advisor Robert C. Fatch, Executive Director Emeritus Ralph D. Daniel, Past President John R. Donnell Jr., Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt, Director of House Corporations John J. Ziegelmeyer Jr., Educational Leadership Consultant Timothy P. McCourt, Past Attorney General Wayne W. Wilson, Past Chapter Consultants Michael S. Wittern and R. Bruce Kirk, and other alumni and members of Chapters in our District. "These Brothers opened our eyes to the traditions and ideals of the Fraternity, giving us a far stronger bond than previously experienced," was heard that afternoon.

The new initiates proceeded back onto campus for a model Chapter meeting, where the Ritual of a formal meeting was shown and explained. It was also a time for the newly initiated Brothers to ask any questions they had regarding the Fraternity, its operation, and any other subject pertaining to the National organization.

In celebration of the day's events, the Brothers, their parents and guests, and officers of the National Fraternity held a banquet at the Sheraton Hotel in Santa Barbara. This was followed with a presentation by Chapters and Alumni Associations throughout the Country of gifts such as the Chapter seal, the Ritual, and Charter. Motivational and congratulatory speeches were given by those already mentioned, filling Phi Psi's newest Brothers with a strong sense of pride and camaraderie, as a result of the great year shared as a Colony and the satisfaction of being received into the National Fraternity.

From there the celebration moved to another room where a band was set to play. All were instantly out on the dance floor enjoying themselves, savoring the great experience just completed, especially those wearing their new badges proudly. Since all knew this was the conclusion to a great weekend—one which would never be forgotten—few left until the band played its last song, and even then wanted this day to last forever.

From this point on, the new members' goal is to strengthen Cal Zeta and to help the Fraternity nationally. Many members are now seniors, and their help will be missed, but rush is anticipated with great vigor. "Quality, not quantity" has been the byword, and thus far has worked well. A message from Cal Zeta: "We want everyone to be proud of the 'Baby Chapter', and wish the best to Michigan Alpha, who we hope soon will take over as the new kid in town. Phi Kappa Psi is growing and we are proud to be a part of it."

History of the University of California at Santa Barbara

An impressive array of academic programs, a faculty dedicated to innovative approaches to teaching, significant achievements in research, and a coastal setting of great natural beauty all characterize the Santa Barbara campus.

The University had its origins as the Anna S. C. Blake School, founded in 1891 to offer training in home economics and industrial arts. In 1909, it became known as the Santa Barbara Normal School. The School was renamed Santa Barbara State College when a program in liberal arts was authorized in 1935. The College then became the seventh campus of the University of California in 1944. The present location, on the site of a former marine air station, was acquired in 1950, and in 1954 the University was moved from the Santa Barbara Rivera to its present location overlooking the Pacific.

The University academically consists of the College of Letters and Sciences, the College of Creative Studies, the College of Engineering, and the Graduate School of Education. There are more than forty academic departments offering bachelor degrees in over fifty fields, while, the Graduate departments offer programs leading to master degrees in thirty-seven and doctorates in twenty-seven fields.

Full time attendance has grown to almost 17,000 students of which more than 2600 live in residence halls on the campus. Others reside in the University-operated Married Student Housing units, and in privately owned residence halls and apartments in Isla Vista, bordering the western edge of the campus. This arrangement makes for a bicycle oriented community, which the University supports by allowing only bicycles and walking on campus, restricting cars to the outer perimeter.

History of California Zeta

The origins of California Zeta go back to 1964 when the Chapter was founded. The Fraternity grew to be one of the strongest on campus. The late 1960's and early 1970's brought on an anti-establishment feeling which hurt the membership of all the fraternities on campus. This and an increasing number of graduating seniors forced the Chapter to become inactive in 1972, but the spirit never died.

October 30, 1981 marked the date of the recolonization of California Zeta. The efforts of Chapter Consultants Tim McCourt and Gary Goldstein brought together a group of 24 devoted individuals. Our colony President Mike LaFave offered superior leadership to the founding fathers and the Colony was off to a great start.

Since the fall of 1981, a new President, Sean Tabor, was elected with other officers and committee heads, and three pledge classes were recruited. Membership is currently at 47 and growing. These members brought new spirit and ideas to the group which helped in all activities.

When the Phi Kappa Psi Colony arrived at UCSB they wanted to show the campus enthusiasm and pride in our Brotherhood. The Colony held social functions with all ten sororities and many of the fraternities on campus. Cal Zeta is well represented on the Inter Fraternity Council with a Phi Psi filling the Vice-Presidents chair. In their short year of Colony status they have been able to raise funds for a deserving charity in the area. Participation in these activities helped bring the group together to form a solid Brotherhood.

The greatest moment of their Fraternity life came on November 13, 1982. Only a year after colonization they had proven to uphold the responsibilities and honor required to become a Chapter under the name and spirit of Phi Kappa Psi.

Phi Psi's newest Chapter closes with the following statement: "We were very honored to be recognized by the National Fraternity by the many high officials and honorable Brothers that were able to participate in the ceremony. The participation in, and the many good wishes and acknowledgements from all of the Chapters of our great Fraternity have made us that much more proud of our affiliation with the Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi."

Cal Zeta Gifts

The Fraternity's newest Chapter wishes to express its grateful appreciation to the following for gifts presented upon their installation:

California Eta
Indiana Zeta
Philip M. Cornelius
Ohio Delta
St. Louis Alumni Association
Southern California Alumni Association
South Central Kansas Alumni Association
Indiana Beta
John V. Ciccarelli
Nebraska Alpha
Bryan P. Muecke
Kansas Alpha
Kansas City Alumni Association
Arizona Alpha
R. Bruce Kirk

(continued on pg. 78)



Cal Zeta President Sean Tabor, standing left, shares the brand new Chapter charter with founding Colony President Mike LaFave.

University of California Seal
Let There be Light

CALIFORNIA ZETA OFFICERS

President ..... Sean M. Tabor
Vice President ..... John L. Rouse
Recording Secretary ..... Jack Forshaw
Corresponding Secretary ..... Dale E. Ferrario
Treasurer ..... Robert A. Wenger
Historian ..... Dwight Y. Rim
Chaplain ..... Stanley E. Toy
Messenger ..... Rodney S. MacKinlay
Sergeant At Arms ..... Christopher Q. Perkins

CHARTER MEMBERS
CALIFORNIA ZETA CHAPTER

181 Jack Elliot Wasserstein
182 Sean Michael Tabor
183 Robert Alan Wenger
184 Kirk Maurice Lazaruk
185 Tane Robert Abbott
186 Stanley Edward Toy III
187 Dwight Yoon Rim
188 Rodney Scott MacKinlay
189 Richard Brian Schwartz
190 Duncan Green
191 James Douglas Buchan Jr.
192 Michael John LaFave
193 Christopher Quimby Perkins
194 John Ledlie Rouse
195 Jack Forshaw
196 Michael Howe Runyeon
197 Thomas Lee Balding Jr.
198 Jeffrey Shurburne Adams
199 Carlos Anthony Delgado
200 Peter James Fitzpatrick
201 Scott Brown
202 Dale Eugene Ferrario
203 Thomas Edward Scoles
204 James Anthony Johnson
205 Bradley Lowell Young
206 David Ryan Marks
207 Randall Gene Scoville
208 Richard Talbot Walker
209 Brian David Finnerman
210 Adrian Yong Yi
211 Donald Barnes McGlamery Jr.
212 Jeremiah Michael Patrick Minahan
213 Kenneth Michael Tatum
214 Mark Steven Vilicich
215 Francisco Renee Garcia Jr.
216 John Michael Bell
217 Darren Scott Weingard
218 Ernest Charles Heinrich
219 Michael David Reynolds
220 Mark Scott Harper
221 Steven Dean Hooper
222 David Adam Levin
223 William John Parer
224 Mitchell Adam Roman
225 Thomas Nicholas Traficanti
226 Gary Alan Mednick



Congratulations are in order for Phi Psi's newest Chapter at the University of California, Santa Barbara, and the charter members pictured here.

OHIO LAMBDA: THE FIRST DECADE

BY MICHAEL A. KELLY
MIAMI '80
JEFFREY A. WINDAHL
MIAMI '80

". . . Ohio Lambda is determined to make Phi Psi a name known throughout Ohio, and a namesake at Miami. It will be number one."
—Tom Carpenter, AG 1972

". . . more satisfying than the achievements of the past is the attitude that still prevails today—Never stop trying!"
—Will Voegele, GP 1982

Resting upon the hill at the corner of South Campus and Collins, she gazes upon the unique beauty and rich tradition of Miami University. She stands out among the other fraternities on campus, presenting a palace-like appearance with her shining golden bricks. There's a spirit within her, never losing momentum, always striving to improve and achieve. She is a social event. She is a leader on campus. She is a pursuer of philanthropic endeavors. She is a voice in the community. She is our college home. She is Ohio Lambda.

Ten years have past since the colonizing of Phi Kappa Psi at Miami University. The founder and the "original seventeen" would certainly be proud if they were to return here, and witness the continued success story which has developed from their efforts. Ohio Lambda's unique blend of talented yet diverse individuals and a strong Brotherhood has enabled the Chapter to become one of the very strongest at Miami. Her members are respected leaders in a long list of campus organizations. The Brothers achieve in sports, both on the varsity and intramural level. Recently, after a year of planning, the highly successful Phi Psi "500" raised thousands of dollars for the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. "Arab" is among the most popular and elaborate date parties, and last year's rush saw Ohio Lambda establish a new Miami record for the most rushees visiting a single Chapter. While there is a great deal of pride surrounding these most recent achievements, it is the satisfaction derived from working together and reaching new goals that will last for a lifetime. It is a very unique, very special story. After all, we're only ten years young!

OHIO LAMBDA'S FOUNDING

The founding of fraternities is not an uncommon event at Miami. Nicknamed the "Mother of Fraternities," Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Chi, and Phi Kappa Tau are among the seven Greek organizations that have been founded here. When Phi Kappa Psi was colonized it became the twenty-sixth fraternity on campus, founded 139 years after Miami's first fraternity, Alpha Delta Phi.

There were many challenges facing the "new kids on the block" that first year. Colonization had begun in Oxford on May 13, 1971 with a seventeen man pledge class and a 2.9 grade point average. W. Robert Goldman, the Colonizer-Colony president, cited a "unique pledge program as the Colony's primary appeal to freshman disillusioned with the fraternity system at Miami." Goldman termed his colonization efforts "an appeal to men who were dissatisfied with the Greek system—both those who had pledged and later de-pledged, and those who did not pledge at all."

A graduate student at Miami at the time, Goldman graduated from Washington and Jefferson College of Pennsylvania in 1964, where he was a member of the Pennsylvania Alpha Chapter of Phi Psi. He received his Masters in Journalism-Public Relations from Ohio University before attending Miami.

Bob pledged the seventeen men after a series of extensive interviews, thus creating the Ohio Lambda Colony. It was a common ideal among the group that they be different from the other fraternities. The Colony, just starting out with no Chapter tradition to follow, lent itself perfectly to the men who wanted to shape and mold it.

The fall of 1971 opened with an informal rush. The challenge of starting a Colony attracted many men, eight of whom were pledged. The first pledge class, which had been in the totally different pledge program, instituted an even more unique program for the next group of pledges. The aim was for both classes to be initiated before winter so thoughts could be directed toward the winter rush.

One of the biggest complaints of the first pledge class in respect to the tradi tions of other fraternities was the age-old events of "Hell Week." Instead, the Colony instituted a "Help Week." Rather than treating pledges like subhumans when put through pre-initiation exercises, respect and cooperation were fostered for the future Brothers. It was agreed that a pledge was not equal to an active in regard to the Fraternity, but he was after all a person and deserved consideration during the pledge program.

Just about the time that President Nixon made his historic visit to China and as Watergate began to unfold, the Colony was busy working to fulfill the requirements of becoming an active Chapter. After just fifty weeks, the motion was made at an Interfraternity Council meeting to accept the group as a Chapter; the vote was unanimous. On May 6, 1972, Phi Kappa Psi added its 76th active chapter with the installation of Ohio Lambda.

SEARCHING FOR A HOME

As if colonization had not been difficult enough, Ohio Lambda was only at the beginning of a long road with no end in sight. With the concept of striving to obtain the most well rounded individuals in mind, the first year was spent getting the Phi Psi name recognized on campus. One of the major challenges in that first year was to secure housing for the first pledge class. Rush had been conducted from a campus ministry office, a less than ideal situation. With no money, but tremendous effort, a new concept fraternity house was built at 205 East Vine Street. The house was divided into ten apartments, each accommodating four men. This was the only structure of its type which would qualify for construction loans. The house, deemed a dream by other fraternities, and questioned by the pledges at the time, became a reality. The officers—Goldman, Young, Weygandt, Wallen, and Borland, cut their summer vacation short to help complete final construction before the arrival of the other Brothers. Other Phi Psi Chapters, parents, and friends were invited to visit the house that had finally become a reality. Ohio Lambda now had



Miami University, known as the "Mother of Fraternities," is home to 49 Greek letter organizations.



The Phi Psi "A" football team finished a fine regular season this year and qualified for the playoffs at Miami University.



Hiding beneath here somewhere is Ohio Lambda's beautiful Chapter home! The "Dance of the Arabian Nights" is their biggest date party of the year.

a home of it's own and could concentrate on taking on the highly competitive Greek system at Miami.

Over the next few years, Phi Psi grew and improved. Sororities were impressed by the men who encouraged 100% attendance at parties, wore their fraternity badges on a regular basis, and who identified themselves as gentlemen. The Chapter established its own event in Greek Week and became more competitive in sports. The Brothers were found participating in student government and other campus organizations, as well as volunteering their services to the community. Despite the increased presence of the Chapter around the campus, significant problems still existed. The apartment organization tended to promote cliques between the rooms and floors. Because the house was not located on a "fraternity row," rush was particularly difficult for the small Chapter. As a result, everyone had to work even harder to overcome these handicaps.

May of 1974 saw the graduation of Ohio Lambda's first full class. Suddenly the Chapter was faced with saying farewell to its founding members, men with whom many fantastic times had been shared and dreams realized. The first Senior Banquet was a rousing success. It was a time to reflect upon the dedicated guidance that the seniors had given.

CAMPUS SERVICE

The mid-1970's brought phenomenal growth to the young Chapter. Phi Psi visibility became greater than ever as Brother John Burke served an unprecedented second term as president of the Student Body, while Dave White was elected to the Treasurer's position. In addition, Brother Carl Bennett served at that time as president of the IFC. Ohio Lambda hosted the District III Conference, initiated a Fraternity All-Star game vs. the University of Cincinnati, placed first in the Greek Songfest competition two years in a row, and had two alumni, John Burke and Carl Bennett, selected as Chapter Consultants. Brad Cousino was signed by the Cincinnati Bengals, and Mark Johnson joined the Texas Rangers, representing the Chapter well in the world of sports. In addition, the Housing Corporation, composed of five graduate Brothers and four undergraduates, was organized. Believing that involvement was the key to personal growth and chapter tradition, these events highlighted those important development years.

The most significant event of this period came towards the end of 1978 when rumors circulated that the estate at 122 South Campus was up for sale.

The Hinkles, famous for their vaudeville act of the 1920's and 1930's, "The Hink and Dink Show," denied the rumor but the seed had been planted. By the Spring of 1979, the Hinkles were ready to sell. For a Fraternity that was always eager to achieve and move upward, this was the opportunity of a lifetime.

It was an event that probably should not have occurred—yet it did. With a price tag of over a quarter of a million dollars, the potential purchase of the Hinkle Estate seemed little more than a dream, especially after considering that the only financial resource was the $14,000 that had been in savings. Another resource did exist however—Brothers willing to sacrifice their time to aid in the quest for the house. Spearheading the efforts were alumni John Burke, John Noelke, T. J. Ulrich, and Dave White. On the undergraduate level, ex-officers Steve Conlin and Mike Stallons as well as the current officers Don Durbin, Bill Lawrence, and Jay Treadwell helped blaze the trail to South Campus.

While the human resources were plentiful, the financial picture was not so promising. However, thanks to the help of many parents, over $30,000 in short term loans was raised. Still, this left the Chapter about $20,000 short of the necessary amount needed for a down payment. Thanks to then Executive Director Dud Daniel and present Executive Director Gary Angstadt, aid was soon to come in the form of a substantial loan and generous loan guarantee from the Fraternity's Executive Council. One look at Ohio Lambda today shows that their faith was not without foundation. The Chapter owes much of its success to the support and encouragement from National Headquarters.

HOUSING SECURED

Money in hand, the House Corporation went to the banks searching for a loan. Finally, after numerous presentations and hours of work, two loan requests were approved. After almost two years of intense fund raising, negotiating, huge phone bills, and countless upset stomachs, the house was secured.

The work was far from over however, as the Hinkle Estate was still a home and not a fraternity house. Fortunately, Brother Bill Owens agreed to undertake the project of converting the Hinkle's home into a true Chapter house. Throughout much of the first semester the Chapter resembled a construction company far more than a fraternity, yet spirits remained high. After eating in university dining halls and living without electricity for several months, credit goes to everyone that weathered the adverse conditions so well.



Fast becoming an all-campus tradition in the Fall, the Phi Psi "500" Downhill Derby raises money for the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

As winter set in, most of the major improvements were complete. It was nearly time to think about rush—to pledge the men who are now the seniors of Ohio Lambda.

The move to the new house prompted an explosion of popularity and growth for the Chapter. Located on Miami's uptown "fraternity row," the new house represented an achievement for which so many before us had worked. In the Spring of 1980, our pledge class became the first to rush at the new house. Although we didn't actually get to experience the excitement of purchasing and moving into the new house, the pride in the hearts of the undergraduates was very evident. Aside from the physical improvements, the new home provided each of us an early lesson of what Phi Kappa Psi is all about. Working together toward a common goal, a Chapter can achieve anything it sets out to do.

Perhaps our greatest source of pride is found in our Fraternity Pledge Education program. By stressing positive and constructive activities, we instill a sense of pride and commitment to the Fraternity within the pledge class. Most importantly, these feelings remain strong after pledging is over. Recently, at the 1982 Grand Arch Council in Atlanta, we received the Griffing-Tate Award for Excellence in Fraternity Education. We believe that our program has been extremely successful . . . it has worked well for ten years now!

To this day we want to be "different" from the typical fraternity because we believe that Phi Psis are truly special. Above all, we realize that to lose some of the desire to improve, is to begin to slide backward. There is no substitute for hard work!

THE PHI PSI GENTLEMAN

Reflecting the genuine feeling of pride within the house are the substantial improvements that have been made on the rooms. Sorority party themes are always fun and different—we're always looking for new ways to become better hosts. Our reputation is so widespread that some on campus have chosen to nickname us the "Boy Scouts." If inviting faculty and community members over to dinner on a weekly basis, participating in community services such as the Big Brother Program, wearing the fraternity badge often, walking girls home from parties, achieving respectable grade point averages, and practicing good sportsmanship are characteristics of "Boy Scouts," then we're proud to be referred to as such.

Needless to say we are very proud to be Phi Psis. We are also grateful for the opportunity to share our brief history with you. Certainly we have our share of problems, just like any other organization. But the bottom line is that we are united in a strong bond of Brotherhood, and from there our strength in all other aspects of the Fraternity are nourished. The road that Bob Goldman saw before him has not always been an easy one. Fortunately, with the help of many dedicated and supportive people, and the stabilizing force of our housemother, Marcetta Snell, we've come a long way in ten years!

Our door is always open at Ohio Lambda. We'd like to extend an invitation to all our Brothers to visit. Until then, let us share with you just one of our philosophies: "Never say die . . . Phi Kappa Psi."

In Chapter Eternal

FREDERICK W. SWANNELL, *Illinois '04,* died September 10, 1982.

BENJAMIN KING, *Brooklyn Poly '06,* died September 24, 1982 at the age of 93. Over a period of several months Brother King contributed a total of $20,000 to the Fraternity's educational foundation, the Endowment Fund, to be used for grants to individuals pursuing a degree in engineering, a field in which Brother King was involved many years. Brother King resided in England since 1915, working for Chrysler's British subsidiary, retiring as Chairman in 1955. Past President John R. Donnell, Jr., in London on personal business in August, 1981, presented Ben with a 75 year recognition pin, an honor bestowed on few Phi Psis to date.

HENRY FRANK OATES, *Northwestern '11,* passed away.

AUSTIN H. GEDNEY, *Columbia '13,* died April 23, 1976.

LELAND H. JOANNES, *Michigan '13,* died September 20, 1982.

EDWARD H. MILLER, *Missouri '13,* died August 11, 1982.

GRANT E. SIFRITT, *Ohio Wesleyan '13,* passed away.

COL. EUGENE F. GILLESPIE, *Pennsylvania State '13,* died September 10, 1982.

DONALD McLEAN, *Northwestern '14,* died March 16, 1982.

HUGH E. HARRIS, *Stanford '15,* died September 15, 1981. Survivors include his wife and two Phi Psi grandsons.

WILLIAM A. McDOWELL, *Case Western Reserve '17,* died October 17, 1982. Brother McDowell was the founder and director of the Ohio Municipal Advisory Council of Cleveland. He was also the founder of the Solon Historical Society, working actively in the formation of the Museum and serving as curator for a number of years. Survivors include his wife, Alice; a daughter, Lila Wendell; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

KARL B. KYLE, *West Virginia '17,* died March 6, 1982.

JOHN GORDON HILL, *Michigan '18,* died October 17, 1982.

LINN S. KIDD, *Indiana '20,* died November 6, 1982.

CARL F. KNAUER, *Swarthmore '20,* died February 4, 1982.

ROBERT K. STOLZ, *Pennsylvania '20,* died September 7, 1982.

HENRY H. HOOD, *Washington & Jefferson '21,* passed away.

FREDERIC M. CAMPBELL, *Pennsylvania '22 (Ohio State '18),* died June 6, 1982.

PAUL H. NEWHALL, *Dartmouth '23,* died December 25, 1981.

JOHN K. DeGROOT, *Swarthmore '23,* died October 27, 1982.

JULIAN L. PENNEY, *Colgate '24,* died August 1, 1982. Brother Penney was an advertising manager of the *Elmira Star-Gazette* and wrote the "Brush Lot & Brook" column. Surviving are his wife, Mary Ellen Kimball Penney; a son; and daughter; 15 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

ROLAND E. REMLEY, *Ohio Wesleyan '25,* died September 3, 1982 of a heart attack. Brother Remley was assistant to the president and project director at the American Machine & Foundry Co. In 1965 he joined Financial General Corp. and in 1970 went to the Commerce Department as a project coordinator for government funding programs. He retired in 1972. Survivors include his wife, Lillian; two children Roland E. and George D.; a brother; and seven grandchildren.

RAYMOND S. MORGAN, *Purdue '25 (Swarthmore '22),* died August 4, 1982.

E. FONTAINE BROUN, *Virginia '26,* died May 4, 1982.

CARL H. RINNE, *Indiana '27,* a generous donor to the Fraternity's Heritage Project, died October, 1982. Survivors include his brother, Austin D., *Indiana '39,* and a son, Carl H., *DePauw '54.*

GEORGE H. LIESER, *Iowa State '27,* died January 13, 1982.

SAMUEL F. ATKINS, *Michigan '27,* died September 9, 1982. At the time of Brother Atkin's death he was president of Happy Sleeper Mattress Co. During World War II he was a member of the Coast Guard. Survivors include his wife; a son; two daughters; three sisters; two brothers; and five grandchildren.

ALLEN OWEN, *Michigan '27,* died February, 1980.

RANDOLPH GODFREY PHILLIPS, *Columbia '28,* died October 10, 1982. Brother Phillips was a retired financial consultant who led many highly publicized stockholder actions against corporate leadership. Survivors include his wife, Lily Willheim; a son, Richard; and a daughter, Nina Susan Pollack.

OTTO R. HILLS, *Illinois '28,* passed away.

FRED W. BARRATT, *Ohio State '28,* died October 28, 1982.

GEORGE W. HOFT, *Pennsylvania '28,* passed away.

RICHARD L. TOWE, *Wittenberg '29,* died July 17, 1978.

WILLIAM M. FUNK, *Vanderbilt '30,* died September 24, 1982.

REV. HOMER C. LINDSAY, *Wittenberg '30,* died September 13, 1982. Brother Lindsay was born in West Moreland County, Pa., and moved to Arizona in 1942 from Kentucky. He served with the Naval Reserve from 1918-1922, and later attended Geneva College at Beaver Falls, Pa. He was founder and chaplain of American Legion Post No. 198, and appointed chaplain at Bowman Field at the beginning of World War II. Surviving are his wife, June; daughters Susan Kay King and Carol Logan Lindsay; son John; and three grandchildren.

JAMES E. JONES, *Colgate '31,* died July 1, 1982. Brother Jones was sales manager of UNA Welding Company 1936-1946 and president of Auto Arc Weld Manufacturing 1946-1952. He joined Van Dorn Plastic Machinery Company in 1952, where he was vice president at the time of his death. Survivors include his wife, Angeline Wade Jones; two daughters; three grandchildren; and two brothers including Lawrence C., *Colgate '32.*

DAN A. KAUFMAN, *Northwestern '31,* died October 22, 1982. Brother Kaufman was president of Dan A. Kaufman Insurance Company of Evanston. After joining Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance in 1934, he was a general agent from 1951 until retiring in 1976. He is survived by a daughter, Judith K. Dering; three sons, Jack C., Bruce A., and Gary W., *Northwestern '69;* and a brother, Jack B., *Northwestern '35.*

ROBERT E. PARCELL, *Northwestern '31,* died August, 1979.

ALLEN B. BUNKER, *Dartmouth '33,* died May 24, 1982.

DR. EDWARD E. TATE, *Virginia '33 (Kansas '30),* died November 4, 1982. Brother Tate was the rector at St. Luke's Episcopal church in Atlanta from 1961 until 1971. He attended 10 GACs including the 1982 meeting in Atlanta this past summer, where he delivered the invocation at the Banquet. Brother Tate served several terms as Phi Psi Chaplain, and was initiated into the Order of S.C. in 1974. Survivors include his wife, Betty Byrd Tate; daughter Elizabeth Byrd Tate; and son Edward E. Tate Jr., *South Carolina '72.*

CHESTER CRAIG HOSMER, *California '34,* died October, 1982 of a heart attack. Brother Hosmer was a staunchly conservative California Congressman from 1952-1974, who was among the nation's most outspoken, knowledgeable supporters of nuclear energy, first in Congress and later as a Washington lobbyist for the American Nuclear Energy Council.

ROBERT C. HANKS, *Colorado '35,* passed away.

WILLIAM S. SCHELLENTRAGER, *Case Western Reserve '36,* died March 27, 1982.

DR. JAMES W. SARGENT, *Michigan '36,* died November 17, 1981.

D. M. FERGUSON JR., *Missouri '37,* died March 26, 1982.

FRANKLIN C. JONES JR., *Texas '37,* died September 24, 1982.

JAMES D. ROBERTSON, *Iowa '39,* died February 23, 1982.

EARL WELLS JR., *Oklahoma '39,* died in 1981.

A. RUDD McALLISTER, *Case Western Reserve '40,* died September 12, 1982.

ROBERT M. SOLOMON, *Mississippi '41,* died November 23, 1982. Brother Solomon was a World War II veteran, serving in the army as a lieutenant and a bomber pilot. Survivors include four brothers, including Robert W. Larroux, *Mississippi '40.*

JAMES B. SLEMMONS, *Washington & Jefferson '47,* passed away.

LAWRENCE J. HELMICK JR, *Beloit '49,* died July 4, 1982. Brother Helmick, "Dutch" as he was known to friends and colleagues, was active in many community and school organizations. He is survived by his wife, Patricia; three daughters; his parents Lawrence J. and Ethel Helmick; and two sisters.

CLAY T. DAVIS JR, *Missouri '50,* died August 24, 1982. Brother Davis was president and owner of Compass Travel Bureau, Inc. of Bloomington, Ill. Surviving are his wife, Genevieve M. O'Neill; three sons, Dan, Tim and John; three daughters; his mother; two brothers; two sisters; and a grandchild.

ROY T. WEAVER JR, *Oklahoma '50,* died November 9, 1981.

ERNEST F. STEBBINS, *Syracuse '50,* died May 1, 1982 of a heart attack. At the time of his death Brother Stebbins was Vice President of Operations with Lone Star Steel Co. He is survived by his wife, Marilyn; two sons, Ernest J., *Purdue '71* and Peter H.; four daughters; and his brother.

THOMAS J. CARNEY III, *Buffalo '51,* died July 13, 1980.

ROBERT E. T. BEISEL, *DePauw '57,* died July 27, 1982.

JACK L. SWEGLE, *Iowa State '57,* died September 17, 1982. Brother Swegle had been employed by the Horace Mann Educators in Springfield, Ill. Survivors include his wife, Sandra; two children; his mother and step father; and a sister.

WILLIAM A. GREEN, *Michigan '57,* passed away.

JOHN D. LOPAS, *Franklin & Marshall '61,* died September 18, 1982.

WILLIAM T. WARD III, *Mississippi '79,* died November 21, 1982. Brother Ward, an Atlanta native, was an undergraduate member of Mississippi Alpha at the time of his death from spinal meningitis.

SHIELD ADVERTISING AVAILABLE

For the first time in many years, advertising space will be made available for purchase in THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi, with preference given to merchandise, businesses or services promoted by members of the Fraternity. This change in policy was made by action of the 1982 Grand Arch Council.

For information regarding restrictions, prices and availability of space, please write:

SHIELD Advertising
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

Chapter Newsletters

Repeated requests and reminders for newsletters don't always elicit response. "Newsletter not received" may indicate copy was not received by the deadline. Please contact the Chapter directly to encourage better participation.

Akron
Still Growing

The Brothers of Ohio Iota would like to take this time to welcome our new initiates to Phi Kappa Psi. These men are Rich Loney, Tom Flower, and John Vertolli. During their Fraternity Education these three men have proven themselves to be quite outstanding.

I am very pleased to report the success of our Second Annual Phi Psi "Best Legs" Contest. A total of $700 was donated to the Burn Unit of Akron Children's Hospital. The entire event proved to be most enjoyable and an excellent fund raising activity.

We were proud to welcome the families of many Brothers at the Parent Party in November. Everyone was able to meet each other and have a good time. We are looking forward to many other such events in the future.

As always, we were very pleased to welcome representatives from the Fraternity to our Chapter. Bob Marchesani, Archon of District II, and Chapter Consultant, Kenneth Harper were able to stop by and visit during this fall semester.

We are looking forward to many successful rush activities in the spring semester and we would welcome any Brothers to our Chapter or any ideas for rushing that could be offered.

Robert W. Sweitzer *Correspondent*

Alabama
Ready To Move Ahead

As the Brothers of Alabama Alpha begin the spring semester, we face a challenge. Our Chapter is now at the point where we can vault into the forefront of fraternity life here in Tuscaloosa. Emerging from a period of revitalization, we are experiencing rapid growth in strength and in numbers.

This fall saw our football team undefeated and unscored upon in regular season play, only to be beaten by Phi Gamma Delta in the playoffs. Our social activities included a Toga Party and Pterodactyl Tea/Caveman Party.

Our upcoming calendar of events is highlighted by Founders Day festivities on January 29. The entire weekend promises to be filled with gala events such as a House Dedication for our newly remodeled house, and our fall pledge class initiation and formal. We invite all Alumni and Phi Psis everywhere to attend.

Congratulations to Barry Miller on his initiation into the Order of Omega, an honorary organization for Greeks. As Rush is a perpetual activity, we have an early spring pledge, David Markham from Hamilton.

Our officers for the spring semester are Warren Laird, GP; Frank Alexander, VGP; Richard Johnson, AG; Chris Hill, P and Hi; Mike Gunter, BG; Rod Fields, SG; Steve Williams, Phu; and Ralph DeSanctis, Hod.

Richard Johnson *Correspondent*

Allegheny
Stabilizing

At the close of first term the Brothers of Pennsylvania Beta are proud of their renewal efforts. As an outward sign of it's stability, the Chapter took a first term pledge class of five upperclassmen. Formal rush, held for three days in January, will mark the commitment of many fine freshmen perspectives.

Participation in many inter-fraternal and campus activities has resulted in much success. In a unified effort 85% of the Chapter's members donated blood, surpassing every other organization on campus. This year's Greek Sing was also a success as Penn Beta tied for first place.

Traditional first term rush was complete with its array of parties and rush functions. Some of the party themes included a Toga Party, Heaven and Hell, and a New Year Party. A new rush function was implemented this year called "Ten Chow." As the name indicates, ten O'clock every Thursday night hot dogs and chicken wings were served at an informal gathering to any perspective pledge. The Brothers are optimistic at Penn Beta as they look toward pledging and meeting the goals set for second term.

David A. Gallogly *Correspondent*

Arizona
Update

The Brothers of Arizona Alpha bid farewell to 1982 and welcomed 1983 in with nine new initiates. The new Brothers, formally initiated on November 15, 1982 are, Andy Díaz, Sierra Vista; Bill Zimmer, Tucson; Jon Garrett, Lacon, IL; Andy Johnson, Jeff Schroer, Scott Thomas and Craig Porter, Phoenix; Dave Mercik, Enfield, CT; and Bob Drust, Toledo, OH. Already involved in service and leadership activities, these men are sure to be a valuable asset to the Chapter.

Chapter elections were held on November 22, 1982; among the newly elected officers were Brothers Jonathan M. James, GP; Jonathon M. Garrett, VGP; Kenneth L. Kadisak, BG; and Robert J. Drust II, AG. This new administration has already begun work on Spring rush, Founders Day, service projects and our annual Minsky's Entertainment booth for the student carnival held in April.

Plans are being finalized now for '83 Founders Day activities. The festivities will be held on Friday, February 18 with several Tucson area restaurants and resorts still being considered for an alumni/undergraduate dinner and dance. Further information can be obtained by contacting the Chapter at 715 N. Park Ave. Tucson, AZ 85719 or by calling (602) 623-7577 or (602) 623-2537.

Robert J. Drust II *Correspondent*

Arizona State
Celebrating 20 Years

December fourth, Arizona Beta celebrated twenty years at Arizona State. The festivities included a golf tournament and the annual pledge initiation held at the Double Tree Inn. The brothers of Arizona Beta would like to thank all those that attended and especially Arizona Beta alumni.

Among the highlights of the 20th anniversary celebration was the initiation of eleven new Brothers. Initiated were Mark Bodnar, Jerry Brown, Eric Flynn, Randy Jones, Steve Layton, Alex Lieb, Barry Mason, Keith Oliver, Jeff Owens, Mark Smith, Matt Tapert, and Todd Tweedy.

On the athletic field Arizona Beta Phi Psis are excelling as usual, moving up five spots in one semester. Our volleyball team went to the playoffs. Brothers Bob Spexarth, Rick Napolitano, Mark Bakeman, and Lance Johnson went undefeated in three man basketball. The C league flag football team has once again made the playoffs and are contenders for the championship. Special recognition goes to Brother Bill Pritchard who finished first in intramural swimming.

The men of Arizona Beta would also like to extend their best wishes and congratulations to brothers Lenny Drucker, Lee Walters, and Brent Marshall, all of whom were married this past year.

Gary Thomas *Correspondent*

Arkansas
Planning

Greetings from Fayetteville. The year is quickly passing, and plans for a combination Founders Day/Formal are being finalized. This year's Founders Day will be held on February 19 with our Brothers from Oklahoma Beta. Tulsa will be the setting. The hotel at which the big event will take place has not been decided upon at this time. To obtain final details, please contact any Phi Psi at 3760 Arkansas Avenue, Fayetteville, AR 72701. The telephone number is (501) 442-9707.

The full fall schedule of social and intramural events is drawing to a close. parties with several different sororities were all big hits. Phi Psi earned high honors in co-rec putt-putt golf and bowling, and once again the pledges lost in the annual Pledge/Member football game.

Phi Psis are earning recognition on campus for talents other than socializing and sports. Brother Luigi Chiechi has served this fall as Vice-President of the Arkansas Booster Club. Brother Jeff Gaines and fall pledge Bradford M. Young have both been initiated into Phi Beta Kappa this fall. We are quite proud of our achievements and happy that these achievements add to the prestige of Phi Kappa Psi.

Jeffrey D. Gaines *Correspondent*

Ashland
Athletic Year

Ohio Theta surpassed the 400 mark as we initiated 16 new members: Randy Page, Bill Kynast, Todd Winter, Tony Bovenzi, Kevin Murray, John Sturm, Gary Sinko, Doug Rengers, Brian Beveridge, Ray Porter, Dave Foos, Jeff Kullman, Pete Bottino, Mike Wickert, Frank O'Brien, and Daryl Charton.

For the 3rd consecutive year we won Greek Week. The annual Dale-Roy Christmas Party was once again a success as 50 guests were entertained.

New officers include: Dan Monacelli, GP; Mike Burkholder, VGP; Scott Bontempo, AG; Dave Morell, P; Daryl Charton, BG; Frank Fraas, SG; Todd Winter, Hod; Dave Fergeson, Phu; Jeff Kullman, Hi; Dave Foos, Song Master; Doug Rengers, Steward; and Bob Petrina, House Manager.

Several brothers made the trip to Caesars Palace, Las Vegas with the wrestling team. The tournament brought together the best teams in the nation: Dave Morell, Jack Leonti, Jay Billy, and Pete Bottino made the trip. Gary Sinko and Todd Winter were scheduled to go but injuries prevented it.

Other members of the nationally ranked team include Brothers Petrina, McNally, Houska, Heffernan, Charton, Sturm, Kullman, Foos, and Porter.

Jay Billy was elected our Summerfield Scholar. Jay has held the positions of GP, Scholarship and membership committee chairmen. He is the senior class president, captain of the wrestling team, and a member of Who's Who. Jay's over 3.8 accumulative GPA is the highest of any fraternity member on campus.

Scott Bontempo *Correspondent*

Auburn
Newsletter not received

Beloit
Welcome Visitors

On Founders Day in February, the Chapter is having a dinner and cocktail party for the Rockford Alumni Association. Invitations will not be sent out, so any and all alumni are invited.

The new co-chapter advisors are; Kevin Morris of Chicago, and Willard C. Mackey of New Caan, Conn. Kevin Morris is employed by National Can Corporation as a legislative specialist and Willard C. Mackey is Chairman of Mckann Erickson World-Wide, an advertising firm. We would like to thank both of them for accepting this position. We're looking forward to working with them.

The newly elected GP and VGP for the Spring term are: James F. Hollensteiner, GP; and Gregory R. Powell, VGP.

The Chapter would like to thank Indiana Delta for visiting us during the fall term. Also, the Chapter would like to thank Indiana Epsilon for hosting a visit by us. Wisconsin Gamma would like to also thank the alumni across the country for their strong support of the Fraternity. Finally, Wisconsin Gamma would like to extend our sincerest and best wishes to all the Chapters of Phi Kappa Psi.

Gregory R. Powell *Correspondent*

Bowling Green
500th Brother Initiated

The 1983 Founder's Day is going to be a little different this year for the Brothers of Ohio Zeta. This day will also be initiation day for the pledge class which includes the pledge who will become badge #500. The pledges have done an outstanding job and each hopes that he can be the Brother who wears that special badge.

With such a grand event taking place on this Founder's Day, special efforts have been made to bring back some of the local founding Brothers. Overall two hundred plus people are expected. This will be the largest function that this Chapter has ever sponsored.

The festivities will begin Saturday afternoon, February 19, at which time the actual initiation ceremony will take place. Alumni Brothers are invited to renew their vows with the present pledge class. While the initiation is taking place, friends of the Chapter will be entertaining the wives and dates of alumni with a reception at our Chapter house.

The day will end with a Dinner Dance where all Brothers can finally relax, socialize, and compare stories of how it was when they were pledges!

Lawrence Bender *Correspondent*

Bucknell
29 Pledges

Pennsylvania Gamma enjoyed an excellent Rush this fall. The Brothers are to be congratulated for bringing in a fine pledge class of 29, consisting of the following Freshmen: Evan Andrews, Moorestown, NJ; Chris Baker, Darien, CT; Kent Blair, Berkeley Heights, NJ; John Brew, Erie; Kent Boehler, Flemington, NJ; John Burns, Dix Hills, NY; Ken Cestari, Fort Washington; Skip Corkran, Villanova; Mike Gamboli, Sayville, NY; Kevin Gerrity, Latham, NY; Robert Greer, Summit, NJ; Graeme Henderson, Scotch Plains, NJ; Chris Hunter, Darien CT; Eugene Kelly, Westfield, NY; John Lambert, New York, NY; Dave Linder, Doylestown; Dave Miller, Grand Rapids, MI; George Ortlieb, Drexel Hill; Andy Rau, North Wales; George Richards, Newton Sq.; Andy Ross, Rowayton, CT; Ken Schmalz, Westfield, NJ; Mike Shaak, Myerstown; James Sisto, Watchung, NJ; Mark Stanisci, North Caldwell, NJ; Jay Talsania, Oreland; Jon Westrum, Blue Bell; Bill Wheaton, Palo Alto, CA; and Scott Yeager, Bronxville, NY.

The Brotherhood held its elections recently, and the following Brothers were elected to the four top offices: President, Thomas A. Buchholz; Vice-President, George C. Billings; Treasurer, Michael J. Menzer; and Secretary, Kerry Johnson.

Congratulations to Corey R. Temple for being elected as Penn Gamma's Solon E. Summerfield scholar for this year.

The Brothers always welcome alumni back to visit anytime.

Kerry Johnson *Correspondent*

Butler
Hectic Fall

As the spring semester begins, the men of Indiana Zeta reflect upon a very busy fall. We finished the intramural football season capturing second place, and we are currently in third place overall in intramurals. In Geneva Stunts, a mini-musical competition between the housing units on campus, we were paired with Kappa Alpha Theta. We took third place in the competition, but everyone thought the party with the Thetas afterwards was a first place effort. The alumni fund raiser, "Casino Night", proved to be a good time for undergraduates and alumni alike. We thank them for their continued support and dedication.

The fall pledge class surprised the undergraduates when they went on "walk-out" this fall to Cincinnati, and returned with their gift to the house: a microwave oven. The pledges reported that their trip was successful in bringing them closer together. The seniors also went on "walk-out" this fall, but it seems they went with different goals in mind.

On a more serious note, we held our first Chapter retreat in October, with which we were very pleased. The retreat included a mock Chapter meeting and a senior class "line-up".

We capped-off the fall semester with a reception for our faculty advisors who are going on sabbatical to Spain, a tree trim party, and the pledging of Jeff Doris, of Paris, IL. We are also very hopeful of winning the scholarship trophy again, and again, and again . . .

Duane R. Denton *Correspondent*

California
Newsletter not received

California, Davis
Ski Bound

Our Fall Rush attracted four excellent gentlemen as pledges, David Chong, San Francisco; Sam Mangoba, Vallejo; Frank Franco, Mission Viejo; and Rennie Cuyugan, Fremont. They continued their fraternal education, and were proudly initiated on January 9th.

The formal initiation ceremony was held at Lake Tahoe as a combined ski trip, retreat, and initiation. The Brothers spent Saturday skiing the slopes of Heavenly Valley, and that night held the formal ceremony. On Sunday the Brothers celebrated, skied, and then returned to Davis.

We also held a Pre-Christmas Dinner at which the Phi Psi Ladies and the Gentlemen got together, and wished each other well before returning to their families. A gracious feast was cooked by Rick Dal Porto, and served by the pledges. All felt that it was a special way to see each other again before the Holidays, and exchange presents.

Doug Smith, Rick Dal Porto, and Jeff Amberg ventured down to the installation of California Zeta at Santa Barbara. The formal installation was an impressive event, with the initiation of forty-six gentlemen, granting of a Charter, attendance by Brothers from around California, and all under the auspices of our National Officers. We wish California Zeta a long and continuing success at UCSB. Also, we wish to thank California Eta for their hospitality on the trip.

Jeff Amberg *Correspondent*

UCLA
Newsletter not received

Cal Poly
Newsletter not received

Cal State, Northridge
On Top

Once again the Brothers of Cal Theta are on the move. This semester we won the high G.P.A. award dominating the other fraternities by several percentage points. Our soccer team will advance to the finals with a 6 and 3 record.

We will be initiating eight new pledges in December: Lee Kolinski, Gary Slater, Greg Wiley, Tom Custard, Ross Drucker, Steve Smith, Kerry Young, and Andrew Wacht. These fine gentlemen have been performing consistently throughout the semester.

Our alumni organization has been providing us with a great deal of support through some tough periods. Thanks to that body we now have over $30,000 in our housing fund. Recently the alumni challenged our undergraduate football team to a no-holds-barred game to improve undergraduate/alumni relations. The game was a great success; although the alumni were beaten badly.

This semester's new officers have done a great deal of work in keeping our Chapter's standing at the top; they are GP Scott Braden; VGP Paul Cohen; AG Robert "Bob" Haney; BG Myles Koplow; and SG Octavio Villipondo.

We are looking forward to a fine Founders Day in February, and we hope that a good portion of our alumni come by to join us in the festivities.

Robert Haney Correspondent

Case Western Reserve
Growing

Since the last newsletter was written, Ohio Epsilon has expanded in size.

We now have thirteen very active and spirited pledges who were inducted on October 7, 1982. The pledges are: Patrick Doherty, Geneva; Walter Ejnes, West Hempstead, NY; Richard Koss, Hamlin, NY; James Kralik, Gates Mills; Frank Leeper, Beverly; Steven Markowitz, Wheatley Hts., NY; William Mitsos and Paul Pagley, New Castle, PA; John Stratigakis, Youngstown; Andrew Trebuchon, Austinburg; Timothy Wang, Lagrange, IL; Richard Weidrick, Akron; and Robert Wool, Newton, MA.

On November 13, the pledges held the traditional Pledge Party. This semester's theme was "Case . . . The Final Frontier". Serving "Vulcan Punch", and putting on a "Star Trek" skit, the pledges made the party a tremendous success.

Jeffrey B. Vekony *Correspondent*

Colorado
Success Attained

Best wishes to all Phi Psi Brothers for the coming New Year. Looking back over the course of the semester, nothing but success can best describe our results. The diversified events helped attain a tremendous attitude and unity among the Brothers. The final events of the semester, our Fall Formal and Pledge Week, provided an uplifting experience for all.

With the initiation of 13 new Brothers into the Chapter, membership has almost doubled to about 40 Brothers. Good news for the finance committee. Of course, thanks must be given to all the Brothers for their responsible, and friendly attitudes of cooperation. But a special gratuity must be given to GP LeFond, for without his excellent leadership, we would not have overcome. Happy Founders Day to All.

Bruce Albertson *Correspondent*

Columbia
Newsletter not received

Cornell
Successful Fall

The Brothers of New York Alpha are looking forward to the spring semester and pledging a traditionally stellar pledge class, as well a record breaking Phi Psi "500". The fall semester wound down with the end of informal rush, and the election of new officers. The new officers could not be reported due to THE SHIELD deadline, and will appear in the next issue.

Intramural competition has been fierce, however Phi Psi soccer and football teams were held to second place divisional finishes. A second place overall in swimming, a strong basketball team, and our traditional strength in spring sports should give us a run at the All Sports Trophy.

Congratulations to John Hiehle for receiving the Solon E. Summerfield scholarship. John is an Electrical Engineer with a 4.1 average planning on going to Medical School in the fall. Welcome back to Brothers Jim Taschetta, Marc Weinstein, John Wasserbauer, Greg Delisio, and Angel Milanes, after a semester of work in their majors.

This year's "500" will be on April 30th. We are looking forward to the return of many of our alumni throughout the semester, and for Ithaca's biggest springtime event.

Dan Mahoney *Correspondent*

Creighton
Forever Moving Forward

This has been an extremely productive year for the Brothers of Nebraska Beta. The 1982 G.A.C. brought two awards: a second in Community Service and an honorable mention in Chapter Finance. Four new Brothers were initiated on November 19, 1982: Barry Kaimakis, Thomas Ryan, Douglas Treger and Andrew Zeniou.

On the athletic field, the Phi Psi I represented Crieghton in the Budweiser Flag Football Tournament held from November 19-21. Playing superbly and with the leadership of captain Dave Dare, the Phi Psis went on to claim victory. The team will now play in the national tournament in New Orleans from December 27-January 1. Good Luck, Brothers!

Our annual Semi-Formal Christmas Party on December 3 was once again filled with frivolity and a true yuletime spirit. The social event of the year will undoubtedly be the 1983 Spring Formal. Kevin McCarthy and Tony Sabatino are working diligently to make this April 9, 1983 event spectacular.

In Community Service, Pat Kane has motivated Brothers by such events as Honey Sunday, Winterizing of the St. Francis/Sienna House, a Big Brother program and many others. Dan Byrne and Steve Holmes are now organizing our annual Muscular Dystrophy Dance to be held on March 26.

W. Alexander MacGillivray *Correspondent*

DePauw
Newsletter not received

Dickinson
Active Fall

Approaching the end of Fall semester, Penn Zeta extends its greetings to our fellow Brothers. Election of officers will be held on November 21, 1982. Michael A. Chung was initiated into the Fraternity on October 30th. We won the Best Float at Homecoming Award. Our rushees and Brothers enjoyed the tacos on Mexican Night.

Several recent functions were held with sororities. On October 17, Phi Psi and Kappa Kappa Gamma co-sponsored Tennessee Farm Night. This function was a surprise for visiting alumni. Halloween night was held with Pi Beta Phi on October 31st. On November 7, Delta Nu sponsored their annual Nu Night raffle and party at our House.

On November 13, we co-sponsored Italian Night with recently chartered Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. The evening began with a candle-light dinner, wine and dancing. Honored at this function were Brother George Shuman . . . '37 and his wife—an alumnae Sister of Kappa Alpha Theta. Both are staunch supporters of their respective Fraternal organizations.

All is well at Penn Zeta; Rush, Alumni and campus relations. Formals, Gift exchanges, and Alumni Functions are on the agenda for the holiday season. Until next semester, we wish all a safe and prosperous winter.

Skip Maselli *Correspondent*

Duke
Thanks Alumni!

Greetings from NC Alpha! Phi Psis at Duke are happy to announce the success of our fall rush program. Thanks to the cooperation and enthusiasm of the entire Brother hood, we anticipate a fine pledge class in '82. Phi Psi closed fall rush with our annual PUNK/PREP Party. Preppies from all over campus appeared at the Chapter room as well as a large number of "punked-out" individuals. Button-down shirts, kelly green trousers, and shaven heads were all common

sights that evening. Thanks goes to Brothers Janka and Carrington.

Duke Phi Psis are also very proud of our intramural basketball teams. Our "A" team maintained its winning tradition this year thanks to fine efforts by such Brothers as Phil "flipper" Fresen, Will Carrington, and Fo Howse. Phi Psi's "B" team likewise posted a winning season. Fine job Schwaaby and Wells! And as if this success wasn't enough, our "C" team likewise had a great year. Intramural bowling is also a very popular activity for Phi Kappa Psi. This season's "Kegglers" squad rolled a very fine semester of high scores and good times. Duke Phi Psis are particularly proud of Brother Tim Hutchins who recently became a member of the champion Duke Club ice hockey team.

The Brotherhood would also at this time like to thank all North Carolina Alpha alumni who joined us for Homecoming. The weekend served as a valuable opportunity to exchange thoughts and ideas on the Chapter. We very much appreciate the advise and look forward to a greatly improved program in the future. Thanks again from Duke!

C. Keith Coleman *Correspondent*

Eastern New Mexico

Newsletter not received

Florida

Founders Day '83

The members of Florida Beta cordially invite all Phi Psis who are or expect to be in Florida the weekend of February 18-20, 1983 (Friday to Sunday) to our Founders Day Celebration. Last year's weekend was, by consensus, the best ever, and this year we can promise it will be even better. The schedule this year includes an Open House and Barbecue on Friday night, beginning at 6:00 PM. Saturday is the Second Annual Alumni vs. Undergrads Flag Football Classic. Saturday night is the Banquet and Awards Ceremony, starting with cocktails at 6:45 PM. The Banquet is being held at the Ironwood Country Club, with featured speaker Senator Edgar Dunn. Following the banquet will be the Founders Day Mixer, held at the Thomas Center. The cost for the weekend is $35.00 per couple.

All functions are casual dress except the Banquet and Mixer, where coat and tie are appropriate.

For further information, or if you need hotel reservations, contact Peter Murphy at (904)-377-6906, or write the Phi Psi House. We look forward to celebrating with you!!!

Irvin L. Smith *Correspondent*

Franklin & Marshall

Newsletter not received

Georgia

Happy New Year!

Happy New Year from Georgia Alpha. We wish all Phi Psi's the best in '83.

We have a new crew of officers now. These men are: Will Bosbyshell, GP; David Gilbertson, VGP; Chris VanSickle, AG; Doug Hughes, BG; David Briscoe, SG; Steve Johnson, P; Walt Massey, Hi; Dick Beal, Phu; and Jeff Cole, Hod. Following the purchase of our home, the goal of the new officers is to manage everything to do with the house. It is a task we welcome!

Our fall quarter pledges are very close to initiation, and they are giving it their all to deserve the honor. Our pledges pulled off the first successful Georgia Alpha walk-out, in which the entire pledge class hosted Dick Beal for 24 hours; not an easy feat.

Happy Founders Day too. The Atlanta Alumni Association will be here in Athens celebrating with us.

Christopher J. VanSickle *Correspondent*

Gettysburg

Newsletter not received

Illinois

Traditions

Winter's snow serves to cover up events of the proceeding fall. However, some events should never be forgotten.

First, Homecoming was a great success. Everyone at "Ole 911" loved talking with and seeing the alumni again.

Second, as promised in the "Bazutte", we have another championship—this one is Football. We won the Intramural Football Championship and then went on to take third at the regional division of the National Flag Football Tournament.

Third, we can't forget the "new" look to the "old halls". All the improvements are great and the house looks better than ever.

Fourth, success in both Formal and Informal Rush. We have 21 great pledges (for this semester) and 11 pledges already for next semester.

Fifth, concerning social functions . . . nothing on the U of I campus could compare to the Samoa Party thrown last fall.

Finally, the Chapter is riding high with success in sports, scholastics and social activities. Not to mention the "face-lift" to the house itself. Therefore, if one thing is to be remembered of the Fall of '82, let it be that "Ole 911" has continued a tradition: SUCCESS.

Allan C. Sutherland *Correspondent*

Indiana

House Improvements

The Brothers of Indiana Beta returned to Indiana University for the '82-83 school year to a vastly improved house, including a new housemother, Miriam Stapf, from Plainfield, IN. Physical plant improvements included: a new ceiling and new chairs in the dining room, new paint in the living room and front foyer, landscaping in the front and side yards, and new paneling in some of the rooms. Funds were made available largely through a telefund the previous spring, and we would like to thank the alumni Brothers who contributed for making these improvements possible. Also, many more improvements are planned with these contributions.

The total roll call was brought to 2030 with the initiation of 24 new Brothers on September 24, 1982.

The Chapter is currently looking strong in intramurals, including two all-campus wrestling champions, Bryan Wilhelm and John Caron. We also have three varsity athletes: Todd Rhoda and Ron Russo, who are on the cross country team, and Dan Dakich, who plays basketball.

Our Founder's Day plans include going to Indianapolis for State Day at the Columbia Club February 19. The festivities include a banquet, a song contest, Chapter reports, and a speech by a prominent alumnus.

Steven V. Trick *Correspondent*

IUP

Marching On!

Following a successful Fall semester, the Brothers of Pennsylvania Nu are beginning what should be another good term in the standard elements of Western Pennsylvanian winters—snow and cold.

Leading the Chapter into the new semester are PA Nu's officers, including: George Novak, GP; Michael Bova, VGP; Robert Marchesani, AG; Raymond Kraus, BG; Randy Krakoff, P; William Cook, SG; Thomas Lewis, Phu; Reese Weyant, Hod; Gregory Richards, Hi; and Robert Kasperski, Ass't P.

Following the chapter's fall rush and Fraternity Education committee's efforts, PA Nu initiated four men into the Fraternity in early December. The new Brothers are: Shaun Howard Fitzgerald, Glenshaw; James Joseph Gallagher, Ebensburg; Jeffrey Allan Krakoff, Pittsburgh; and Douglas Robert Vargo, Leechburg.

Other highlights of the fall semester include: PA Nu's strong showing in Intramurals (1st among fraternities), Homecoming 1982, the Chapter's social calendar, several house improvement projects and the continued dedication of the Chapter to progress.

Finally, the Chapter would like to recognize the members that graduated at the close of the Fall term—Don Miller, Gary Beswick, Mark Trageser, Dave Bodge, Rodney Bullman and Ernie Soter.

And PA Nu also wishes all Phi Psis a happy Founder's Day!

Robert F. Marchesani Jr. *Correspondent*

Iowa

Getting Involved

Greetings to all Phi Psi Chapters across the nation from the Brothers of Iowa Alpha. We hope that everything is running well in your Chapter this semester.

We have had a busy fall here at Iowa Alpha. A crowded social schedule is much to blame. Social Chairmen Ted Irvine has done a fine job in setting up parties.

We have tried to stress alumni relations this year at Iowa Alpha. Periodic meetings have bee held with Iowa City Alumni. The purpose of these meetings is to formulate ideas for the improvement of the Chapter. The Alumni have agreed to purchase a new refrigeration unit. This is greatly needed and very much appreciated!

Iowa Alpha is also proud to announce that we have two new transfer Brothers this semester, Robert DeGowin of Iowa Beta, and Dave Kalloway, Arkansas Alpha. We are very glad to have them aboard.

Iowa Alpha is also very proud to announce that Randy Ross was elected as president of the Interfraternity council. It is a great honor and we are all very happy for Randy. Also elected were, Troy Blodgett,

Summer rush coordinator and Eric Jones was elected as Recording Secretary. Pledge Steve Wright was elected as Junior IFC President.

Best wishes for the rest of the year from Iowa Alpha.

Thomas P. Swift *Correspondent*

Iowa State
Ready for Spring

As the new semester begins, the members of Iowa Beta can look back on the past year as a successful one. The beginning of the semester brought with it the initiation of Sharm D. Sisler of Coggon. All of the members are proud of Brother Sisler and welcome him into the Chapter.

When the time came to choose the Alumni-of-the-Year, the chapter decided to give the award to our entire Corporation Board for their support and hard work over the past year. The winners include William J. Good, *'69;* David W. Benson, *'70;* Dennis L. Stanley, *'70;* Lon K. Friesth, *'71;* Thomas D. Blyth, *'70;* and Burns H. Davison II, *'51.* Thank you again for your effort.

The installment of three new officers took place on November 28. They are John W. Bennett, GP; Kevin T. Bussard, VGP; and Richard A. Vanselow, AG.

Everyone at Iowa Beta is looking forward to participating in the great Iowa State tradition of VEISHEA again this spring. Along with the fine woman of the Alpha Phi sorority, we will be working hard towards a winning float for this year's parade.

The Brothers look forward to the coming semester which promises to be even more successful than the first.

Richard A. Vanselow *Correspondent*

Johns Hopkins
Newsletter not received

Kansas
Highlights

The fall semester at Kansas Alpha went extremely well, and we are very much looking forward to the coming events this spring. Our newly elected officers are as follows: Brad Stanley, GP; Matt Rester, VGP; Mark Gunter, P; Phil Haydon, AG; Steve Osborn, BG; Troy Rodman, SG; Bill Linscott, Phu; Richard MacDonald, Hod; Doug Frigon, Hi; Mike Patterson, Social Chairman; and Mike Doering, Intramural Chairman.

We continue our pursuit of the university's All-Sports Trophy, placing second in both the football and volleyball competitions. Congratulations are due to Brother Petree on his election as Treasurer of the Interfraternity Council and as a representative on Student Senate.

Our 107th annual Christmas Buffet Party was a grand success as it has always been in the past.

We naturally appreciated the October visit of Buddy Rogers to the University of Kansas to dedicate the founding of the Mary Pickford Endowment Fund. His brief stop at the house, playing a few tunes on the piano and recounting some choice stories of the Chapter during the 1920's, was thoroughly enjoyed by all.

We hope to see many other alumni at Founders Day on Friday, February 18 in Kansas City or in Wichita.

Phil Haydon *Correspondent*

Lafayette
Looking Strong

The Brothers of Penn Theta returned this fall to a newly painted "Old Grey Barn" only to find ourselves without a cook and with bursting water pipes. Thanks to commissar/temporary cook Greg Gallo and vice-president/plumber Pete Henrici these problems have been tackled and the Brotherhood has come back stronger than ever.

Elections held in May have resulted in the following Chapter Officers: Joseph Berté, GP; Peter Henrici, VGP; Steve Buschel, BG; Michael Sutka, P; Michael De Angelis, AG; Cole Brundage, Hod; George Ossman, Phu; Andy Aghajanian, SG; and Zeke Allinson, Hi. And thanks to the dedicated work of Rush Chairman George Ossman we end this semester with a fine pledge class.

The Christmas spirits fell upon Penn Theta early this year thanks to a little imagination and to social chairmen Chris Davidson and Paul Casalaspi. The party, held on September 25, featured seasonal decorations along with a guest appearance from Santa (who is known among the Brotherhood as Steve Buschel).

Brother John Walko, an offensive tackle for the Leopards, has completed his senior year. John finished off his college career in an effortless 34-6 victory over arch-rival Lehigh.

Finally we would like to wish our Alumni and Brothers a happy new year.

Michael De Angelis *Correspondent*

Louisiana State
Newsletter not received

Mankato State
Renewal

We at Minnesota Gamma have been steadily gaining much needed experience that was absent do to our youthfulness. We our growing and strengthening our Brotherhood which had slowly deteriorated in the past.

Our youthfulness has sparked self-pride and Brotherhood among the members in the Chapter and in the attitude towards our future.

Now with the addition of five fine men, we have maintained the record for having the largest Fraternity at Mankato. This, along with an already well-planned and well-organized formal rush, insures that we are going to be a very influential group on campus.

Our Chapter is now better than ever, so at this point, I would like to extend a hearty invitation to all Alumni and undergraduates to stop by and visit us.

Congratulations—Pledge Class Fall 82: Scott Bird, Brian Carlson, Rodd Johnson, Tony Carter, and Jim Ringquist. You did a good job.

David L. Swanson *Correspondent*

Miami
"10th" Highlights Fall Term

After an eventful Fall, the Brothers of Ohio Lambda turned their attention to the remaining weeks of the first semester.

Homecoming highlighted the semester's activities because it acknowledged Ohio Lambda's ten year anniversary. Many alumni returned to enjoy a weekend spent reminiscing, while rekindling many old friendships. Homecoming also saw the Brothers building our float with the sisters of Chi Omega. The float, which took first place as the best designed float, was under the excellent supervision of Brothers Dan Willmann, John Foster, Kirk Baily, and Doug Sawyer. Fred Howard was elected to the Homecoming Court, thereby continuing another Phi Psi tradition. The weekend culminated with a banquet which saw the Chapter's past presidents recount Ohio Lambda's development over the past ten years. Homecoming weekend was a tremendous success due to the planning and guidance of Brothers Patrick Kenney, Peter Darin, and Jeff Windahl.

This year's Founders Day activities will take place on February 17. Every year we have a formal Founders Day dinner, featuring an elaborate and tasty meal. It represents a time for the Brothers to gather together to show our thanks to our Founders.

Robert Norwick *Correspondent*

Michigan State
Great Homecoming

Michigan Beta was elated at the marvelous showing of alumni during Homecoming on October 23. A wonderful sense of spirit filled the air as Brothers from days gone by returned home to a welcoming assemblage of old friends, undergraduates and alumni. Many thanks are due the steward, Victor Cavataio for his lively and delicious understanding of food; as well, thanks to Chapter president, John Begdziewicz, for his dedication and beautiful command of order.

The Summerfield Award has been presented, and deservedly so, to Jonathan Moran who has proven himself well in both academic superiority and Chapter leadership. Congratulations Jonathan, on a brilliant college career.

Founder's Day activities promise to be as vivacious this year as ever as Michigan Beta celebrates the founding of Phi Kappa Psi and the many important ideals of our Fraternity. Information as to place and date of Founder's Day activities are not available at this writing; please contact by mail or phone, the chairman of Alumni and Public Relations at Michigan Beta if interested. We hope to make this important date as enjoyable as Homecoming. Please join us as we celebrate the happy event of the founding of Phi Kappa Psi.

Charles Burnell *Correspondent*

Minnesota
Newsletter not received

Mississippi
125 Years Strong

A very successful fall semester is coming to an end at the University of Mississippi. We are in the midst of celebrating our 125th anniversary since our first chartering in 1857. Since the beginning of the year, we have added three new pledges to our 37 already:

they are Jim Duckworth, Kenneth Hood, and Bill Sanders.

In the area of sports, the Phi Psis continue to show their power with a second place finish in football and with a first place standing in floor hockey. Our defending champion basketball team will soon be in action and we expect good things from it.

We are proud to have Brothers Brent Southern and John Dodd accepted into the Order of Omega and are proud that Brother Tim Walsh has been accepted into ODK. Our newly elected officers for the 1983 Spring semester are as follows: Andrew Ketchings, GP; Lance Line, VGP; John Dodd, P; Joe Burns, VP; Michael McGee, AG; Mark Maffet, BG; Mike McCellan, Hod; Tommy McMillan, Hi; Hank Kheun, Phu; and Ken Hodges, SG.

We are looking forward to an excellent Spring semester here at Ole Miss.

Michael L. McGee *Correspondent*

Missouri
Looking Ahead

As Missouri Alpha moves into its second semester, a new group of officers assumes leadership. They are: Scott Stephenson, GP; Geoff Tolley, VGP; Gregg Ivers, AG; Kevin Powell, P; Gary Hill, BG; Scott Matthews, SG; Chip Nixon, Phu; Greg Griffle, Hi; John Finnegan, Hod; Roger Wendel, Fraternity Educator; Nate Ratcliff, Assistant Fraternity Educator; and Tim Rogers, Mystagogue.

The end of fall semester was highlighted by another first for Missouri Alpha. "Christmas at the Grasslands" was the title of our Winter Formal, held here at our house. Long hours of work went into transforming our 120-year-old house into a showcase of visual splendor suitable for framing. Long-term benefits include complete renovation of our cafeteria and general improvements around the house.

On campus, Ted Barr, Scott Diener, Scott Debandt and Gregg Ivers continue to serve on executive student advisory boards. Diener will anchor a morning news program on the student radio station KBIA, while Scott Peacocke, almost but not yet married, will continue to cover local sports for the *Columbia Missourian*. Gregg Archambault and Teddy Huff are cheerleaders for Missouri varsity and junior-varsity sports.

Missouri Alpha has lost three fine Brothers to graduation, John Bowman, Jim Verhoff, and Craig Trautman.

We would like to thank an active housing corporation for its infusion of ideas and help on Fraternity matters.

Gregg D. Ivers *Correspondent*

Monmouth
On The Move

New Jersey Beta would like to take this opportunity to thank all of our Brothers, alumnus and undergraduate, who were so instrumental in increasing our Chapter size five-fold in the last three years. Once again we are the top ranked intramural football champions. Our quarterback and scholar John "Montana" Williams is this year's recipient of the coveted Summerfield award.

We are proud to announce our thirteen newest Brothers: Charles Sciara, Westwood; Lee Cotroneo, Rahway; Louis Malone, Edgewater Park; Kevin Stocker, Philipsburg; Keneth Lleweeyn, Middletown; Jerry Illanouski, Linden; Brian Baily, Pabst; John Mayer and John Beyer, Springfield; Tom Noble, South Amboy; Vince Connolly, Marlboro; Ross Logan, Mount Laurl, and Andy Luskin, Livingston.

This semester we have been very mobile and have made numerous road-trips to other Chapters. We've been to Rider, Bucknell, and Penn State. Special thanks go to the Brothers of Pennsylvania Lambda.

We would like to extend an open invitation to any Chapters interested in making a visit to us at our scenic beach house down here at the shore.

Any alumni interested in knowing more about us and our newly renovated Chapter, please call us at (201) 531-7377.

John W. Lubben *Correspondent*

Montana
Newsletter not received.

Nebraska
"Shipwreck"

On December 4, the Brothers of Nebraska Alpha celebrated the 34th annual "Shipwreck" party. The Brothers and their dates were more then excited as once again this party promises to be the best on campus.

Thanks again to our outstanding alumni support, the dining room contains new chairs. We also have the pleasure of dining off of new china which is most attractive. Thank you alumni!!

Congratulations to Brother Brad Eaton who was this year's recipient of the Summerfield scholarship.

Many of the Brothers traveled to Lawrence, Kansas to see the Cornhusker-Jayhawk game. The game was rather dull, but the Kansas Phi Psi's made the trip all worthwhile. Thanks to Kansas Alpha for your hospitality, and you are welcome in Lincoln anytime.

We are really excited about Nebraska's victory with Oklahoma, and are looking forward to see you all at the Orangebowl!

Michael L. Guenther *Correspondent*

Northwestern
New Brothers!

Winter quarter is very special to the Brothers in Evanston as we have initiated twelve new Brothers. They are: John Conlon, Bruce Glazier, Brian Levy, Ken Miller, Dante Mosely, Greg Odland, John Peterson, Travis Peyton, Jon Roemer, Kent Shepherd, Ken Ulrich, and John Widdemer. Congratulations to our newest initiates!

We try to keep busy during Winter Quarter when we're not studying. We'll be watching John Peterson on the Basketball Team, Steve Romick on the Swim Team, Ken Miller on the Wrestling Team, John Greenberg and Greg Odland on the Hockey Team, and leading us from the side will be Yell Leaders Bob McMurray, Dante Mosely, Larry Michel, Scott Shepherd, and John Enquist. Group activities include Delta Gamma's Anchor Splash, our Annual Ski Trip in Wisconsin, intramurals, and of course the best parties on campus!

We'd like to congratulate Rob Goldrich, elected IFC President for 1982-1983, and Jim Highland, a recent alumnus, honored as a Founder's Fellow at the '82 GAC, and also extend a welcome to any Phi Psi in the Chicago area to drop by and say hello on Founder's Day or anytime.

Lawrence S. Michel *Correspondent*

Ohio State
Looking Strong

We would like to report that the fall pledge class is the largest in Ohio Delta's history: John Cleary and Jeffrey McNaughton, Columbus; Kurtis Howerton and Michael Barr, Mansfield; Jerin Dunham, Mark Piatt, and William VonAllmen, Cincinnati; John Barton, Centerville; Joseph Buckley, Sylvania; Patrick Campbell, Hudson; Thomas Clark, Kettering; Jeffrey Costakos and Fred Miller II, Upper Arlington; Richard Gaderick, Chagrin Falls; William Hennen, Stow; Richard Johnson, Jr., Chesterland; Timothy Kalmbach, Cleveland; Michael McNulty, Wadsworth; Thomas Newsome, Delaware; Jeffrey Potosnak, West Lake; Parish Stanton, Dublin; John Talbott, Barnesville; Patrick Wood, Delaware; Scott Zehnal, Crystal Lake, IL; Jonathan Brunot, Latrobe, PA.; Scott Oswalt, Three Rivers, MI.

In the athletic scene this quarter both our football teams made it to the semi-finals. As it ended up our #1 team lost in a sudden death over-time match but what a game to end the season. It was all the way to the victory circle for the Phi Mu—Phi Psi volleyball team. With a match up like that who would have expected less?

Earlier this fall we sponsored a chicken eating contest to help fund the Secret Santa program. The whole event was a great success and alot of fun.

After placing second in philanthropies last year we are well on our way to first place this year. A special thanks goes out to Mom Vogt for all her help on planning and setting up the Winter formal. We thank the Brothers from Penn State for making the trip down for the formal.

In closing we would like to thank the Brothers of Indiana Beta for their hospitality during our recent visit.

Jeffrey C. Bailey *Correspondent*

Ohio Wesleyan
Fine Young Men

Greetings from Ohio Alpha! The Brothers of Phi Psi have been quite busy this fall. Matter of fact, Phi Psi Rush '82, led by chairmen Chris Shepler and Bill Jennings, brought forth amazing results: twenty-six new pledges, just short of our anticipated goal of thirty. The pledges are: Scott Strady, Brian Neary, Andrew Barrett, Jimmy Olsen, Eric Rockhold, Scott Vanburen, Christopher Campisi, Skip Weller, Patrick Dolle and Christopher Mahoney, OH; Kevin Troy, Don Mackinson, Peter Cabot, Edmund Meyers, Eric Pinn, Eric Sullender, Brian Roman and Kevin Connell, MA; Richard White, Andrew Green and Doug Walters, PA; Michael Curry and Todd Hedrick, CT; William Blackwell, IL; Christopher Davis,

NY; and Doug Robinson, KY. These fine young men display the qualities necessary to live up to the ideals of Phi Kappa Psi and will make a fine addition to the Brotherhood.

Leading the Brothers and pledges of the Chapter are officers: Steve Finical, 2nd term GP; Peter Day, VGP; Michael Petty, AG; Frederick Hunger, P; Howard Sackson, BG; Jeffrey Johnson, SG; Todd Cracas, Hod; Michael Videtti, Phu; and Anothony Evans, Hi. The social scene, currently under the chairmanship of Scott Nelson, was recently chaired by senior Norman Lewis during fall rush.

Michael F. Petty *Correspondent*

Oklahoma
Fired Up!

At last Summer's GAC in Atlanta our Chapter received the award for "Most Improved Chapter" in the nation. This award was accepted with great pride and has brought encouraging feelings to all who are affiliated with the Chapter. With these feelings we continue to improve and excel.

The 1982 GAC proved to be a very enriching event for our Chapter in other ways as well. Three of our delegates got to know some Brothers from Illinois Delta and this friendship eventually brought the Illini's pledge-class walkout to our Chapter house. Needless to say, it was a very wild and wooly weekend here at O.U.!

The Spring semester is going to be a busy one. We plan to initiate all of our twenty-five outstanding pledges soon after the Christmas break. Also scheduled is the Phi Psi "500", which originated at Oklahoma Alpha. It will take place sometime in March and is guaranteed to be the social event of the year! It will be very different from previous "500s" and is certain to outdo them in fun, participation, rivalry, and most of all fund-raising.

Intramurals also look very promising for the Phi Psis in the Spring. Phi Psi will feature track and softball teams of championship caliber.

Officers for the Spring semester are: Lee Purvis GP; Scott Stephenson VGP; John Cuaderes P; Steve Sutcliffe AG; Rhodes Bolton BG; Jerry lee Turner Phu; Ed Giddens SG; Steve Dobson Hod; and Steve Sturges HI.

Steven T. Sutcliffe *Correspondent*

Oklahoma State
Newsletter not received

Oregon
60 Years at Oregon

With 1983 being the 60th anniversary of our Chapter's chartering, we at Oregon Alpha hope to make this year's Founders Day extra special. For those alumni who are able to come early, we have scheduled our annual Phi Psi Smoker (boxing match) for the evening of Friday, February 18th. The Phi Psi Smoker is always a good time and last year drew more than 800 spectators. It will be held at the National Guard Armory, across the street from Autzen Stadium. Then, as usual, the house will be open all day Saturday for alumni to stop by. Later that afternoon, there will be a get together for alumni and undergraduates before we sit down to a catered Founders Day dinner and celebration. More information on our Founders Day celebration will be forthcoming, but if you need any further information, please write or call the house.

In closing, we at Oregon Alpha would like to heartily welcome the Brothers of California Zeta as the newest Phi Psi chapter. Congratulations.

Sloane Barker *Correspondent*

Oregon State
Newsletter not received

Pennsylvania
Newsletter not received

Penn State
$21,000 Raised for Charity

Penn Lambda begins Winter term with five new pledges: Gerald Moyer, Fleetwood; Gregory Kenney, Gulph Mills; Patrick Jenkins, Butler; Douglas Lindquist, Schnecksville; and Raymond Ballantine, Allison Park. Under the leadership of Fraternity Educator Chris Thomson these men will make valuable members of our Chapter.

Fall additions to the Brotherhood included Harry Fatzinger, Nazareth; Robert Gleyze, Williamsport; John Caligiuri and Michael Kaiser, Allentown; Lev Campbell, West Chester; Richard Sandler, Silver Spring, MD; and Philip Boinske, Phoenixville.

Preparations are well under way for this springs 15th annual Phi Psi "500" set for Saturday April 23, 1983. Last year's "500" raised $20,000 for the Easter Seals and $1000 for the Mount Nittany Conservance. Chairman Tom Aichele has been busy since last spring interviewing prospective charities, securing permits and making all the other necessary preliminary arrangements for the race. All our Brothers and pledges are working hard to insure that this year's "500" proves to be the largest and greatest yet. We hope that all our alumni and all Phi Psis everywhere will be able to visit Happy Valley for this fun-filled but rewarding weekend.

Rochard J. Riegel *Correspondent*

Purdue
Keeping Busy

As Purdue's Fall semester is almost to an end, we are already beginning to plan and organize the upcoming activities for next semester here at Indiana Delta. Immediately upon our return in January, the Brothers will be involved in three of our Chapter's most important events—the Boiler Dribble, Founder's Day, and the initiation of our 1500th Brother.

The Phi Psi Boiler Dribble is a 100 mile bounce-a-thon from the campus of Indiana University to our own Purdue campus. The Dribble is one of the major charity events at Purdue as all of the proceeds go to Purdue's Cancer Research program. The Dribble is to be held the weekend of the Indiana-Purdue basketball game (Jan. 13-15) and all of the Brothers are looking forward to a successful campaign.

For Founder's Day on February 19th, Indiana Delta is once again traveling to the national headquarters at Indianapolis where the ceremony is scheduled to be held at the Columbia Club. The day is going to be quite an event for Indiana Delta as it also marks the tentative date for the initiation of our 1500th member. We are very proud of our upcoming events and we hope to see a great alumni turnout.

Gary Billingsley *Correspondent*

Rhode Island
Newsletter not received

Rider
Newsletter not received

South Carolina
Gone But Not Forgotten

After having completed an all too quick semester, South Carolina Alpha is looking back on many fun times. On November 17, 1982, the Chapter and several thousand fans watched a faithful Carolina fan torch our tiger effigy in anticipation of this year's Carolina/Clemson game. This year's Tiger Burn, though less successful than previous Burns because of inclement weather, was all the excitement we anticipated and a fitting end to the hours of labor we put into the tiger with Alpha Delta Pi sorority who helped us in the effort.

The toast was fittingly accompanied by a pep rally at the state capital, followed by a parade with children carrying the tail of the tiger to the fire site. The glow of the fire and the spirit of the crowd provided a gratifying end to the evening following which featured our first annual Phi Psi Tiger Burn Band Party with two local bands. All in all—a long, rewarding day which left us spent! This being the largest event of last semester, we calmed down to a simple, semi-formal Christmas party to end the year.

Kenneth A. Stearns *Correspondent*

Southern California
Time Flies

Although the new year has just begun, the Brothers at California Delta haven't wasted any time preparing for the upcoming semester.

Foremost on our minds this year, as it is every year, is the continued improvement of alumni relations. For this reason, preparations are being made for one of the best Founders Day celebrations yet. This years activities will again be held at the Disneyland Hotel, on Friday, February 18. Cocktails and entertainment will begin at 6:00 pm with dinner being served at 7:00 pm. Although Founders Day last year was deemed to be a complete success, we truly hope that as many alumni from California Chapters that want to come, will feel free to stop by. For questions or any additional information, please refer to the special section of the SHIELD containing Founders Day activities.

A sincere apology is due to all who noticed that the November issue of the SHIELD was missing a newsletter from the California Delta Chapter.

From California Delta, we hope this Holiday season has been your happiest, with best wishes for the new year.

Henry F. Humfreville *Correspondent*

Southwest Texas
Newsletter not received

Southwestern Louisiana
Spring at Last

La. Beta is looking forward to a great spring under the leadership of a new slate of officers. They are Andy Navard, GP; Robert McKeithen, VGP; Greg Thibodeaux, BG; Darryl Taylor, SG; Chris Rogers, Hi; Matt Salmon, Hod; and Raymond Noel, Phu. Congratulations to Brother Marc Pelletier for becoming the new Interfraternity Council President.

The spring '83 Founder's Day celebration will be a traditional banquet. Details will be announced in the alumni newsletter. Please send any address corrections to: 111 Mildred, Lafayette, La. 70506.

With the help of alumni contributions and the future sale of the house, La. Beta expects to be one of the first to move to the new fraternity row. If all goes well, the move should be made by the spring of '84.

The Brothers of La. Beta would like to extend a challenge to any Chapter to a softball game; the one condition is that the loser buy the beer.

Matthew Salmon *Correspondent*

Stanford
Fun on the Farm

Stanford University's California Beta is in the midst of an extremely active year for its 45 members. A large pledge class has brought in an abundant source of enthusiasm, much of which has manifested itself in the numerous social events, community service projects and other endeavors that have occupied the year to date. Included in these were an exchange with a dormfull of Mills College coeds, a gourmet lunch with alumni from around the nation, some volunteer work for a children's hospital, and an overnight stay with the Cal Gamma Chapter at rival school UC-Berkeley.

Winter quarter has kept the ball rolling, as we are having several ski trips and a formal in San Francisco, in January alone. This month also marks the beginning of tenure for six new officers. Michael Hoffer is the new GP, while Joe Isner is now VGP. Other new officers are: Dave Levy, P; Bob Stocking, AG; Jeff Katzman, BG; Russell Jong, SG; and John Genga, Rush Chairman.

We are looking forward to even greater rewards as the year progresses.

Ken McClain *Correspondent*

Syracuse
Newsletter not received

Tennessee
Volunteer Founder's Day

As 1982 gave way to '83, Phi Psis here at Tennessee Epsilon are gearing up for what proves to be an exciting Founder's Day. With the addition of three new Brothers, David Evans, Shawn Lange, and Trey Locklear, who will have been initiated by then, as well as the friendly faces of numerous alumni whom we hope to see, the weekend of February 19 should be a highlight of the Winter Quarter.

Besides the business of Founder's Day, our Chapter has been concerning itself with daily activities. The on-going process of rushing is always on our minds, as well as academics and the education of our pledges. Last fall, we held the highest GP on campus, and we are working hard to regain that position. We are also planning to bid farewell to an illustrious Brother, Bart Turner, who will be graduating soon.

We wish all Chapters great success in the upcoming events of Founders Day. We would like to hear from you to learn how things went. We are certainly anticipating a great weekend in the noble spirit of our brotherhood.

Jeffrey D. Gary *Correspondent*

Texas
Tradition Renewed

Texas Alpha begins 1983 with a renewed spirit and sense of tradition. Leading the Chapter this Spring are David Sheehan, GP; Bennett Grayson, VGP; Carl Beers, AG; Bob DeLachica, BG; Mitch Berner, P; and Dan Churay, SG.

Recent revisions to our pledge program have restored a tradition of scholarship—GPA's are the highest of recent years. The pledges also helped Texas Alpha win the Greek Sing Song Trophy for the fourth consecutive year, and they did a great job of converting the house into a "Cedar Forest" for our annual Christmas Formal.

As usual, there are many activities and social events planned, including our traditional Founders Day Celebration. On February 19th we will commemorate the Founding of Phi Psi with a golf competition, a Bruncheon/Reception at 11:00 A.M., and the big party at 9:30 P.M.

The Brothers would like to congratulate two of our fine alumni for recent honors. Brother Morris Creel, *1956,* was promoted to Vice President of Tracor MBA, and Preston Shirley, *1931,* was named one of our four distinguished alumni for his service to the University of Texas.

We also take this opportunity to invite all alumni to visit, if possible, and to wish all other Chapters a great year in 1983.

Carl H. Beers *Correspondent*

Texas Tech
30 Years Old

When the first blue northerns blow through the Hub City, Texas Betans will be beginning the new semester. But, there are many things still to report from last semester.

Athletically, results were impressive. The volleyball team swept it's division without a single loss, only to be denied in the finals. The soccer team also finished well with a 2-1-2 season.

Scholastically, Texas Beta was honored for having the pledge class with the highest GPA in the spring of 1982. This award was also given to the fall pledge class of 1981. We will try to make this award a tradition.

A recent trip was taken to New Mexico Alpha. Everyone had a great time. New Mexico Alpha Brothers are to be thanked for their hospitality.

Most importantly, however, Texas Beta will be celebrating 30 years of existence at Tech. On Saturday February 19th, all alumni are asked to come home for this important occasion. The events begin at 6:00 pm at the Lodge, 1301 University, and then will move to the Women's Club on Broadway for the dinner. Please make plans to attend.

Todd Smith *Correspondent*

Toledo
Newsletter not received

Valparaiso
Building Tradition

Each year of Chapter life adds to the tradition of Indiana Epsilon. Some excellence in that tradition, however, would be lost if, bovine, each year just plodded along in the path worn into time by years before. Thus each year must see the Chapter growing, improving.

The fall semester was a good one. Homecoming was a great success: alumni came back in unprecedented numbers; Brother Neal Mortenson, *80,* was elected Homecoming King, and our float, done in conjunction with the Phi Omega sorority, was voted "most original." In sports, our soccer team finished second, and the cross-country squad won the all-campus meet. This holiday season Brother Jay Schaefer, *81,* organized a campus food drive to help needy area families.

However, it is not enough to rest on these, and other, achievements; this semester we proudly announce the first Indiana Epsilon Alumni Spring Weekend. We ask all our alumni to leave March 25-27 open (details will follow by mail) to come back here and build on the excellence of Homecoming with us.

Alumni, we're looking forward to seeing you!

Steve Thompson *Correspondent*

Vanderbilt
Endeavor

The fall semester at Vanderbilt has concluded and Tennessee Delta has to show for it success in all areas of Fraternity endeavor.

On top of a very successful fall upperclass rush, Tennessee Deltans look ahead to one of the most promising Spring freshman rushes in Chapter history. The efforts of Rush Chairmen Tom Sheedy and Bill Fowler, as well as many other Brothers, were responsible for this optimism.

Social Chairman Stewart Jackson's social program has also contributed to our fine rush potential, as Phi Psi was active with parties, our fall outing, annual pig roast, and sorority mixers. Homecoming Weekend in particular stands out as many alumni were on hand to celebrate a Vanderbilt football win as well as enjoy our solid Brotherhood.

Scholarship this semester also remained an important factor as Phi Psi attempted to retain fourth place academically among seventeen fraternities. In addition, Mark Corbett was selected as the Chapter's Summerfield Scholar for this year.

Next semester is taking on a excellent outlook with the election of Spring officers. They are: Geoff Greulich, GP; Al Thrasher, VGP; Paul Cushing, P; Robert Rudder, Fraternity Educator; Barry Sorrells, House

Manager; and Todd Kolba, AG.

Tennessee Delta always welcomes alumni and other Chapter members to visit and share the success of our Chapter and Phi Psi.

Christopher C. Temme *Correspondent*

Virginia

Alumni Return

The end of the fall semester finds Virginia Alpha with eight new pledges. The new additions to the Chapter are Judson Miller, Ft. Lauderdale, FL; Gregory Hallman, Lynchburg; David Domenici, Potomac, MD; Paul Mellin, Annapolis, MD; Steven Ham, Oakton; Daniel Berrios, Arlington; Buck Whitehurst, Charlottesville; and John McCarthy, Duxbury, MA. These men have already become very active in Chapter activities, through participation in intramural sports, social events and various community service projects.

Virginia Alpha is also proud to announce the initiation of three Brothers into the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi. The newly initiated are as follows: Mathew Stais, Garden City, NY, Robert Craig, Denver, CO; and Robin Grier, Charlotte, NC. These new Brothers should become important contributors to all aspects of life at Virginia Alpha.

The current semester has also witnessed the return of numerous alumni to the Chapter house. The Brotherhood was delighted to see the familiar faces of some recently graduated Brothers. The returning Brothers included John Baldwin, Greg Case, Scott Robinson and others.

Virginia Alpha encourages all alumni, especially older Brothers, to stop by whenever they are in Charlottesville. One final note, the entire Brotherhood would like to congratulate Brother R. Andrew Whisnant on his recent engagement. Brother Whisnant is currently a first year student at the University of Virginia Medical School.

Gerald P. Marcus *Correspondent*

Virginia Tech

Communication

Due to the enthusiasm and dedication of the Virginia Zeta Brotherhood, the 1982-'83 school year promises to be a great one for all. Led by the newly elected and re-elected officers who are: Barney Roger, GP; Kurt Lambrecht, VGP; Kenny Cole, P; Michael Celentano, AG; Ken Catlett, BG; Paul Restina, SG; Don Barker, Hod; Phil Hamilton, Phu; and Robert Sismour, Hi; Phi Psi has accomplished and has begun to fulfill many of her goals this year.

During the recent fall quarter we have once again competed in the Miller "Six Pack, Pick'em Up," which is an aluminum recycling contest. And once again, thanks to leadership by Kurt Lambrecht, Brotherhood cooperation and some early mornings in the dumpsters we were successful, taking home sixth place and a check for five hundred bucks.

Another goal which we plan to improve upon is our rather dismal showings in intramural events. We have recently competed in Flickerball and co-rec Volleyball, and have shown vast improvement in both. Now, with our newly discovered athletic talent, we are eagerly anticipating competition during Winter Quarter.

One of our main goals is the improvement of Alumni relations. Barney Roger is the main man in this category as he has been keeping in close contact with our Chapter Advisor Bob Wagner and very active alumnus, Brian Wilson. Brian had recently organized a very successful pigroast during Homecoming Weekend. Through continued communication, the brothers are looking forward to many more enjoyable meetings with the Alumni.

Michael Celentano *Correspondent*

Wabash

Still Going Strong

As the fall semester drew to a close, Indiana Gamma saw many changes and some firsts. Our pledge class won Chapel Sing for the first time in as long as anyone can remember, and led the campus in collections for the Montgomery United Funds For Youth fund drive.

Changes in the house are numerous. Among these are new dining room tables, with new chairs on the way, a new stove, and a new mixer. Elections for the spring semester saw Nick D'Angelo as GP; Gregg Hockemeyer, VGP; John Albright, BG; Doug Johnson, P; John Berck, Hod; Tom Bradburn, Phu; and Jeff Martin, Hi.

After mid-semester, Indiana Gamma boasts the only two freshmen 4.0 grade point averages on campus to be held by our pledge class.

In closing, Indiana Gamma would like to extend its sincerest thanks to Ben Kessler, *'71,* for the pig roast at Homecoming this fall, and for all his help in the past years. All of us from the 'Bash wish all our Brothers a safe and happy new year!

Timothy G. Thobe *Correspondent*

Washington

Warm Days Ahead

Happy New Year! The men at Washington Alpha hoped that your holiday season was enjoyable. Some of the Brothers came back from the holidays with new suntans. This was the result of their trip south to cheer the Huskies in postseason play.

Along with the new year, Washington Alpha has elected a new GP, Doug Hora, and VGP, Brad Benson for this coming winter and spring quarters.

We have three new pledges for winter, Eric Steidl, Idaho Falls, ID; Pete van Leynseele, Edmonds; and Steve Kramer, Seattle. They and along with our 19 fall pledges will be participating in Inspiration Week. They will be under the strict supervision of Brothers Greg Olson and Ed Taylor, our Pledge Advisor and Pledge Educator, respectfully.

Founders Day 1983 will be held at the College Club, located in downtown Seattle, on February 24th at 6:00 PM. For more information, call Mike Grimes at (206) 628-5124.

James M. McDonough *Correspondent*

Washington and Jefferson

Excellence

The Brothers here at the Mother Chapter are currently planning a festive spring for alumni. April 9, 1983 is the tentative date for the Biannual Dinner which this year has been expanded to include alumni along with undergraduates, family and faculty. Any interested alumnus should contact the brotherhood by letter or by calling 223-9840. The following Saturday, April 16, is Carnival Weekend here at Washington and Jefferson. Again, an alumni-undergraduate cocktail party and dinner is planned.

The Brotherhood would like to thank the alumni who attended the Homecoming cocktail party. A good time was had by all.

In athletics, the Phi Psi dominated football team capped a rebuilding season by winning the last three games. Brothers John Glusica and Jeff Doyle received All-Conference honors. The Phi Psis will be represented on this year's wrestling squad by two-time All American Dave Krivus, Jeff Mills, John Glusica and Howie Osterman.

In other activities, Barry Cuneo is an editor on the Yearbook Staff, Rich Finoli is President of the Lacrosse Club, Jeff Doyle is President of the Letterman's Club and Mark Hofbauer serves as the treasurer.

Alumni are urged to contact the house concerning this spring's events.

Patrick L. Shields *Correspondent*

Washington and Lee

Initiation

The Virginia Beta Chapter will begin its Founder's Day celebration on the 20th of February with the beginning of the final week before initiation. The pledges will meet with the Brothers on Sunday night in order to prepare for the coming week. The pledges will go through a week of ceremony aimed at unifying them into a solid group before their initiation.

On Saturday, February 26, at 5:30 p.m., the formal initiation ceremony will begin at the Chapter house. The Chapter should initiate between 15 and 20 new members at this time. After the initiation ceremony, the Brothers will hold the traditional party for the new initiates.

Eric J. Campbell *Correspondent*

West Virginia

Let's Go Mountaineers

With the fall semester completed, the Brothers of West Virginia Alpha look forward to carrying continued prosperity to the spring semester. Providing the leadership for this continuation will be Mike Sullivan, GP. Assisting him will be newly-elected officers Eddie Harrah, VGP; Chris Cates, BG; Tom Lienau, Hod; Bob Taylor, Phu; John Meisner, Hi; and Mark Dunn, assistant treasurer.

Under the guidance of Fraternity Educator Greg Valent, our 21 pledges are progressing quite well toward their eventual initiation. Founder's Day activities will take place on Saturday, February 19. Details are disclosed in the supplemental Founder's Day listings in this edition of THE SHIELD.

The success of Mountaineer football this year provided many occasions for celebration and enjoyment. Tailgates and big screen television parties celebrated various Mountaineer victories. Roadtrips also proved enjoyable, highlighted by the trip to the Gator Bowl. Many Brothers traveled south to Jacksonville for the game to cheer on the Mountaineers. An enjoyable time was had by all.

West Virginia Alpha extends its best wishes for the new year to the Chapters, colonies, and Alumni Associations of Phi Kappa Psi.

Matthew J. Mazanek *Correspondent*

Wittenberg
Activity

Activity has marked Ohio Beta's fall term. Our greatest accomplishment, the complete renovation of our side lounge, was made possible by the joint cooperation of our alumni and the undergraduate Brothers. After we sanded and varnished the floors new furniture and carpeting were installed. This recent project has shown the entire campus what the Ohio Beta Chapter is capable of.

Mr. Jenkins, of the Parents Club, put forth a great deal of time and effort to repair our main stairway's banister. his improvements have made the Chapter house look much better. Mr. Jenkin's exemplary efforts deserve our most sincere thanks.

The Brothers of Ohio Beta have been very active in campus organizations this year. We have members of Union Board, Student Senate, Marketing Club, and various campus honoraries. Several'members hold leadership positions in these organizations. Jeff Freedman has recently been elected President of Union Board. Dereck McKelvey, Photo Editor of the yearbook, and Greg Billstone, Media Chairman for Student Senate continue in their offices.

Dan McNichol has started an alumni newsletter. This newsletter will be sent out on a regular basis. The newsletter represents our attempt to keep our alumni better informed.

Gregory S. Billstone *Correspondent*

Colony

Kentucky
Newest Colony

On November 8, Fraternity Chapter Consultants Tim McCourt and Steve Fawthrop initiated 18 University of Kentucky men as the Kentucky Beta Colony. Since then we have acquired both of the required advisors, and begun an intensive team-rush program, putting us well on the way toward a charter.

We have tried to become as involved in campus activities as possible, having already participated in, among other things, an intramural basketball tournament.

We are looking forward to a great future as Phi Psis, and we have already begun to experience the close friendships and fun we are told of by area alumni.

Any advice, moral support or just general correspondence from other Chapters or alumni would be appreciated.

c/o Tim Armstrong
University of Kentucky
221 Blanding II
Lexington, KY 40506

Mike Bush *Correspondent*

Michigan
Fired Up

Greetings! Founder's Day is right around the corner and Michigan Alpha is ready. We're out to avenge the loss to Michigan Beta in the annual songfest competition. Our voices are in tune and this time we even know a few songs. Founders Day will be held at the University Club in Detroit on February 22 with cocktails served at 5:30 pm. For more details call (313) 665-5465.

New officers were elected in December for the Winter term. The officers are Robert Paul Schlueter, GP; Troy; Daniel Joseph Isola VGP, Harper Woods; Dennis James Wiser P, Dewitt; Jayson Chong Sang Pang AG, Honolulu, HI; Robert Douglas Gpoetsch BG, Troy; David William Rexford SG, Birmingham; Dan Charles Plitt Hod, Garden City; Gregory James Morton Phu, Sterling Heights; and Robert Scott Russell Hi, Ann Arbor. Congratulations to the new officers and a hearty thank you to last term's officers for a spectacular job.

Michigan Alpha Colony had a great time with two Phi Psi Chapters this term. Michigan Beta came here for the Michigan-Michigan State football game. We had a Chapter-Colony softball game before the football contest and a party with Gamma Phi Beta afterwards. Michigan Alpha also took a road trip down to Ohio Delta for the Michigan-Ohio State game. There was a party with Ohio State's Pi Phis on Friday and a super time was had at the game. Thanks for the great hospitality, Ohio Delta!

Once Again, Michigan Alpha Colony is fired up for Founder's Day. We're looking forward to meeting many new alumni. See you there!

Robert Paul Schlueter *Correspondent*

Alumni

Chicago

Our next meeting will be the Founder's Day banquet, to be held on Friday evening, February 18th, 1983. Through the courtesy of Vice President Bob Halliday, we will gather at the Union League Club, 65 West Jackson Boulevard in Chicago. It is a convenient location and this opportunity to visit with your Brothers should not be ignored. Your Fraternity is growing and active; a new Chapter was just installed in California and another planned for this spring at the University of Michigan. Spending time with the undergraduates from the various chapters will help to convince you that Phi Psi continues strong and well.

The Association project for 1982 is a Chicagoland Directory. Our first mailing, requesting corrections and updates has been sent. We received about 9% returns. A second mailing has been sent. When these returns come back, we will go to press. We plan to be in the mail by Founder's Day.

The 21st Annual Closed Invitational Golf Outing was delightful. Next year's outing will repeat at the same place. Please share any ideas with the golf committee, Bob Reed (Fl 4-1565) chairman.

Frank S. Whiting Jr. *Correspondent*

Detroit

The Detroit Alumni Association concluded its 1982 activities with the Annual Holiday Cocktail Party on Sunday, December 19. After hosting this event for the previous 10 years, Pat Eby relinquished the honors to Bill Stuart, whose efforts allowed the tradition to continue in grand style.

For 1983, the Detroit Alumni Association is planning both traditional as well as some new activities. The Annual Founders Day Banquet is set for Tuesday, February 22 at the University Club. Reservation forms will be mailed in early February or contact Jef Farland at (313) 474-6115 or (313) 455-4794. Additional plans include: a gathering in March to recognize the re-installation of the Michigan Alpha Chapter; two Summer Golf Outings; and an Alumni Reunion. Details of these activities will be forthcoming, and additional suggestions are welcome.

A few closing notes: Michigan Alpha Alumni who would like to donate any items from the old Fraternity House to the new members please contact Bob Schlueter at (313) 665-5465 or Dave Law at (313) 273-9158. Call John Rexford at (313) 649-1700 for Monthly Luncheon information. Contact Dave Law at (313) 273-9158 to update the Detroit Alumni Association mailing list.

David J. Law *Correspondent*

Kansas City

It has been a busy 1982 for the Kansas City Alumni Association. We now have over 600 members in the Metropolitan Area and are actively working to urge all Phi Psis to take part in our activities.

Current Association officers are Walter M. "Chip" Dickey, *Penn Kappa,* President; David H. Manco, *Missouri,* Vice-President; David W. Fields, *Kansas,* Treasurer; and Jack E. Tusher, *Kansas,* Secretary. 1981 prexy and GAC Representative, Charles C. Allis, *Missouri,* is Chairman, and 1982 "Man Of The Year" William R. Cockefair Jr., *Missouri,* also advise.

KCAA is proud to have our "local boy" John K. Boyd III as the new President of Phi Kappa Psi. John will do a superb job! Congratulations also go to our former member John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr. who was appointed to a second term as national Director of House Corporations.

We are pleased to note the return of Joe Axelson, *Northwestern* from the National Basketball Association staff to KC as Chief Executive Officer of the Kansas City Kings Basketball Team. Also in the news recently have been Judges Floyd R. Gibson, *Missouri,* and Timothy D. O'Leary, *Missouri;* Henry Bubb, *Kansas,* of Topeka, Karl J. Yehle, *Missouri,* and new Rockhurst College Academic Dean, Father John P. Schlagle, *Creighton* who is also national Chaplain.

We are saddened by the loss of brothers Win Tate, *Kansas;* Harvey Fullerton, *Colorado;* and Rich Young, *Kansas,* all of whom were staunch and active members of our Association. Tate and Fullerton were both past presidents of KCAA, "Man Of The Year" recipients, and held numerous jobs over their years in Phi Kappa Psi. They will be missed by all of us. Also, we want to mention the death of former member Clay Davis Jr., *Missouri '50,* of Bloomington, IN.

Our regular fall function was a great affair in September at the Rockhill Club. The hors d'oeuvres disappeared with gusto as many

alumni and wives joined forces to kick off the year.

The annual Christmas Party was a tremendous success at Mission Hills Country Club on Dec. 3. A large group of all ages were joined by many wives and sweethearts to start the Holiday Season with toasts to the New Year.

Speaking of New Year—the 1983 Founders Day Banquet will be held Friday evening, February 18 at the Alameda Plaza Hotel. Cocktails will be followed by dinner and John Boyd will be the speaker. Call Jack Tusher for details at (913) 262-5004.

Reminder: Weekly noontime luncheons are held each Thursday at the University Club, 918 Baltimore. Call Curtis Williams (816) 842-6670 for information.

See you at Founder's Day!

Jack E. Tusher *Correspondent*

Mecklenburg

As the new year begins, the Mecklenburg Alumni Association is experiencing continued growth. Just as fall activities have attracted more Brothers, our winter plans should yield even more excitement and fun.

On December 8, the Association opened the Christmas season with a dinner-dance at the Myers Park Country Club. Joining the Brothers in this festive celebration were members of the Charlotte alumnae of Delta Zeta Sorority. Everyone enjoyed the entertainment of the Shrine German Band, and special recognition was given to Brothers Bill Dentler, *Pennsylvania Zeta '37,* and Howard Steiger, *N.C. Alpha '35,* marking their 45th & 47th year as Phi Psis and still going strong.

Plans are being made and finalized even as this newsletter goes to press, for our Founders Day program and summer activities. Keep an eye on your mailbox for the details coming your way.

Executive Mental Adjustment sessions are still held on the first Tuesday of each month at the Barley and Rye. Stop by from 5:30 to 7:30 for a new perspective on almost any topic.

For more information on association activities, contact Steve Reese at 536-4090 (work) or 536-4062 (home).

Stephen M. Reese *Correspondent*

Northern California

We were very fortunate to have Gary Angstadt, Executive Director, as our special guest speaker at the Big Game lunch. Gary put the meaning of Phi Psi Brotherhood into proper perspective. He made us aware of the current "State of the Fraternity". It appears that Phi Psi is in good shape now, but in order to remain strong in the future, we will need the help of all our members. Please help—even your small donation will be appreciated.

The Big Game lunch was another "big success". One Hundred Twenty Six Phi Psis enjoyed this annual traditional lunch, which is held each year on the Friday before the Cal-Stanford football game. All Phi Psis are welcome to attend the lunch. In case you missed the score of the Big Game—Cal 25 Stanford 20. For the play-by-play recap of the game-call Carl Stoney.

This year we will have our Founders Day Banquet at Spenger's Fish Grotto in Berkeley on February 18th. We invite all Phi Psis in the Bay Area to join us. Please bring your Phi Psi Ladies. Please see the announcement in the SHIELD for further details.

Denny Jones *Correspondent*

Omaha

Aside from the fact that Jack Evans, *Iowa State,* has startled the area by asking foreign countries the U.S. aids for monetary aid to his flooded town, all is quiet in the area. Area Chapters seem quite solid, good reports have been received from all. Multi-Nebraska Alphans are either Hawaii or Orange Bowl bound; Iowa Alphans are bowl-bound too!!

As discussed at our "3rd Tuesday of the Month" lunches, the Creighton Chapter desperately needs assistance from alumni in helping them find suitable land where zoning problems don't exist to construct a fraternity dwelling. If you hear of any leads, phone Paul LaPuzza (553-6787). After the land is found, the Betans will try to emulate the Alphans and have their first ever successful fund drive.

According to alumni reports, the recent initiations in the area were all done, exciting evenings for the Chapters. Congratulations to the Creighton men for qualifying for the Sugar Bowl Flag football tournament.

Plan now to come to the Venice Inn, February 18th and celebrate Founder's Day. Put it on the Calendar now! We are planning an interesting meeting and a great steak dinner!

Theodore J. Urban *Correspondent*

Orlando

Gene Cawood, *Ohio Wesleyan,* was last year's golf tourney champ at the Orlando Country Club but, alas, has been unseated this year. He keeps fit with regular racquetball sessions, and looks forward to regaining the championship.

Tom Sells, *Bucknell,* recently sold his interest in his sports shop, and is now a Trust Officer with a prestigious trust company. He is putting plenty of past business experience to good use.

Jim Lormann, *Florida,* is now real property administrator with a telephone system, carrying with him his extensive background in real estate.

Jack Campbell is still plugging away battling the bulls and the bears in the stock market. His daughter, Stephanie, was a friend of the Phi Psi chapter at the University of Florida until she transferred to Florida State.

Paul Porter, *Iowa,* has gone out "on his own." He was with an engineering firm in Sanford, and has formed his own engineering and consulting business. He still helps his wife, Jone, with her exhibits at art shows.

Errol L. Greene *Correspondent*

Rocky Mountain

Our Founders Day banquet is set for Friday, February 25th, at Quality Inn Central (formerly Continental Denver), I-25 at Speet, 7 pm starting. Our featured guest is G. Kent Yowell, *Colorado '46,* of Glencoe, IL., trustee of the Fraternity's Permanent Fund and SC'er. Kent has a lot of friends in the Denver area, and all are urged to turn out. (An "offer you can't refuse" will be made, in fact!)

Special attention will be given by the committee to the some 70 Brothers in the Colorado Springs area and 25 in Boulder. We'd like to seat those two groups together in the hope of generating some grass roots support for alumni activity in those two cities.

Turnouts for "Phi Psi Fridays"—2nd and 4th Fridays—gatherings southeast and west have been less than we had hoped for in October and November. (It appears that *Mrs.* Phi Psi alumnus makes the plans for that evening!)

We will try *Wednesdays,* 2nd and 4th, to see if a better turnout results. 2nd—Howard Johnson's, 6300 E. Hampden; 4th—Jefferson 440—440 Wadsworth, 5 to 7 pm "drop-in" basis.

Association activities can lead to new Phi Psi friendships. Join in.

John T. Morrow *Correspondent*

South Carolina

A gala event is being planned for 1983 Founders Day. Your Association Officers have been working with S.C. Alpha to insure a special weekend for all Alumni.

The formal banquet will be held on Saturday, February 19, 1983. A band party with an open bar will follow the dinner. A souvenir Phi Psi glass will be presented to each Brother and guest.

Be sure to make your reservations as soon as possible. If you have not received a mailing on Founders Day, please call Smitty Harrison (work 748-2369, home 799-0481).

The Association was saddened to learn of the death of Dr. Edward E. Tate, *Virginia Alpha '33, (Kansas Alpha '30).* Reverend Tate was an inspiration to many of us during the Colony period of S.C. Alpha. Brother Tate served on the installation team for the Chartering of S.C. Alpha. We extend our deepest sympathy to Edward E. Tate, Jr., *S.C. Alpha '72.*

J. Smith Harrison Jr. *Correspondent*

Southern California

Founder's Day 82 was so well received that we will return to the Disneyland Hotel, on Friday Feb. 18, 1983 for a repeat performance. Last year over 200 Brothers from Santa Barbara down to San Diego turned out for the event. Cocktails will begin at 6 pm followed by dinner at 8. No promises, but we hope to have Brother Buddy Rogers once again on Trombone with the Tustin Hi School Swing Band as backup. Brothers Yary, Miller, and Hill will serve as Sgts. at arms. The cost of $30 covers a delicious dinner, validated parking, and 1983 Alumni Dues. Reservations to SCAA of Phi Kappa Psi, 411 North Central Ave. #302, Glendale, Ca 91203.

1983 Golfing plans will be presented along with some great surprises for the coming year. Bus service will be the same as last year. Contact Brothers wherever and bring them. We had a great time last year and are looking forward to another great year for the Alumni Association.

Jack Campbell *Correspondent*

Texas South Plains

Greetings from the plains of Texas; With the beginning of a new year I am proud to

announce the continuing success of the Alumni Association here in the southwest. The quality and strength of our group is only surpassed by our motivation to bring character to our members and boy, what a bunch of characters!

This reporter will journey with fellow alumni and members of the fairer sex on our annual pilgrimage to the ski slopes of Colorado this month. Following our trip motto "ski to die", and being well fortified with holiday spirits, we plan to bring new meaning to the term "challenge". Given this frame of mind it is fortunate that Founders Day elections are upcoming in the event of my untimely demise.

Founders Day will be February 19th this year, opening with a cocktail hour from 6-7pm in the Fraternity house, and continuing with dinner at the Lubbock Women's Club at 7:30 pm. Election of alumni officers will occur at the dinner so be sure and nominate your favorite demagogue.

In keeping with the Holidays I would like to extend best wishes to all for the upcoming year.

Brian D. Carr *Correspondent*

Virginia

With the current economic crunch and the continuing increases in the cost of living, the operation of a fraternity requires large amounts of cash flow just to break even. However, breaking even at Virginia Zeta has become a task that has required drastic cuts in the budgets for such vital programs as rush, housing, and alumni relations. Every Brother must have received some leadership and/or social education while he was an undergraduate member. Now, we alumni as a group must not turn our back on the very institution that we pledged to support.

Virginia Zeta has the potential to be one of the strongest Chapters on the Virginia Tech campus, but their finances are limiting their efforts tremendously. By denying our Fraternity the financial support it so rightly deserves, we are contributing to the possible extinction of Phi Kappa Psi at Virginia Tech. Let's not deny other young men the opportunity we had to grow and mature within a dynamic organization like Phi Kappa Psi. Please send in your contribution today to the Chapter, with a note earmarking it for your particular area of concern and recommit yourself to the support of our Fraternity. Remember that we are all Brothers working towards the same goals, so give your support to allow others the chance to experience the Phi Kappa Psi tradition as we did.

Brian Wilson, President
Virginia Zeta
Alumni Association

West Texas

The West Texas Alumni Association of Phi Kappa Psi is enjoying the new status as an Alumni Association. Under the able leadership of our President and founder, Kelly Fish, *Texas Alpha '79,* we have well-attended quarterly meetings at the Midland Petroleum Club and the Odessa Country Club.

A group function to attend the Texas-Texas Tech game in Lubbock was quite successful and we attended a reception by Texas Beta at their lodge that evening. It was fun and we appreciate the warm reception we received there.

A golf and tennis tournament was "winded out"; however, we were not at a loss to have some Phi Psi fun.

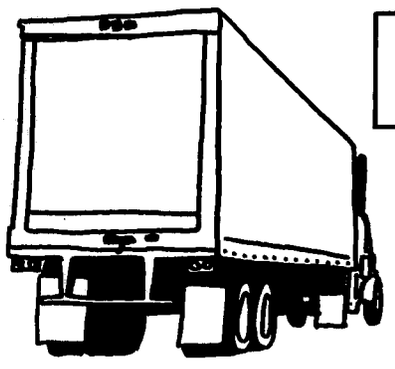
Our Christmas extravaganza to be given by our president promises to be a great chance to renew old friendships before the start of 1983.

Founder's Day activity will be held February 16th at the Odessa Country Club. We will elect new officers for 1983. Looking forward to seeing you there!

Randy D. Rodgers *Correspondent*

Moving?

Please notify us in advance



Please attach mailing label here for address change

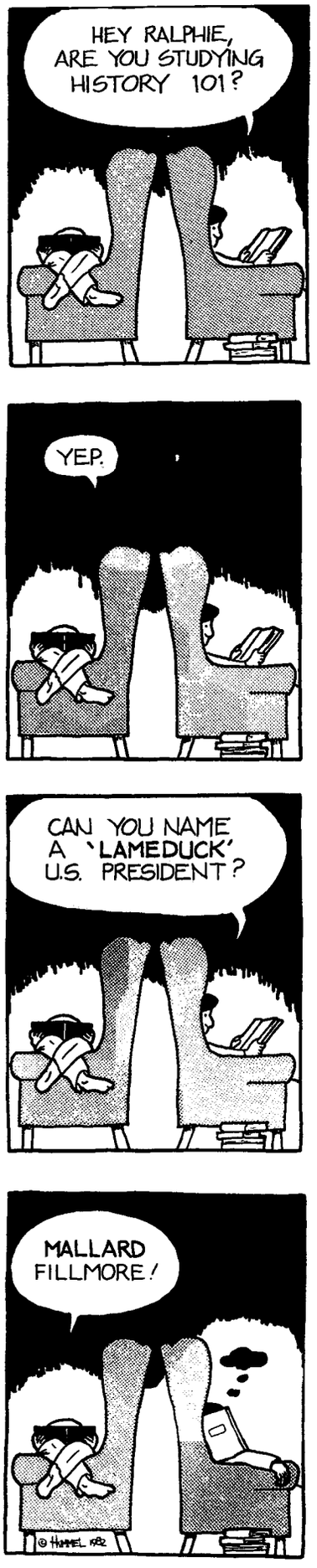
Mail to:
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie St.
Indpls. IN 46202

Name _____ **Chapter** _____

New Address
Street _____

City _____
State **Zip**

FRATERNITY ROW





Please write quantity in box.

A.	☐ Replacement official badge, 10K yellow gold	$65.00
B.	☐ Replacement official badge, Balclad	30.00
C.	☐ Plain Sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold	50.00
D.	☐ Crown pearl sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold	115.00
E.	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with ruby points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
F	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with sapphire points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
G.	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with garnet points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
H.	☐ Official recognition button, Balclad	5.00
I.	☐ 10 year Member button, bronze finish	5.50
J.	☐ 25 year Member button, silver finish	5.50
K.	☐ 50 year Member button, gold finish	5.50
L.	☐ Official ring, 10K yellow gold	165.00
	☐ Official ring, 10K white gold *(not shown)*	175.00
	☐ Official ring, Sterling silver *(not shown)*	90.00
M.	☐ 3372B crested Intaglio ring, 10K yellow gold	205.00
N.	☐ 3252B crested rectangular ring, 10K yellow gold	180.00
O.	☐ 3326B crested oval ring, 10K yellow gold	203.00

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

3252B and 3326B rings available with following stones:

☐ Genuine Black onyx ☐ Sim. ruby (red) ☐ Sim. sapphire (blue)

Ring Size _____

Send order form with payment in full to:

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, IN 46202

NAME _____ CHAPTER _____

STREET _____

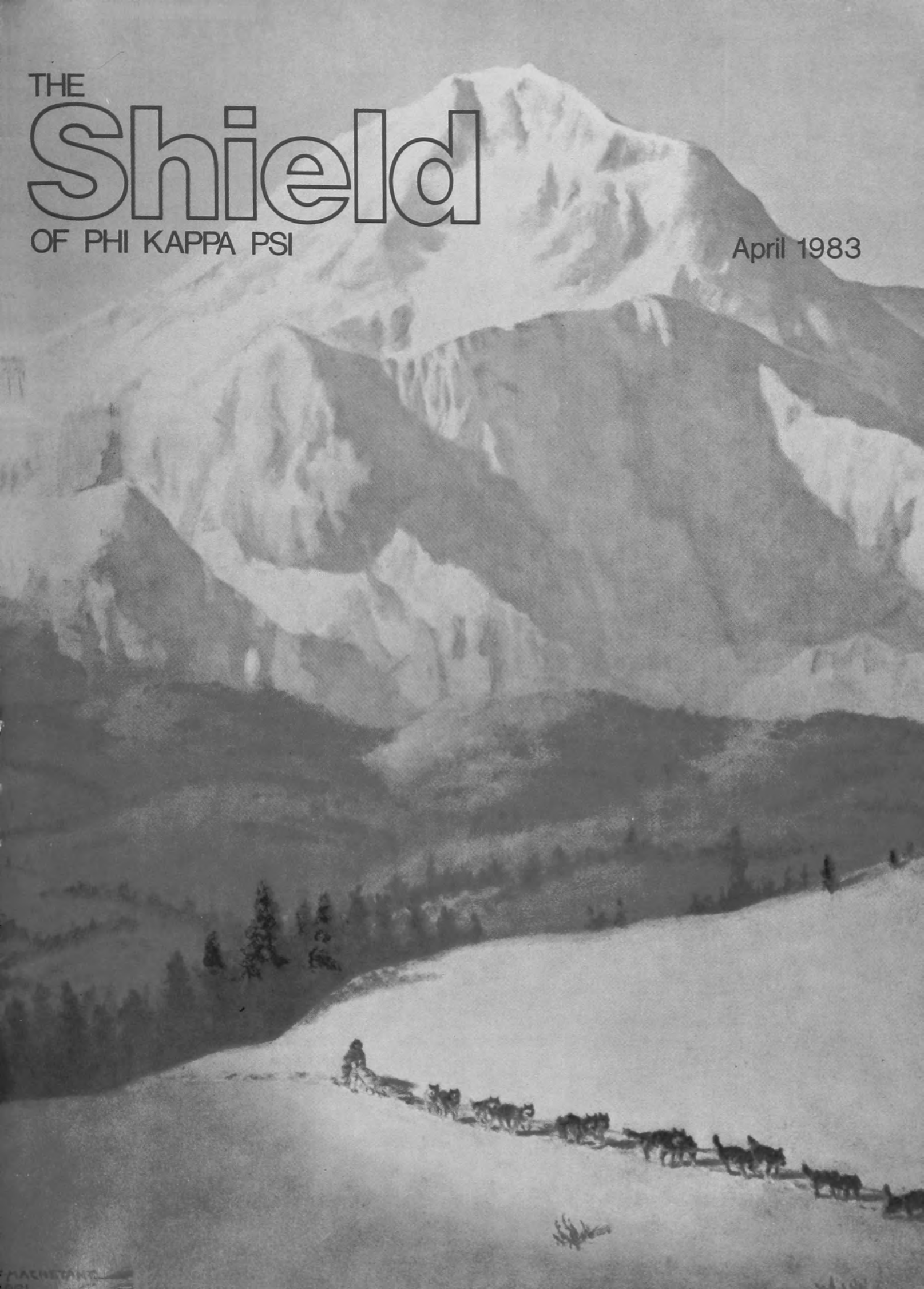
CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE _____

☐ Please send Balfour's Blue Book, the Fraternity world's most comprehensive catalog of greek jewelry.

Please make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi.

THE Shield OF PHI KAPPA PSI

April 1983



Plan now to attend!

1984 Grand Arch Council
August 12-16
French Lick Springs
Golf & Tennis Resort
French Lick, Indiana





It's been over a decade since the GAC enjoyed a resort hotel, but 1984 will change all that with Brothers, wives and families arrival to French Lick Springs. Two swimming pools, two 18-hole golf courses, 21 tennis courts, a spa/health club, 6 bowling lanes, horseback riding and even more will greet Phi Psis and friends who join in the fun in August of '84.

THE
Shield
OF PHI KAPPA PSI

Vol. 103, No. 3/April 1983







In This Issue

Machetanz 100
Earth Music 104
Alltime Phi Psi Basketball Squad 105
Mark Spitz—10 years later 109
Mississippi Alpha—Persistence pays off 110
A Hazing Tragedy 112
Arson Strikes Oklahoma Alpha 120
Case Western Reserve University Honors
Dr. Tinkham Veale II 122
Letters to Lockerbie 126
From Here and There 128
In Chapter Eternal 130
From the Archives 131
Chapter Newsletters 132
Colonys Newsletters 149
Alumni Newsletters 150
Phi Psi Authors 153
Phi Psi Buyer's Guide 154
Directory 158

On the cover: "Where Men and Dogs Seem Small," an example off the brilliant brush of famed Alaskan artist Fred Machetanz, Ohio State '27, whose interesting career as an oil painter, innovator, adventurer and lithographer is offered in this April SHIELD. Twice named "Alaskan of the Year" since adopting the 49th State as his own in 1935, Brother Machetanz has remained loyal to the Fraternity and his Ohio Delta, traveling the furthest to be on hand for his Chapter's Centennial celebration in 1980.

THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi (ISSN 0199-01280) was established in 1879. It is published quarterly under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Produced and printed by Compolith Graphics and Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is $10.00 per year; single copies, $3.00. Life subscriptions available at $100.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices.

Member of CFEA College Fraternity Editors Association



MACHETANZ

BY
JOHN A. DIFFILY

Fred Machetanz, Ohio State '24,
has painted Alaska for
forty-six years.

FRED MACHETANZ is the dean of Alaskan artists. His paintings are sold before they are started, and his early lithographs have become collector's treasures. His home and studio at High Ridge in the Matanuska Valley overlook a beautiful lake in the shadow of Pioneer Peak. The rich and the famous come north from Anchorage to talk with him.

It is difficult to relate *this* Fred Machetanz, seer of the North, to the twenty-seven-year-old art student with a brand new master's degree from Ohio State University who, in 1935, accepted an invitation to spend six weeks at his uncle's trading post at Unalakleet.

Brother Machetanz' Brother Karl was *Ohio Wesleyan '00,* so it was only natural that Fred join Phi Psi at Ohio Delta before making the trek north that was to change his life.

The trip to Alaska—by rail to Seattle, steamship north, train inland to Fairbanks, and finally a bush plane to Unalakleet—was an adventure; but it was at the instant the little plane set down on the tundra that the magic of Alaska began to work for Fred Machetanz. Marian Gonongan, daughter of the chief of Unalakleet, mourning the recent death of her son, walked with the excited villagers to meet the plane. When Machetanz climbed out of the little two-seater, the Eskimo woman was convinced that the young man who had dropped from the sky was her own son returned to life. She fainted and had to be helped back to the village.

Anyone who has seen the chiseled face of Fred Machetanz with its blade of a nose realizes that this was not a mistake of vision, but rather a spiritual empathy which developed at sight. Marian Gonongan knew that Machetanz was not her flesh and blood but continued to regard him as her son, and as such the young artist became a part of village life, which would have been impossible for the nephew of the trader, Charles Traeger.

A portrait of Marian Gonongan by Fred Machetanz hangs in the Anchorage Museum of Fine Art. It shows a woman of great beauty, monumentally calm, with the same hooded eyes and enigmatic sensuality of Van der Weyden's *Portrait of a Lady* at the National Gallery of Art in Washington.

It might seem inappropriate to compare the work of a twentieth century Alaskan artist, famous for his depiction of a frontier, to that of a fifteenth century Flemish master famous for the luminosity and radiance of his deep glazes. But Machetanz maintains a relationship with Northern Renaissance technology and spirit while drawing on Alaska for subject matter.



GOLDEN YEARS. 1978. *Private Collection.*

Fred Machetanz is a paradoxical combination of artist/adventurer and technical perfectionist. His master's theses, *Permanent Pigment and Medi ums in Oil Painting,* reveals an early preoccupation with the technical aspects of his profession.

His home, High Ridge, is a graphic illustration of the two elements of the man that produce the artist. High Ridge is located in the breathtakingly beautiful Matanuska Valley, ringed by mountains and bisected by a rolling, slate-colored river. During the brief summer, the valley produces the enormous cabbages that seem to find their way into every pictorial review of Alaska. During the long winter, the lake which the house overlooks freezes and moose search the cleared area around the house for food.

High Ridge and its three hundred-odd acres of virgin timber are dominated by snow-capped Pioneer Peak, a frequent subject for Machetanz's paintings. The place where he lives provides an ever-changing visual experience. Snow, rain, mist, clouds, the sun, and the weather all work upon the solid rock and create subjects for his paintings.

The heart of High Ridge is the kitchen, for this is the original sixteen-by-twenty-two-foot cabin that Fred and Sara, his wife, built with their own hands and their own logs a long time ago. The building is a masterpiece. It contains no nails—only pegs. There is no chinking between the logs: they fit. The structure floats as it expands and contracts. The cabin was their only home for nine years; they slept in a shallow loft. For seven years they had no water or electricity. The five hundred-pound black iron wood stove that stands in a corner is an old friend. In another corner is a closet that was their child's nursery. When the boy arrived, running water and electricity were installed in celebration, or desperation, or both.

Another corner of the cabin was Fred's studio. It was precisely that, a corner with two windows and a table. With only a few hours of sun each day

(Continued on next page)

Reprinted from *Alaskafest* magazine with permission



FACE TO FACE. 1978. *Print donated to Heritage Hall by Brother Machetanz.*

his glaze paintings took forever to dry on the window sills in the winter. Machetanz says ruefully that in order to step back and look at a painting with proper perspective it was necessary for him to go outdoors in the snow and prop the work up against a tree. So, for nine years Fred Machetanz painted the limitless expanse of Alaska—tundra, ice flows, rives, forests, glaciers—in the corner of a sixteen-by-twenty-two foot cabin. He shared the space with his wife and eventually a child, a quarter-ton stove, table, chairs, cabinets, beds, clothes, a toilet, and a sink. Obviously this is not the story of overnight youthful success, but one of patient, enduring courage. It required dedication and perseverance by two persons whose lives came together in one career.

After eleven years in the cabin, a house and studio were added to it. In this rustic home, with its backdrop of towering peak and view of frozen lake, with its huskies moose, and virgin timber, a door opens into a chamber in the hillside where infrared lamps checkerboard the ceiling over racks of partly completed paintings. Modern technology has reduced the drying time of glazes to a minimum. Other racks hold panels of untempered Masonite hardboard prepared for painting. They age for six to twelve months before Fred begins his underpainting on them. This is the domain of Machetanz the technician. In the studio of Machetanz the artist one finds miniature models of dog sleds, kayaks, umiaks, and other native artifacts, used to solve lighting and composition problems.

Machetanz has used human models also. One, with a magnificent white beard, is commemorated in a score of paintings and drawings. One day, to the consternation of the artist, Ed Veeck showed up at the studio clean-shaven. He explained that his wife had recently died and had requested on her deathbed that Ed shave "so that I can see the man I married forty years ago."

In 1935, in the village of Onalakleet, Fred Machetanz began the six-week vacation that was to stretch into two years of golden days, during which the young artist responded to the North as had London and Service before him. The villagers put out to sea in skin boats. All wore fur parkas and boots. Old tim ers spun tales of the gold rush and its heroes. Mail arrived by dogsled. Machetanz absorbed it all. He stored images in his mind, filled sketchbooks with drawings and a sea chest with sketchbooks. Dogs, Eskimos, sourdoughs, ice, snow, polar bears, and landscapes were all grist for his mill.



FISHING PALS. 1974. *Collection of Alaska Airlines.*



QUEST FOR AVUK. 1973. *Collection of Anchorage Historical and Fine Arts Museum.*

At the end of an idyllic two years, Fred decided it was time to go where there was a market for art—New York and its publishing houses. He hoped that his portfolio of Alaskan material would get him an assignment to illustrate a book on the Far North.

His first job came from Charles Scribner's Sons where the junior editor was taken by his handling of lights and darks. He was given a book to illustrate, not on the North Country, but on skyscrapers. When it was finished he asked again for an Alaskan book, and he was told that if he wanted one he had better write it himself. Machetanz wrote *Panuck, Eskimo Sled Dog,* with a young Eskimo boy as narrator and his own adventures and illustrations. Vilhjalmur Stefansson, the Arctic explorer, regarded the illustrations as superb action pictures of Alaska and immediately recommended the author/illustrator for membership in the Explorer's Club.

Machetanz's second book, *On Arctic Ice,* was enthusiastically received and produced a dividend more precious than royalties. Admiral Fred Zeusler, the Coast Guard Commandant in Alaska, was impressed by the sincerity of the author and the authenticity of his drawings; he granted permission for Fred to sail as a civilian aboard the Bering Sea and Arctic Patrol. The cutter stopped at all the coastal villages from Ketchikan to Point Barrow. And so, piece by piece, Machetanz's encyclopedic knowledge of Alaska was accumulated.

His later Alaskan education was less carefree, but no less thorough and valuable. World War II thrust him into the one area of Alaska about which he had little first-hand knowledge—the mysterious and fog-shrouded Aleutians.

Fred volunteered for the Navy at the beginning of the war, and he was assigned to Naval Intelligence. He requested duty in the Aleutians and spent the duration of the war there, finishing his Naval career as a Lieutenant Commander in charge of the Intelligence Center for the North Pacific Command.

Machetanz did not linger when he was discharged in the Lower Forty-eight. He headed north immediately, with the determination to capture Alaska in a life-long series of paintings, drawings, and lithographs. On the way north, on a small river steamer, Fred met Sara Dunn, a writer who was off to South America via Alaska. The story of Machetanz's pursuit of the lovely Tennessean over a good part of Alaska could have been immortalized by Robert Service. They were married in 1947, appropriately in the mission at Unalakleet where Machetanz had dropped from the sky a decade before. The honeymoon was a trip by dog team over the Bering Sea ice.

The years between 1947 and 1962, when Fred Machetanz had his first one-man show at an Anchorage hotel, were filled with hardships, frustration, exhausting travel, and cramped living and painting conditions. Sara furnished the writing and Fred the visual material of eight published books. Production of films took them to remote, untouched areas of Alaska. One film, *Alaskan Sled Dog,* kept Fred and Sara on the ice and in Eskimo villages for two years.

They made films for themselves as well, and for many winters traveled the lecture circuit in the Lower Forty-eight states. The grueling schedule provided one great benefit. They were able to visit museums and art galleries all over the United States.

In the four months of summer, Fred painted furiously (or as furiously as a painter of glazes can paint). Sara wrote film scripts and press releases. Over several years they built their cabin.

Then, in the early sixties. a group of Fred's longtime friends told him that if he would take a year off and paint full time, putting aside his usual frenetic schedule, they would arrange a one-man show for him. Fred borrowed money from his family in Ohio and set to work. He completed forty-four pictures for the show. (He does about fifteen a year now.)

On Saturday night, April 21, 1962, Fred Machetanz's first one-man show opened at the Anchorage-Westward Hotel. In the first fifteen hours, more than half of his forty-four paintings had been sold, and Alaska had found its artist laureate. It had taken him more than twenty-five years to become an overnight sensation.

How did he enjoy it? He didn't make the opening. He was in the hospital suffering from a case of hives, head-to-

(Continued on page 129)

Earth Music

LES LINE

PAUL WINTER, *Northwestern '58,* the pied piper of environmentalists young and young at heart, has completed his most ambitious musical project: "Missa Gaia," recorded in the great sacred space of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City, with one anthem taped, appropriately, in another sacred space, the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River.

"Gaia" is the name that ancient Greeks gave to their home, their planet. This, then, is a joyous, rhythmic, contemporary Earth Mass, celebrated by the Paul Winter Consort with the chorus and pipe organ of the world's largest Gothic cathedral.

Plus, as those of us who follow Paul Winter's alluring melodies would expect, voices from the far and deep wilderness—of wolf, of whale, of loon.

The seeds of "Missa Gaia" were planted three years ago when the Very Reverend James Parks Morton, dean of the Cathedral, invited the Consort to be artists-in-residence. "Big John," as the Episcopal edifice is affectionately known, rises from the highest rock in Manhattan. Its cornerstone was struck on St. John's Day, November 27th, in 1892; yet the cathedral remains unfinished, work having recently begun on its twin towers.

Paul Winter first stepped inside this awesome space in 1974 for the funeral of Duke Ellington, "a profoundly moving experience . . . Alumni of the Ellington Orchestra played and sang great Ellington songs to a congregation of ten thousand. Near the end, Ella Fitzgerald sang 'Solitude,' and tears ran down my face.

"As we were leaving, recordings by Ellington came through the sound system, and I can still hear the velvet, liquid tone of Johnny Hodges' sax soaring high in the vault."

Several years later Winter brought his own saxophone into the empty cathedral, which has a seven-second reverberation time. "I stood for awhile in the silence, and began to play. The sounds floated, and hovered, and seemed to glow with a richness I had never known. It was mesmerizing."



Paul Winter in the Grand Canyon

The first Consort presentation at the cathedral was a memorial celebration of the vernal equinox. There followed a "Winter Solstice Whole Earth Celebration" and "Day of the Seal." Meanwhile, Dean Morton asked Winter to create a mass for the cathedral. The idea staggered him: "I had never even *been* to a mass. They didn't have them at the Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church in Altoona, Pennsylvania."

Could a mass celebrate a vision of the entire Earth as a cathedral? "Dean Morton assured me it could."

Could mass music be based on themes from whales and wolves? "You can write a mass on anything," Morton told him.

"Feeling like a freshman on the first day of college, I began gathering recordings of the great historical masses from Dufay, Machaut, and Palestrina through Bach to Stravinsky, Poulenc, Kodaly, and Britten.

"I was heartened to know that at the root of many of the elaborate polyphonic masses of the Middle Ages were simple folk and popular tunes, the most famous being the chanson 'L'Homme Arme,' a drinking song used by Dufay and twenty other composers as the theme of their masses.

"I had no drinking songs in mind, but I did have a fine melody from a wolf that fit perfectly with the words 'Kyrie Eleison.' "

The Consort for "Missa Gaia" includes Nancy Rumbel on oboe and English horn; Paul Halley, organist at Big John; Eugene Friesen, cello; Jim Scott, classical and twelve-string guitar; Ted Moore, percussion; and the remarkable voice of Susan Osborn.

If you have in mind the masses of, say, Haydn, "Missa Gaia" will be a musical awakening. If you are a Paul Winter fan, know only that this album follows the path taken by "Common Ground" and "Callings."

The theme—recorded at Mile 103 in the canyon to the beat of a ceremonial drum, the cascade of a canyon wren, and the onrush of the Colorado—is the hymn "For the Beauty of the Earth." It is sung in traditional form by the cathedral choristers to the drone of a tambura and harmonium, and by Susan Osborn and the congregation. It is music from and for the ages.

Certainly, Winter's "Missa Gaia" will raise eyebrows among musical and religious traditionalists. But Dean Morton is unequivocal in saying that the Earth Mass "takes its place in the long historical tradition of liturgical music, beginning with the Hebrew chant of the synagogue and continuing with the Greek and Latin Gregorian chants of the early church, medieval plainsong, Renaissance Palestrina, baroque Bach, classical Mozart and Haydn, romantic Beethoven and Berlioz, and contemporary Stravinsky."

"Missa Gaia," a two-record set with a sixteen-page booklet, is available for $19.25 from Living Music Records, Box 72, Litchfield, Connecticut 06759.

Reprinted by permission of *The Audubon Magazine.*

The Alltime Phi Psi Basketball Squad

by Jay Langhammer

Phi Kappa Psi has had a rich basketball heritage for many years, producing some of the game's finest coaches and players. To honor those outstanding hoopsters of the past, we asked one of today's top coaches, RALPH MILLER, *Kansas '38,* to give us his alltime Phi Psi first team selections. The current Oregon State University mentor has been a part of the college basketball scene for more than forty years as a player and coach. He was a fine football and basketball star as an undergraduate at Kansas and gained All-Big Six recognition in both sports. In basketball, he had the opportunity to play for the legendary Hall of Famer and fellow Phi Psi, FORREST "PHOG" ALLEN, *Kansas '05.*

Ralph Miller's first head coaching job came in 1952 at Wichita State where he spent 13 seasons, climaxed by a 23-6 record and MVC Coach of the Year honors in 1964. He moved to the University of Iowa the following season and was Big Ten Coach of the Year in 1968 and 1970 before taking his current post at OSU in 1971. Going into the 1982-83 season, Ralph had won 537 games, making him the third-winningest active major college head coach. His Oregon State Beavers squad has been among the nation's top five teams the last three seasons and he's been named NCAA Coach of the Year the previous two years after being runnerup in 1980.

Coach Miller assessed the qualifications of the thirty top Phi Psi players of all time, almost all of whom were All-Americans, pro performers or Olympic Gold Medal winners. The field was narrowed down to the five players Coach Miller felt had contributed the most to the game through their talents. All five of Coach Miller's selections enjoyed success in the pro ranks as well as in college.

Phi Kappa Psi's alltime scoring leader is twelve-year pro star JOHNNY "RED" KERR from the University of Illinois, who accounted for 12,480 points (13.8 average). As an undergraduate, he led the Illini in scoring twice and was Big Ten MVP and a second team All-American as a senior while averaging 25.3 per game. His high game was 38 points against Ohio State and his career average was 18.6. He joined the Syracuse Nationals in 1955 and starred for them through 1963. He spent 1964 and 1965 with the Philadelphia 76ers then concluded his fine career with the Baltimore Bullets in 1966. Johnny had seven seasons with 1,000 or more points and played in 844 consecutive games, the NBA record until this past fall. After retiring as a player, Johnny spent three and one half seasons as head coach of the Chicago Bulls and Phoenix Suns.

When it came to scoring, GEORGE "THE BIRD" YARDLEY of Stanford University was one of the game's greatest. He made the All-American third team as a senior and was Stanford's top scorer with a 17.3 mark in 1950. He bypassed pro ball for three seasons and played AAU basketball, twice making All-American. In 1954, George moved



Ralph Miller, *Kansas '38*



Alvin Julian, *Bucknell '21*



Vic Bubas, *Illinois '45*



Howie Dallmar, *Stanford '42*



Jerry Colangelo, *Illinois '59*



Dr. Forrest "Phog" Allen, *Kansas '05*

into the NBA with the Fort Wayne Pistons ad moved with the club to Detroit in 1958. He earned All-NBA second team honors in 1957 and first team honors in 1958 after becoming the first man in NBA history to score 2,000 points in a season. His average that year was 27.8, which also led the league. He concluded his career with the Syracuse Nationals in 1960 and finished with 9,063 career points, a 19.2 per game average. He was elected to the Helms Hall of Fame and was recently named to the Detroit Pistons 25th anniversary all star team.

Rugged forward DICK SCHNITTKER was a three-year star for Ohio State University prior to a solid six year pro career. He was the Buckeyes' MVP in both 1948 and 1949 and All-Big Ten in 1949 and 1950. As a senior in 1950, he co-captained Ohio State's national championship team and gained All-American honors. In his college career, he scored 1,127 points, an 18.4 average. Dick joined the NBA Washington Capitols in 1951 then missed the next two seasons while in the service. He joined the Minneapolis Lakers in 1954 and contributed to their NBA championship season. He starred for the Lakers through the 1958 season and totaled 2,735 points as a pro (8.2 average).

CHARLES BLACK ranks as one of the greatest players in University of Kansas history, earning All-Big Six honors in 1942-1945-1946 and All-American selection in 1946-47. He had 1,082 points and was an outstanding rebounder. He played three pro seasons with the Anderson Packers, Fort Wayne Pistons and Indianapolis Jets, averaging 8.7 as a pro.

HOWIE DALLMAR was a top college star at two different schools. In 1942, he led Stanford University to the NCAA crown and was named MVP at the NCAA tourney. During the war, he was transferred to the University of Pennsylvania and led the Quakers to the 1945 Ivy League championship. He played three pro seasons (1947-49) with the Philadelphia Warriors and was All-NBA first team in 1948 while leading the league in assists. He accumulated 1,408 points (9.6 average) as a pro and was elected to the Helms Hall of Fame. Following his playing career, Howie joined the ranks of successful Phi Psi coaches. He took the head coaching job at Pennsylvania during his last pro year and stayed through 1954 before going to Stanford. He retired after the 1975 season and had an overall record of 369 wins and 315 losses.

Two Phi Psi coaches have been enshrined in the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame. Dr. FORREST "PHOG" ALLEN, *Kansas '05,* had an amazing overall coaching record of 771 wins and only 233 losses over a 48 year span. His teams won or shared 30 league titles during that time. "Phog" Allen was a co-founder of the National Association of Basketball Coaches in 1927, played a leading role in placing basketball in the Olympics, and organized the first NCAA tournament.

The other Hall of Famer, ALVIN "DOGGIE" JULIAN, *Bucknell '21,* served as head coach at Albright, Muhlenberg, Holy Cross and Dartmouth between 1928 and 1967. He was also head coach of the Boston Celtics for two years (1949-50). His overall college coaching record was 386-343 and his 1947 Holy Cross squad won the NCAA championship.

Phi Kappa Psi claims the two winningest coaches in Duke University history: EDDIE CAMERON, *Washington & Lee '21,* and VIC BUBAS, *Illinois '45.* Cameron became head coach in 1929 and won 226 games while losing only 99. He retired as head coach after positing a 22-2 record in 1942 but remained with the school as Athletic Director for a number of years. Bubas is Duke's second-winningest coach with 213 wins against just 67 losses from 1960 through 1969. He was initiated as a freshman at Illinois but transferred to North Carolina State where he starred for three seasons. Following graduation, he remained at State as an assistant coach until he took the Duke job. During his ten seasons as head coach, the Blue Devils were ranked in the top ten seven times and were in the NCAA "Final Four" three times. Vic was also ACC Coach of the Year three times and is currently Commissioner of the Sun Belt Conference.

Helms Hall of Fame electee CRAIG RUBY, *Missouri '16,* was an All-American in 1918 and 1919 then became head coach at his alma mater in 1921. He went to the University of Illinois in 1923 and stayed through the 1936 season, when he retired from coaching. His won-lost mark was a fine 180-99 and he won or shared four league crowns. BILL STOBBS, *Washington & Jefferson '14,* was head coach at Wittenberg for eleven years and had a good 137-85 record. TOM SMITH, *Valparaiso '64,* is the current head coach at his alma mater and, prior to this season, had posted a 107-79 mark at Valparaiso and Central Missouri State. Another current head coach is GENE EVANS, *Dickinson '46,* in his fifth season at his alma mater. He won the Middle Atlantic Conference Southern Division crown in 1980 and earned MAC Coach of the year honors.

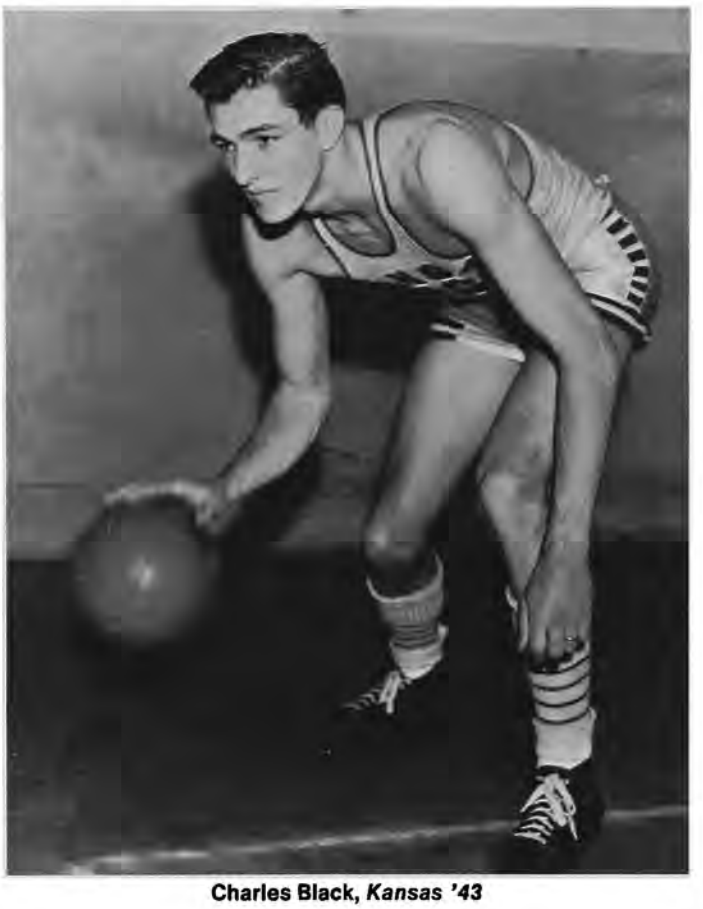
The National Basketball Association has two Phi Psis in key positions. JOE AXELSON, *Northwestern '45,* returned to the Kansas City Kings last April as President and General Manager after spending three seasons with the NBA league office. He first became involved with the NBA in 1969 as



Richard D. Schnittker, *Ohio State '49*



George Yardley, *Stanford '47*



Charles Black, *Kansas '43*

BASKETBALL

President and General Manager of the Cincinnati Royals. He was instrumental in shifting the franchise to Kansas City in 1972 and continued with the Kings until 1979 when he became the NBA's Vice-President of Operations.

Another popular NBA General Manager is JERRY COLANGELO, *Illinois '59,* of the Phoenix Suns, now in his fifteenth year with the club. He was an outstanding guard for the Illini and served as team captain his senior year. He got into pro ball as head scout and director of marketing for the Chicago Bulls when they entered the league in 1966. When the Suns franchise was created in 1968, Jerry became the youngest G.M. in professional sports. He was named NBA Executive of the Year by "The Sporting News" in 1976 and 1981.

The Honorable Mention list contains the names of many other Phi Psi stars who rank among the leading players in their school's history. JAY ARNETTE from the University of Texas was a 1960 All-American and averaged 19.7 per game. He won a Gold Medal as a key member of the 1960 Olympic team and later played three pro seasons with the Cincinnati Royals. RON BONTEMPS, *Illinois '47,* was an NAIA All-American for Beloit College in 1951 and had 1,770 career points. He won an Olympic Gold Medal in 1952, was an AAU All-American in 1953 and was elected to the Helms Hall of Fame. The Fraternity's other Gold Medal winner was forward GILBERT "GIB" FORD, *Texas '51,* a member of the 1956 U.S. Olympic squad. Minnesota's ARNIE OSS was a 1921 All-American and was elected to the Helms Hall of Fame. GIL HALSTED of Cornell was a 1914 All-American and Helms Player of the Year that season.

Two Washington and Lee Phi Psis are among their school's top scorers. JAY HANDLAN had 656 points for a 26.2 average in 1951 and scored 66 points in a game against Furman. His 2,002 career points is second in W&L history and his 21.3 average is the best. Guard PAT DENNIS was the ODAC

Player of the Year in both 1977 and 1978, scoring 607 points as a junior and 700 points (25.0 average) as a senior.

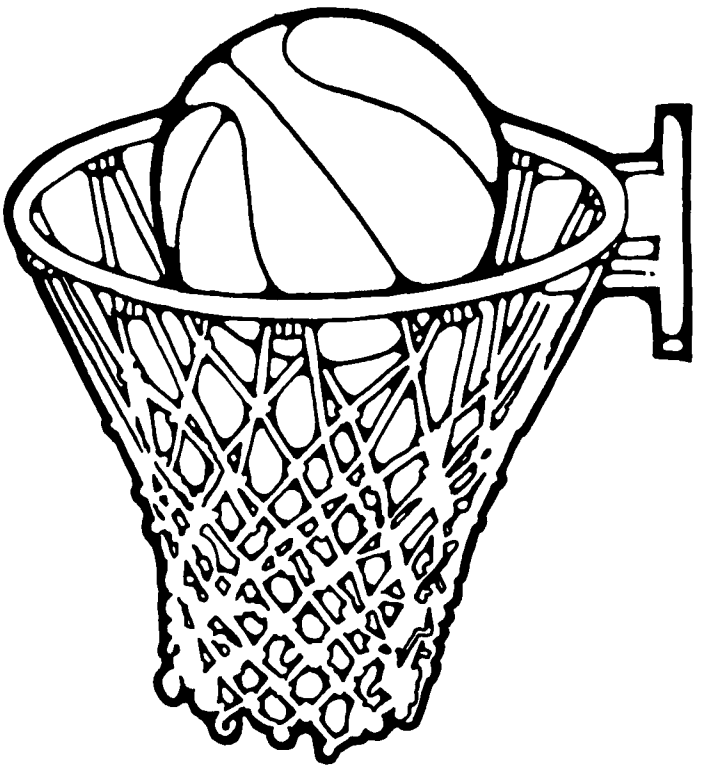
Dartmouth College claims two alltime greats of the 1940's. Forward ED LEEDE was a four-time All-Ivy League selection and played two seasons with the Boston Celtics. Guard GEORGE MUNROE was Ivy League scoring champ in 1942 and an All-American in 1943. He played pro with the St. Louis Bombers in 1947 and Boston Celtics in 1948.

Center BOB REITER was Missouri's scoring and rebounding leader for three seasons and was the first Mizzou cager to score over 1,000 points. He set a school record of 27 rebounds in a 1955 game. Guard GREG LEE was a key figure on two UCLA NCAA championship teams (1972-73) and played two pro seasons. Forward WALLY OSTERKORN of Illinois spent four pro years with the Syracuse National (1952-55) while Washington's CHUCK GILMUR was a five-year pro with the Chicago Stags (1947-50) and Washington Capitols (1950-51).

Other Phi psis earning All-American honors include SAM CARRIER of Nebraska (1913); NELS NORGREN of Chicago (1914); RALPH SPROULL of Kansas (1915); ABB CURTIS of Texas (1924); ALBERT PETERSON of Kansas (1925-26); DICK LINTHICUM of UCLA (1930); MAX COLLINGS of Missouri (1931); TED O'LEARY of Kansas (1932); NORM COTTOM of Purdue (1934); and JOHN WALLACE of Indiana (1946).

Honorable Mention

BOB ALLEN, *Kansas '38;* JAY ARNETTE, *Texas '59;* DICK BAKER, *Ohio State '36;* WILFORD BELGARD, *Kansas '22'* BOB BLAHNIK, *Iowa State' 35;* RON BONTEMPS, *Illinois/Beloit '47;* DICK BRADWAY, *Bucknell '52;* VIC BUBAS, *Illinois '45;* SAM CARRIER, *Nebraska '10;* FRAN CLEMENTS, *Valparaiso '59;* JERRY COLANGELO, *Illinois '59;* MAX COLLINGS, *Missour '30;* NORM COTTOM, *Purdue '32;* ABB CURTIS, *Texas '21;* DAVE DAVIDSON, *Stanford '43;* PAT DENNIS, *Washington & Lee '75;* DELMAR DIERCKS, *Iowa State '50;* RAY DUNMIRE, *Kansas '13;* DAVE DUPEE, *Beloit '35;* WALT EVERSMAN, *Purdue '20;* GIB FORD, *Texas '51;* JOE GALLAGHER, *Bucknell '49;* HAROLD GILLEN, *Minnesota '15;* CHUCK GILMUR, *Washington '40;* PETE GULDEN, *Washington & Jefferson '58;* GIL HALSTED, *Cornell '10;* JAY HANDLAN, *Washington & Lee '50;* JOHN HEFFERMAN, *Brown '25;* BILL HUNT, *Ohio State '24;* KEN JORGENSEN, *Missouri '32;* JULIUS KRUEGER, *Indiana '24;* WALLIE LEASK, *Washington '41;* GREG LEE, *UCLA '71;* ED LEEDE, *Dartmouth '46;* DICK LINTHICUM, *UCLA '31;* BOBBY MANTZ, *Lafayette '55;* DICK MAST, *Northwestern '54;* TOM McCORMICK, *DePauw '67;* MIKE McMICHAEL, *Northwestern '35;* GEORGE MUNROE, *Dartmouth '40;* MERLIN NICE, *Wabash '81;* NELS NORGREN, *Chicago '11;* TED O'LEARY, *Kansas '29;* GIL OLINGER, *Oregon '31;* ARNIE OSS, *Minnesota '18;* WALLY OSTERKORN, *Illinois '47;* AL PETERSON, *Kansas '25;* JIM RADCLIFF, *Lafayette '54;* BOB REITER, *Missouri '52;* DANNY ROGERS, *USC '55; CRAIG RUBY, Missouri '16;* JIM SEWARD, *Purdue '34;* TOM SMITH, *Valparaiso '64;* PAUL SNYDER, *Brown '28;* RALPH SPROULL, *Kansas '12;* BILL STEPHENSON, *Stanford '47;* BILL SWEEK, *UCLA '66'* BEN TRICKEY, *Iowa '42;* MARSHALL UNDERHILL, *Northwestern '15;* BOB VOIGTS, *Northwestern '36;* NORM VORHEES, *Bucknell '54;* JOHN WALLACE, *Indiana'43;* RAY WEAVER, *Dickinson '55;* FRANK WHITAKER, *Indiana '13;* GLENN WHITTLE, *Northwestern '13;* VERN WILKIN, *Kansas '22;* RON ZALEWSKI, *DePauw '60;* and JIM ZWEIFEL, *Valparaiso '59*



Alltime Phi Psi Five

CHARLES BLACK, *Kansas '43*
HOWIE DALLMAR, *Stanford '42*
JOHNNY KERR, *Illinois '53*
DICK SCHNITTKER, *Ohio State '49*
GEORGE YARDLEY, *Stanford '47*

Mark Spitz
10 years later
10 years later



Mark Andrew Spitz, *Indiana '69*, as he appeared on the cover of the 1972 Fall SHIELD.

By Linda Deutsch

In the 10 years since Mark Spitz swam his way to world fame, the golden boy of the 1972 Olympics has heard the roar of the crowds fade, has taken the cue and has become a self-styled "wheeler-dealer" in real estate and high finance.

Today, at 32, he's a millionaire with a sprawling home in West Los Angeles, an apartment in Hawaii, a Beverly Hills office and a business schedule that takes him around the world every year.

"I discovered a long time ago that money is king, and the man who has it is, too," said Spitz.

He and Susan, his wife of nine years, keep a low profile. They have an 11-month-old son, Matthew, who is his father's pride and joy.

"I'm a realist," Spitz said, "I realize I'll never have the attention and adulation again that I got for swimming . . . I swam for 12 years and I went out on top. That's the hardest thing for an athlete to do."

When the spotlight turned to others, he said, he learned hard lessons about adjusting to near-anonymity.

"The most difficult part, not only for athletes but anyone who becomes famous, is to step back into the mainstream of life and become Johnny Lunchbucket again," Spitz said. "You have to blend back in, and the faster you do it, the better."

For Spitz, it wasn't easy. Fame was intoxicating.

He was only 22 when the world shouted his name. It is 10 years ago since he swam at the Munich Olympics and came home with an unprecedented seven gold medals. He won every event he entered, set seven world records and was acclaimed "the greatest hero since Lindbergh."

"It was all timing," he says now. "I did the right thing at the right time in the right place and met the right people. And I looked different than anyone else. No one ever swam with a mustache and long hair before."

With his dark good looks, Spitz was compared to actor Burt Reynolds—an instant sex symbol on glossy posters sold to flocks of young admirers.

As a returning superhero, he was courted by movie studios and television networks. Merchandisers vied for Mark Spitz commercial endorsements. The William Morris talent agency signed him to a $5-million contract to promote milk, electric razors, swimming pools, hair dryers and credit cards. There was talk of a movie career.

When the glamor stopped abruptly, Spitz was dubbed "the $5-million dud." Some said he was suffering from overexposure.

"I made so many commercials," Spitz recalled. "In that industry, they decide that you're a cancer, and they feed you to get rid of you . . . . The public always wants something new."

Confused and frustrated, Spitz foundered briefly, then put the gold medals away in a bank vault and began his new career.

"I started wheeling and dealing in real estate in 1973," he said. "I bought a teeny little condominium in Laguna Beach for what seemed like a lot of money then. Right away, interest rates started skyrocketing."

He bought more properties, aligned himself with a large investment group and by 1977 his corporation, Sumark, was building condominiums and office buildings in Southern California and Hawaii. He also began handling investment portfolios for 100 clients, he said.

But that's not all, Spitz still has long-term endorsement contracts with Adidas, the sporting goods company, to promote its Arena line of swimwear, and with Elton Corp. to sell snorkels, fins, goggles and masks.

"With my obligations to them, I travel around the world about six weeks a year," he said. "I just got back from Ecuador, and before that I was in Singapore and Australia."

He has an ABC contract as commentator on sports events, including the 1984 Olympics in Los Angeles.

Recently, Spitz launched a tourist business, selling T-shirts and sweat suits with "California" written in unique calligraphy—a hot item at airport gift shops. Early next year, he plans to market an "adults-only ice cream" that will contain a small amount of alcohol.

"I count my blessing that nothing I've done has failed," said Spitz.

An articulate, upbeat talker, Spitz frequently lectures young people on motivation, and tells them not to worry about tough economic times.

"I believe money is like water," he said. "If it's dry here, it's raining somewhere else. You just have to go look for the rainy season."

If Spitz has any regret, it is that his jam-packed schedule leaves little time for athletics. Still trim and weighing 185 pounds—10 more than when he was 22—Spitz swims "two or three times a week for a half-hour" in his back-yard pool.

A few years ago, he took up sailing with a passion, entered several trans-Pacific races and placed third in one. But he had to cut back because "I just don't have time to sail in all the regattas."

"I love body surfing," he said, "but in the last 10 years I've been in the Pacific Ocean three times, and twice it was because I fell off my boat."

Reprinted by permission of the Associated Press

MISSISSIPPI ALPHA—PERSISTENCE PAYS OFF

By Gus Jones, *Mississippi '70,* and Danny Phillips, *Mississippi '77*

A long and illustrious history marks the 125th anniversary of Mississippi Alpha at the University of Mississippi. Reorganizing twice, first after the "war of northern aggression" and later, after Mississippi's anti-fraternity legislation, Mississippi Alpha's accomplishments rank right at the top in Phi Kappa Psi.

Brother John Baxter Paine, *Washington & Lee 1855,* founded Mississippi Alpha as the tenth Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi and the third fraternity Chapter at Ole Miss, following Delta Kappa Epsilon and Delta Psi in November of 1857. The University closed its doors from 1861 to 1865 with all Mississippi Alpha brothers joining the Confederate Army. Thirty seven Brothers had been initiated into Mississippi Alpha when the University closed and the Chapter disbanded.

It wasn't until 1880 that Phi Psi was rekindled at 'Ole Miss with the help of Edgar Fahs Smith, *Gettysburg 1873, (Pennsylvania 1877),* and W. D. Howze. Brother Howze, *LaGrange, 1859,* traveled to 'Ole Miss and pledged the first individual to Phi Psi in 1880, and on March 26, 1881, a charter was again granted with five men initiated to revitalize Mississippi Alpha. Among those charter members was Brother Leonard J. Farley who later became dean of the law school at 'Ole Miss.

The Chapter grew strong until 1912 when the Mississippi legislature passed a law forbidding all Greek letter societies from operating on campus and Mississippi Alpha again disbanded. The legislation was appealed to the U.S. Supreme Court (J. P. Waugh Vs. Board of Trustees of the University of Mississippi, 237 U. W. 589) and upheld in a June 1, 1915 opinion by Justice McKenna. He held that the two points: (1) prohibiting the existence of Greek letter fraternities and similar societies in the state's educational institutions, and depriving members in them of the right to receive or compete for diplomas, class honors, prizes, or medals; and (2) that the state may require a member of a Chapter of a Greek letter fraternity at another college to renounce his allegiance to the affiliation with such fraternity before admitting him as a student to any educational institution supported by the state, did not violate fourteenth amendment rights. The legislation was later repealed by the Mississippi legislature in March of 1926.



The stately Phi Psi home at 'Ole Miss.

Wasting no time, James Lenoir, Albert C. Kidd, Hodge Thompson and William Anderson formed Alpha Delta Mu on March 26, 1926 for the purpose of petitioning Phi Kappa Psi for a charter. They were later joined by Beverly C. Adams and Carl Everett to form the nucleus of ADM. Alpha Delta Mu met in Brother Lenoir's room, 25 at Center Gordon on the campus, and later had a club room on the west side of the Oxford square above a jewelry store. The local fraternity grew and prospered, holding the scholarship cup for all fraternities and refered to in the 1927 yearbook as "the bookworms," and Brother Lenoir was president of the 1927 student body. The badge of ADM was designed to resemble the Phi Psi badge, and the ritual was written by Brothers Farley, B. C. Adams, and Dr. Nathaniel B. Bond who was dean of the 'Ole Miss graduate school.

Three months after the founding of Alpha Delta Mu, a petition for a charter was presented at the 1926 GAC in Kansas City. The petition was declined. Another petition was presented before the 1928 GAC at Buffalo and also declined. In 1930, the third petition was presented at the White Sulphur Springs GAC and accepted. The successful petition was personally presented at the GAC by U.S. Senator Hubert D. Stephens, *Mississippi 1894;* L. E. Farley, *Mississippi 1905;* and J. Pitt Stone, *Mississippi 1910,* representing 79 members of Mississippi Alpha.

On November 29, 1930, 18 alumni and 15 undergraduate members were initiated into Phi Kappa Psi. The ceremony was directed by President E. M. Bassett, *Swarthmore '01,* assisted by former President Harold G. Townsend, *Beloit '03;* Virgil A. Griffith, Auvergne Williams and L. E. Farley of Mississippi Alpha: Shelly Hughes, *Vanderbilt;* Thomas A. McEachern, Jr., *Virginia* and James Hand, Jr., *Missouri,* and held in the graduate school building. The ceremony was also attended by Vice President Thomas A. Cookson, *Indiana,* Attorney General H. L. Snyder, Jr., *West Virginia,* nine Brothers from Tennessee Delta at Vanderbilt, as well as 22 Mississippi Alpha alumni. Two of the Mississippi Alpha Brothers in attendance were John L. Buckley,

Mississippi 1881, and W. J. East, *Mississippi 1881,* the sole surviving charter members of the 1881 rechartering.

L. Eugene Farley, *Mississippi '05,* wrote in the 1931 *Shield:* "For the third time the name of Mississippi Alpha at the University of Mississippi is added to the Chapter Role of Phi Kappa Psi. That a Chapter should twice pass out of existence, and each time be revived is unique in the history of our Fraternity, and perhaps in the chronicles of fraternities generally." Brother Farley was a Rhodes Scholar and son of Leonard J. Farley, *Mississippi 1881,* who was dean of the Ole Miss law school and an 1881 charter member of Mississippi Alpha.

Mississippi Alpha's original house was erected around 1935 at the west end of Fraternity row where the Phi Delta Theta house now stands. The present home of Mississippi Alpha was acquired from Phi Delta Theta in 1959. The house sleeps 24 Brothers with a a full kitchen and housemother's apartment.

In the past several years, Mississippi Alpha has grown to a present membership of 78, having just initiated 22 new Brothers bringing our total to 952. The accomplishments of our members range far and wide, on campus and off.

Within the Fraternity, Mississippi Alpha is proud to have had Brother Webb Mize, *'30,* serve our Fraternity as national president from 1960 to 1962. Brother Mize is a charter member of Mississippi Alpha.

The 1982 GAC in Atlanta was s successful one for Mississippi Alpha. Brother Mize was elected president of the Order of SC. Brother Gus Jones, *'70,* chaired the Credentials Committee for the second consecutive GAC. Brother Lawrence Perkins, *'75,* was named Area Director for Mississippi Alpha and the Memphis Alumni Association.



The J. Hardy Durley, *Mississippi 1895,* grave marker in the Oxford, Mississippi cemetery . . . notice the Phi Psi Badge.



From Mississippi Alpha's Archives . . . including the GAC petitions of '26, '28 and '30; a photo of the successful 1930 petitioning group, and the framed gift from Alvin Klotz, *Mississippi '30,* of the charter Signature Pen and Alpha Delta Mu pledge pin.

Our Chapter has also been involved in other areas of Fraternity government with several Archons coming from Mississippi Alpha through the years.

The 1982-1983 school year at 'Ole Miss is a fine example of the positions of leadership held by Mississippi Alphans every year on campus. Brother Tim Walsh, *'80,* is currently serving as an officer in both Omicron Delta Kappa and Mortar Board honoraries. Cheers of "Hoddy Toddy" are being led by three Brothers who are serving as 'Ole Miss Cheerleaders, Jody Broscato, Mike Gordon and Mike Fountain. In sports, Phi Psi is again in the fight for first place in the fraternity intramural division championship. Academically, Mississippi Alpha has again maintained its high ranking on campus as Brother Mark Maffett, *'82,* has been named a Carrier Scholar, the University's most prestigious scholarship. Brother Ben Williams', *'81,* academic achievements have earned him both Taylor Medals and Taylor Citations.

We would like to thank Brothers Webb Mize, B. C. Adams, James Lenoir, and Alvin Klotz for their help in researching this article, and for all help they have given Mississippi Alpha in the past. Brother Klotz's generous gift of bound volumes of the 1930 and 1931 *Shield* were most helpful in gaining information about the 1930 rechartering.

Moving?



Please notify us in advance

Name _____ **Chapter** _____

New Address

Street _____

City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Please attach mailing label here for address change

Mail to:
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie St.
Indpls. IN 46202

A HAZING TRAGEDY

Mrs. Eileen Stevens shared with the 1982 Grand Arch Council the tragic story of the death of her son in 1978, a death with circumstances all too familiar to those undergraduates who still have not realized that universities, society and certainly Phi Kappa Psi cannot and will not tolerate hazing. The following is the transcript of Mrs. Steven's testimony, and the questions asked following her presentation. Eileen uses no notes in her presentation, as it is quite obvious she is not making a "speech," but is rather describing an episode in her life to young people in a very personal way, for it is those same listeners who can more than anyone else prevent similar tragedies from ever happening again. And, as Mrs. Steven's points out, she is not anti-fraternity. She is rather pro-fraternity and anti-hazing, for hazing "accidents" could well be the demise of fraternities by the year 2000, as society continues to expect more from college students. Mrs. Stevens was introduced to the convention by Robert F. Marchesani Jr., *I.U.P. '79*, Archon of District II.

ARCHON ROBERT F. MARCHESANI, JR.:

Brother SWGP and Brothers: In the winter of 1978 Eileen Stevens received a phone call informing her that her son, Chuck Stenzel, had died in a hazing incident while pledging a local fraternity at Alfred University in Upstate New York.

In response to the incident, Mrs. Stevens created CHUCK, the Committee to Halt Useless College Killings. Since the formation of CHUCK, Mrs. Stevens has researched the hazing problem and has documented 65 deaths and thousands of injuries attributed to hazing since 1891.

She has appeared on numerous television programs, including Phil Donahue, Good Morning America, and NBC's Today Show. She has also worked to have state legislatures consider anti-hazing laws. Mrs. Stevens has appeared before numerous fraternities, and Phi Psi is truly fortunate to join that group.

Please join with me in welcoming Mrs. Eileen Stevens. (Applause)

MRS. EILEEN STEVENS:

Thank you very much, Bob, for a very nice introduction. It is an honor to be here. I am very, very delighted to address you. Although I have done a great deal of traveling and never addressed you as a group, in my travels Phi Psis have often extended themselves to me, welcomed me, encouraged me; and here today, much to my surprise, I am seeing some familiar faces, and it is very delightful.

I also see that you have New Yorkers in the front row to make me feel at home, and that is very thoughtful.

I'd like to thank Tim McCourt for his gracious meeting me at the airport and escorting me to the hotel; Gary, for his very kind invitation; and Bob, who I have met before and has corresponded with me for the past year.

As you already know, my introduction to the Greek world came about through a tragedy. And I welcome the opportunity to share with you today my story, what I am about, my work.

As Bob indicated, when we received that telephone call in the early hours of the morning, certainly it was devastating and it changed our lives. Chuck was 20 years old, an economics major. He had just returned to begin the spring semester of his sophomore year at Alfred University, and it was just a few short weeks after his return to the campus that we received that telephone call in the early hours of the morning.

When the dean of students telephoned us, he could tell us very little, only that there had been a party, there had been a great deal of drinking at the party, the probable cause of Chuck's death was alcohol overdose. He asked us to come to the campus as soon as possible.

The winter of 1978 in New York was a brutal one. It was nearly impossible to get a flight out of either New York airport. Finally, after a dreadful, horrendous, sleepless night we were able to leave about dawn, and arrived in the upstate Rochester area about 8:00 a.m.

We were met by two familiar faces, young ladies who were not only students at Alfred but girls from our hometown of Sayville, Long Island. They were kind enough to borrow a car and drive through the deep snow to the airport to meet us and then drive us an additional two hours to the hospital where Chuck's body had been taken.

One young lady lived across the street. We had known her since she was eight years old. She went all through school with Chuck. And the other girl had attended the senior prom with him just a little more than a year before.

When we arrived at the hospital, the head nurse met us and asked that we identify ourselves, thinking perhaps we were reporters—it seems reporters had been there earlier. She encouraged us to leave, adding to my devastation by saying Chuck's body was undergoing an autopsy. She said it may be several hours before anyone could speak with us.

The Pathologist said, "I can tell you the probable cause of death was acute alcohol poisoning and exposure."

Certainly nothing would make us leave, and after almost four hours in that hospital lobby we waited, a pathologist came out and took my hand and walked me into the chapel. He sat me down, holding my hand tightly, and said, "Mrs. Stevens, there are no words, there is nothing I can say that will make this any easier. I am a father. I assisted in the autopsy of your boy. And there is not very much I can tell you before the tests are completed. But I can tell you that the probable cause of his death was acute alcohol poisoning and exposure. I can tell you that he consumed a hell of a lot of booze. I can also tell you he consumed an incredible mixture of alcohol. Quite frankly, I don't know how he got it down his throat.

"It appears he was put to bed on his back, or went to bed to sleep it off, his lungs filled with fluid beyond their capacity; he literally drowned in these fluids. It is also my feeling, Mrs. Stevens, that it was not his experience with

alcohol that killed him, but his lack of experience. His body went into shock, his heart stopped; he didn't have a chance."

I asked to see my son. Again I was discouraged; but I was insistent. And when my husband and I followed the pathologist down the corridor and took the elevator to the lower level of that hospital and walked into that cold, sterile room and saw our six foot two strapping son on a stainless steel table, covered with a sheet, realizing his blue eyes were closed forever, it was truly the darkest moment of my life.

I kissed him, I told him I loved him. And I left that room bewildered, devastated, confused—certainly for the obvious reason, but because I could not comprehend what made Chuck drink enough alcohol to kill him. He was not a drinker. In his 20 years I never saw him abuse alcohol. I never saw him inebriated, I never saw him lose control. He enjoyed his beers, his friends, his good times. But something seemed very wrong; I did not understand.

We went to the campus, where we were to go to his dorm, gathering some of his things, and then meet with the dean. When we went to his dorm, many students were standing outside, many visibly crying, guys as well as girls. Some of them embraced me, touched my arm, said they were sorry. Others had no words at all. But there was clearly an atmosphere of disbelief and shock at what had happened.

Going into his room, we asked for his roommate, his close friend. He was not there. We gathered some clothing and looked around that room for a brief moment, and it appeared that he'd be bursting back into the room momentarily. There were traces of home visible, a half-written letter on his desk to me, to my surprise his bed was neatly made, a card from my daughter, a Valentine, stood there.

"There was clearly an atmosphere of disbelief and shock at what had happened."

We left that room and spoke with the dean, hoping he could shed some light on what had happened that night. He was unable to do so; he only told us that there had been a party, the party had taken place in a fraternity house, obviously there was a great deal of drinking, and two other young men attending that party were hospitalized and critical.

I said, "My God, what happened? What went on?"

He assured me that the university, as well as the local authorities, were conducting extensive investigations. He assured me that statements were being taken from everyone in attendance and as information was received it would be shared with me.

"It was dreadful for everyone, especially Chuck's peers."

We left the campus, went home to face the horrendous ordeal of a funeral, something that none of us are ever prepared for, certainly not the funeral of a son or a daughter.

As I reflect on those few days they are somewhat of a blur. You go through the motions, I guess you have to. I do remember an outpouring of love and concern from members of our community, friends, family, of course, neighbors, even strangers. People came out of Chuck's past—teachers, coaches, former classmates. And many students came down the nine-hour drive from Alfred. This was very comforting.

However, no one came that had been at this ill-fated party. And three days later we still had no idea what had actually happened. It was not until after Chuck's burial that we received a call from his roommate. He said, "Mrs. Stevens, I couldn't see you when you came to the campus. I was too upset. Forgive me for not coming to the funeral. I couldn't handle it."

I understood. It was dreadful for everyone, especially Chuck's peers.

He wanted me to know that he was telephoning because his heart and his thoughts were with us. He wanted to know if there was anything that he could do.

My response to him was, "Joe, just tell me what happened."

He took a deep breath and told me that what he was about to say was breaking an oath of secrecy, a vow of silence. He confessed that he had been discouraged from telephoning me, but he felt an obligation to Chuck, his friend; to me, Chuck's mother.

And he went on to say that the day of Chuck's death he had decided to pledge a fraternity, his fraternity. It was not a national organization, it was a local, called Klan Alpine, but, in his words, it was Alfred University's oldest and most prestigious fraternity.

They had roomed together for over a year and although Chuck had not gone that route his freshman year his roommate was very happy that he had persuaded him to become a brother. He explained that that night was the beginning of Hell Week, a term I thought was long past.

He said, "Mrs. Stevens, there were nine new pledges that night. They were told to wait in their respective dorms until they were picked up by active members. Chuck waited, and I picked him up with some other brothers."

There was an element of surprise involved—perhaps explaining the fact that there was a half-written letter on his desk, the fact that he wore no coat.

He said the pledges were taken down to the parking lot and asked to get into the trunk of a car, three in a trunk. They were each given a pint of Jack Daniels, a six-pack of beer, a fifth of wine, and told to consume it before they reached their destination, the fraternity house.

I am sure you are thinking exactly what I was thinking the first time I heard those words: He couldn't have been fool enough to do it. Surely he refused. How could a six-foot-two guy climb in the trunk of a car with two others and attempt to drink such a ludicrous, incredible amount of alcohol? He must have said No.

But for reasons I will probably never fully understand, Chuck did attempt to comply with what was asked of him.

The boy on the telephone told me that the reason the mixture was given to the pledges was so they would get very drunk and very sick. He said, "Mrs. Stevens, it is something we have always done. We have done it for years. We laugh about it the next day. I went through it.

He said they rode around for a period of time while the actives encouraged the pledges in the trunk to drink the alcohol. And when they arrived at the fraternity house and the trunk was opened, two of the boys were vomiting, as intended, but Chuck was unconscious.

"Mrs. Stevens, it is something we have always done. We have done it for years. We laugh about it the next day. I went through it."

He explained that as his sponsor he assisted him into the house, undressed him, and put him to bed, intending to check on him periodically throughout the night.

He said, "Mrs. Stevens, I continued to party. I, too, passed out."

He was awakened sometime later when he heard panic, shouting, confusion. Someone had gone into one of the bedrooms to check on some of the pledges—two were having labored

breathing and could not be revived, and Chuck was blue. There was panic; help was summoned. A doctor and an ambulance arrived, but it was too late. Chuck was pronounced dead on the scene.

The two young men that were hospitalized, and remained hospitalized at this point in our conversation—it seems one boy had a heart murmur all his life and was going into cardiac arrest; the other young man had traces of a drug in his body, a drug that had been administered to him legally for the flu, and the traces that remained, combined with the large amount of alcohol he ingested, caused him to go into an alcohol coma.

Fortunately, thank God, they lived. But it was almost a triple tragedy.

And when Chuck's roommate told me on the telephone that this was hazing, I had honestly never heard the word before. He assured me that no one intended for harm to come to anyone. I believed him. I knew he was Chuck's friend, and I knew it took a great deal of courage for him to pick up that telephone, and a lot of guts for him to tell me the truth—which was something that no one else, at that point in time, intended to do.

When I confronted the administration with this information, again I was assured that the investigation would certainly uncover all the facts: it would take several weeks, the local authorities were involved, the district attorney's office was taking part in this. "Please be patient. Please await the outcome."

"And when Chuck's roommate told me on the telephone that this was hazing, I had honestly never heard the word before."

I awaited the outcome. And several weeks later when the investigations were completed and statements were issued to the press, they were read to me over the telephone. But the person on the other end of the telephone was not a dean, not a DA representative, but a reporter.

The district attorney's statement said that it was an unfortunate accident, an isolated incident, no one was responsible, case closed. The university statement said that the fraternity would be put on indefinite probation, they could assume no further responsibility, case closed.

I believe it is the outcome of those investigations that has brought me before you today. I was not satisfied. What did I expect? I am not sure. But a life was lost and two others almost lost

". . . this was an unfortunate accident, an isolated incident, no one was responsible, case closed."

as well, and no disciplinary action was taken whatsoever.

I was not comfortable with the word "accident." Because although I know in my heart no one intended for this to happen, but by the admission of the boy on the telephone this was annual, traditional, it was done year in and year out to every new member—in the name of brotherhood.

When I think of the word "accident" I think of something spontaneous. And this was obviously very planned. I was not comfortable with the word "isolated" either. Because in the weeks between Chuck's death and the outcome of the investigations, our family received a great deal of mail. This mail was due primarily to the fact that the incident received a lot of press, a lot of negative press, a lot of sensationalized press. We saw our son's picture on the front page of Long Island papers, Page 2 and 3 of upstate and metropolitan area papers; it even went on the wire.

We were reading things like, "Alcohol Poisoning," "Pledge Drinks Himself to Death in Trunk of Car," "Fraternity Hazing," and so on—so negative, and it had nothing to do with the kid that I raised for 20 years.

But that negative press accomplished something. It aroused a lot of people. And in my mail I was not only receiving messages of sympathy, of condolence, but I was hearing from students, former students, some parents, even educators, telling me of other hazing incidents, relating to me situations that had occurred in the past or were happening right then and there. People were sharing experiences with me as a mother, as a parent—I had no idea. So the word "isolated" just didn't sit well either.

I felt the need to do something—I did not know what. But I felt if I could share Chuck's tragedy and the tragedy of others, perhaps I could alert people, arouse others, and maybe help prevent it from happening again.

I formed my organization. I wrote to legislators, I wrote to colleges and universities in New York. I wrote to national fraternities, stating to them, as I state to you right now, that I was not anti-fraternity, I was anti-hazing. I was anti-abuse.

I questioned their policies. I asked their help. Most of the schools responded to me assuring me that they opposed hazing in all its forms. Some said that is just wasn't a problem, or if it was a problem it was something that they were unable to deal with. Legislators were patronizing but curious. And the research that I had accumulated, not only through the mail but through the New York Times Data Bank and interlibrary loans, proved, just by looking at the black and white of it, that there was a problem.

We looked into the fact that some states had anti-hazing laws. Each and every state that had an anti-hazing law came about because of a death. How sad that it took a tragedy before something like that happened, before a law was enacted. And I think everyone in this room will agree that a law is not the answer. But I felt it was a deterrent. I felt that those responsible should be accountable for their actions.

At that point in time the national fraternities did not respond to me. I am sure they thought I was an angry lady who had lost her kid, perhaps they felt I was vindictive, revengeful, they questioned my motives. And I doubt that they believed I was not anti-Greek. But I continued.

"I felt if I could share Chuck's tragedy and the tragedy of others, perhaps I could alter people, arouse others, and maybe help prevent it from happening again."

My legislator introduced a measure. It went through both houses, gathering lots of support, thousands of signatures on petitions, only to be vetoed by New York's governor. He said this was not a place to deal with this; schools should deal with it. A disappointment.

It was revised, reintroduced. It went through the channels again, gathering even more support, going through both houses completely unanimously. But the governor's posture did not change and he threatened another veto.

But about that time, tragedy struck in New York again. An 18-year-old freshman from the Bronx died of heat exhaustion pledging a fraternity in Upstate New York. He had been put through gruelling calisthenics, deprived of sleep, put into a steamroom in heavy clothing, and he died of heat exhaustion.

The governor's office received 5,000 letters of protest and outrage, and within weeks New York had an anti-hazing law. But how very sad that another tragedy had to take place and again no one was held accountable.

Although that boy was the first New Yorker to die since Chuck, 13 had died

"When I think of the word "fraternity," I think of words like "friendship," "honor," "trust," "purpose," "camaraderie." The word "hazing" just doesn't fit . . . it contradicts everything you stand for and is in conflict with everything you were founded upon."

throughout the country. And to my knowledge at this point in time, 25 young people have lost their lives nationwide in the past four years in hazing-related incidents—a tragic, staggering figure—and countless numbers have been injured.

In my mind, something was very wrong, When I think of the word "fraternity," I think of words like "friendship," "honor," "trust," "purpose," "camadarerie." The word "hazing" just doesn't fit. From where I stand, it contradicts everything you stand for and it is in conflict with everything you were founded upon.

Three components constantly show up in all these hazing statistics—98 percent of them are alcohol related; all of them involve peer pressure; almost all of them involve secrecy.

It seems to me when you combine alcohol abuse, peer pressure, and secrecy, you have a very dangerous combination.

I think I have heard all the reasons—it strengthens the brotherhood; it unifies the pledge class; it separates the men from the boys; it is tradition; I went through it so he is going to go through it; alumni expect it.

Well, those are all the wrong reasons. And there is nothing that anyone could ever say to me that would convince me there is anything positive about hazing in any form.

The word "tradition" doesn't sit right with me either. I have done my homework. Your founding fathers had nothing that even remotely resembled hazing in the beginning days. They would hang their heads.

Looking at your faces today, I am reminded that it is not that long ago that Chuck was in your very position, wondering what he was going to do with his future. He took his education very seriously. He was not weak, he was not a follower. He was a bright, opinionated individual. He was an honor student. He cared about people. He had a bright future ahead of him.

The night before his death he telephoned home, full of the news that he was considering changing his major from economics to history. We laughed about it. Well, his future came to a screeching halt in the trunk of a car—for something so senseless and wasteful as hazing.

Sure, he was a damn fool to climb in that trunk. And I don't know what he was thinking. I can only guess. These were his friends. He trusted them. Maybe he thought he'd get a little sick, a little drunk. I am sure he felt others had been through it before; it would be over in the morning. He certainly did not expect to lose his life.

It seems to me they asked for his trust and that trust was abused. Certainly he had a choice, but he went along with what the group said. This was his roommate.

"Three components constantly show up in all these hazing statistics—98% of them are alcohol related; all of them involve peer pressure; almost all of them involve secrecy."

In my travels I am very happy to say that I have witnessed a lot of change. I am very encouraged and very strengthened. And although the Greeks did not respond to me at first, I can say to you right now that they have become my staunchest supporters.

When I first began to be asked to speak about my work and my intentions, my invitations came from media, from non-Greeks, from school newspapers, occasionally administrators. They were very disappointed that I was not anti-Greek. They didn't understand where I was coming from.

My intention in standing here today is not to offend you; my intention is to make you think. If the subject makes some of you uncomfortable, well, perhaps it is time we were uncomfortable. I don't see how anyone can justify it. It is beyond my comprehension how we would ask someone that we want to call brother to participate in something demeaning, degrading, or potentially dangerous in any way.

Would we ask a member of our own family, someone we love, to prove their loyalty, to test their worthiness? I don't think so. And very often I hear, "Mrs. Stevens, we don't physically haze, we have eliminated that completely. We play some mind games, we harass them, we intimidate them, we sit them under bright lights, we deprive them of sleep, we give them tests that might not have correct answers. But we know what we are doing. We are on top of it."

"Would we ask a member of our own family, someone we love, to prove their loyalty, to test their worthiness? I don't think so."

Well, I assure you that mental hazing is not an acceptable alternative. Mental hazing is very dangerous. In my mind, it is a very serious problem. It is my stumbling block. How dare we play with someone's mind, something as fragile as someone's mind? How do we know how far we can push another human being?

Is he a better brother because he can stay up "X" amount of hours? I don't think so. Is he a better brother because he can do 50 more pushups than someone else? I don't think so. We are not phys ed instructors.

Three or four of the most recent hazing deaths have been the result of heat exhaustion due to gruelling calisthenics. What is that proving? I don't think it is proving anything.

I certainly don't want you to think that I oppose a good time. I often tell the story of a night I spent in a sorority house when I first began traveling. I was asleep in the lower level of the house in the guest room, and several hours after I had gone to bed I was awakened by piercing screams and thunderous noise. The entire ceiling was vibrating, and I was convinced it was an earthquake—I was out west.

The girls were screaming unmercifully, running through the halls, and I had no idea what was happening. The housemother came and knocked on my door and said, "Oh, Mrs. Stevens, please don't be alarmed. The fraternity is here and they are kidnapping the girls—but they love it." She said, "They didn't wear rollers to bed and some of them have lip gloss on; I am sure it was planned. Please don't be alarmed."

And screaming as though they were being slaughtered. And I thought, "Boy are they going to be surprised if they carry me out."

But no one did—and I was a little disappointed. I really felt as though I missed something. And the next morning when I woke up, there was a tree outside with more brassieres on it than I have ever seen in my entire life. And not to underestimate the girls, there was a tree nearby with more athletic supporters on it than I ever dreamed existed.

I was very impressed. I could not believe how they did that in the dark. I wished I had brought my camera.

I tell you that because I don't want you to think that I oppose a good time. No one had a better sense of humor than Chuck. And I want to tell you that each and every hazing incident that I have touched on began as something harmless. I think one of the problems is we don't realize that what we are doing could be potentially dangerous. But we have a responsibility.

Why am I standing here? Because I feel I have a responsibility. I would not want your mother or your family to experience the pain and the devastation that we have. Tragedy has a way of getting our priorities in order. And sometimes, perhaps too late, we realize what is really important. But we shouldn't wait until it is too late.

"I don't oppose a good time . . . but each and every hazing incident that I have touched on began as something harmless . . . sometimes we don't realize that what we are doing could be potentially dangerous."

Not long ago after I talked and invited questions, an undergrad stood up and said, "Mrs. Stevens, we understand where you are coming from. We are sorry about what happened in your life. But we can't relate to death. It is too negative. It is too depressing."

And I said to that young person, "You are not listening. I am not talking about death. I am talking about life. There is nothing we can do for Chuck or the kids like him, but you bet there is something we can do to learn from those mistakes, to move forward, not let history repeat itself."

Looking through some of the materials that Gary Angstadt has been kind enough to share with me since our meeting, it is very obvious how Phi Psi feels about this issue. Obviously, you care or you wouldn't be here. I know Phi Psi cares or I wouldn't be here today.

I am not here because it is a problem with you. I am here because it is a concern of the entire Greek world, especially Phi Psi. We don't want it to happen again. We have to learn from our mistakes and look forward, not backward. We have to grow and be strengthened, as I have because of my interaction with the Greek world.

You have convinced me that you are sincere, dedicated individuals who are dedicated to eradicating this ugliness that constantly shows its head from time to time, because despite what I feel is a growing awareness, it continues,

"We have to learn from our mistakes and look forward, not backward."

sadly enough. It has been around for a long time and we are not going to eliminate it overnight.

It is going to take a lot of hard work, a lot of courage, a lot of determination. You have a responsibility. When you joined your Fraternity you pledged to uphold its ideals, its principles. You were given the sacred trust of carrying it forward. Each and every one of you is responsible for your actions and your actions may affect others—your brothers, your chapter, your campus, and your national. Because I think you might all agree with me that the marvelous things you do on a year-round basis, the philanthropies, the blood drives, the fund raisers, all of the campus projects, community projects that go on, somehow the press never seems to give them attention.

But let something negative happen, let there be an alcohol-related incident, a hijink, a prank, an accident, a tragedy, and they pick right up on that, and for a brief moment the entire Greek world suffers for the action of just a few individuals. We cannot let that happen.

I want you to ask yourself some questions and give yourself some very honest answers. If you are not sure about what is going on in your Chapter, if you are a little bit uncomfortable with it, get rid of it.

"You have a responsibility. When you joined your fraternity you pledged to uphold its ideals, its principles. You were given the sacred trust of carrying it forward. Each and everyone of you is responsible for your actions and your actions may affect others . . . "

Last year I was invited to a campus by a group who had lost a brother. It was a prank, it was something that could have been prevented. It should not have happened. And on my way to that campus I was very worried about myself. I thought, "Gee, the bad guys have invited me; I wonder how it is going to work out."

Well, I was in for a surprise. They weren't bad guys at all. They were devastated. The morale in that chapter was so low, they were in such pain over what had happened, and they convinced me in a very short time that they were not responsible, they didn't mean for it to happen. The whole campus was down on them. Their national had taken strong steps. They wanted me to come to show the campus that they wanted to learn from the tragedy and bring it to the attention of the community, show the community that they wanted to rebuild.

I went to bat for them with their campus, with their national. But how very sad that what had happened was ended that very day the boy died, the practice that caused his death was immediately eliminated, and I assure you, when tragedy strikes, somehow you change your attitude about the whole thing. You don't feel the need to justify it any more.

It is going to take leadership, it is going to take courage. But that is what I see in front of me today. It is your decision, because I could stand here for hours. Gary Angstadt, Kent Owen, all of the people in this Fraternity that care so much about this issue could talk about it endlessly, but we are not going to bring about the change—you are. The change must come from within.

"It is going to take leadership; it is going to take courage."

It is your decision, and one heck of a responsibility. But it is my hope that you will not let Phi Psi down. Thank you. (Rising applause)

Thank you very much. If anyone has any comments or questions or criticism, please feel free. I do have a post office box. I have some cards with me; if anyone would like my legislative information, information on alternatives, which I am sure your headquarters is very happy to offer you as well, I would be happy to share it with you. And if there's any comments or questions please feel free. Oh, come on, just one.

MR. BOB WALKER (California State University at Northridge):

Our system is fairly new. The California State University system started about 25 years ago. At this time they have no real knowledge of what a Greek system is and what the Greeks mean, what Phi Psi means or what ΣAE means—but they do remember all of the problems in the '60s and '70s; would you consider coming out to California and talking to the university system, the chancellor and trustees, and explaining what happens and what you went

through and give them a understanding of how people do feel and what you have discovered in your travels with and in talking to other groups?

MRS. STEVENS:
Well, first of all, I have two California dates in the fall and I would be happy to work something out. And you may or may not know that California has just recently updated their law, and perhaps a good first step would be to get a copy of that law.

And I would be happy to share with you my information and some of my statistics which would help you address the problem or bring the problem to everyone's attention. I think one good first step is to get everyone talking about it, get it out in the open. But I would be happy to help in any way.

MR. WALKER:
I will see you afterwards.

MRS. STEVENS:
Okay. One of the things that I neglected to mention, I believe there are now 12 states that have anti-hazing laws. And although not everyone agrees with the concept of the law, I think it is very exciting to mention that many of these recent laws have come about from the work of Greeks, which certainly helps prove that it is not an anti-fraternity law. Yes.

MR. STEVEN R. FOWLER (Arizona Alpha):
I think a lot of us are curious to know how you finance your operations.

MRS. STEVENS:
Well, if I am invited to speak, it is necessary that my expenses be paid. I don't charge a fee to speak; however, occasionally I do receive donations, which are very helpful with my postage and my photocopying and my telephoning and that type of thing. But, I am a nonprofit operation.

MR. FOWLER:
Thank you.

MR. GREGORY W. HOCKEMEYER (Indiana Gamma):
You mentioned that the incident that related directly to you involved a local fraternity, then later on, another fraternity that you talked about later, you said the national was down on them. Is this problem generally a problem related to local fraternities or is there a large problem in the national sector, too?

MRS. STEVENS:
I think it is a problem that no one is immune to. I guess there is a little question there. I was speaking to someone, a representative of a national, who said, "Eileen, this is primarily a problem with the locals," and I can't completely agree with that. I think there is enough of a problem with the nationals that it is a concern. And on the statistics there have been a fair share of tragedies on the national level as well.

One aspect of national is, though, and this is something I was discussing with Kent Owen before I came into this room, that nationals are taking very strong steps. In other words, very sadly, in the situation of a local, very often nothing is done, or little is done. There is no national headquarters, there is no structure, or guidelines, or, you know, the marvelous fieldmen, or, the kind of interaction going on on a local level. So that presents a problem. Thank you.

FROM THE FLOOR:
What kinds of penalties are imposed in these laws you are talking about and how adequate are they?

MRS. STEVENS:
They vary from state to state. Some are much stronger than others. The law that New York eventually enacted was not as strong as the one that was initially vetoed. For instance, in Virginia it is an out-and-out felony. In New York the law requires that the colleges and universities are mandated to inform the students, all students, in writing at the beginning of each semester that hazing is against the law and that disciplinary action will be taken by the administration: it is mandated that they take action, and that they would also be liable under the criminal statues of, say, reckless endangerment, manslaughter, assault, but it would certainly depend on the individual situation or incident.

But the law varies from state to state. I have copies of all of those laws and I would be happy to share them with anyone that would like to review them. Like I said earlier, I don't think a law is going to do the trick—whether or not these laws could be enforced, who knows—but I do think it is a deterrent.

I think that it is a step in the right direction. We are not going to change or legislate social behavior, and it is not going to be a cure-all any more than it has cured the other ills that plague society. But I still feel that in actions where people's lives are put on the line and tragedy occurs, that they should be held accountable.

BYRON W. CAIN JR. (Director of Fraternity Education):
Can you give us an idea of what the definitions of hazing are involved in these various laws?

MRS. STEVENS:
Well, that was a problem with New York. And a lot of people are using, or attempting to use, the definition that your national uses, the one from—is that FEA? But that has been problem in the language of the laws. I know it was in New York.

So they completely vary. There was trouble with the word "intentionally" and "recklessly" so that is a question I am really not qualified to answer. But as I say, I would be happy to share with you the laws that have their own various definitions.

My definition of hazing is something that I wouldn't want done to myself. And I think that the definition your national uses is excellent as well. Because it really spells it out. And Gary was kind enough to share your *Manual* with me and there are some very marvelous, interesting things in that *Manual* that I think spell it out very clearly. And I can't imagine how anyone would be left with any doubt as to what hazing is, and certainly the fact that Phi Psi won't tolerate it.

MR. W. TODD SALEN (Director of Alumni Associations):
You have been spending a lot of time doing this. You also said you are having an impact on national fraternities: they have responded. Are you getting feedback on local level, are you having an impact.—I know you are having an impact on the national fraternities, but not necessarily does that affect local chapters.

MRS. STEVENS:
Is your question am I getting any feedback from the local level?

MR. SALEN:
Do you see yourself having an impact on the individual groups?

MRS. STEVENS:
If so, I am not aware of it. I have had no interaction with any local fraternities at all.

MR. SALEN:
So you are getting no feedback right now.

MRS. STEVENS:
Sometimes if I speak at a campus, I don't even have any idea who is in the room. They do not always reach out to me or speak with me as much as someone from the national organization will. So I guess it would be unfair to say that I have never reached them or they have never heard me. I am not sure, but I

have no particular involvement with locals, no.

Sometimes I feel very sorry for some of the undergrads in locals because they are not fortunate like you are, they don't have a national headquarters to reach out to and assist them. And sometimes administrations don't recognize them. In the case of my son's fraternity, that was a recognized fraternity on that campus, but there are some campuses that don't recognize the locals at all. So there is another problem.

MR. JIM MOORE (UC-Berkeley, California):

You said that when you spoke to the press, you said they were disappointed when you said that you were not anti-Greek. There are plenty of fraternities doing community work, but when something goes wrong, when something occurs, when there is an accident, it's like front page news.

And there are many times—there is one time in particular when we were promised news coverage on something, and we wanted newspaper coverage, and we never got it. But as soon as something goes wrong it is plastered there. What do you suggest we do or you do to get positive coverage?

MRS. STEVENS:

Well, strengthen your IFC or do whatever you can to work with your IFC or your Greek advisor. It is kind of hard. If you have a school paper that is anti-Greek, I know you have a problem. If you can't get your message across, buy the space in the paper, or do what Bob did at Pennsylvania. They have their own newsletter that they put out.

You know, you can't get yourself on the front page, but I think you can educate the campus and let them realize, let them see what you are doing and what you are about. Because, no press at all is very bad, they come to their own conclusions. But if the school paper won't give you space, buy the space, have a column. I have seen that in papers and I think it works, or it might be a first step anyway. Yes.

MR. RALPH PARISI (Arizona Alpha):

We saw the article when it came out in Arizona about your son's tragic death, and Arizona Alpha as well as, I am sure, all of the rest of my Brothers around the nation, felt badly because we—maybe people around the nation see what we have always practiced, which is our Fraternity standards of no hazing. And it was bad because death occurred, but good in that people are finally starting to realize the dangers.

What I am asking is, just possibly . . . you have given us all kinds of laws and regulations and things that are being done for anti-hazing. I am hoping that there are things being done to reassure parents that "fraternity" is not something that is going to beat up on their children, but that there is still potential for a fraternal brotherhood, and camaraderie, and all the things that go along with fraternities.

And it is just my hope that newspapers will be able to cover the laws and regulations covering hazing all over the nation.

MRS. STEVENS:

Thank you.

MR. BRIAN D. GRADY (Ohio Iota):

I was wondering, does your organization get involved directly, for example, like a certain chapter is hazing, do you send people over to talk to them or anything like that?

MRS. STEVENS:

I am kind of on my own inasmuch as I am the only one that travels and speaks, and I answer my own mail personally. but I have been given the assurance of all of the national fraternities and the FEA that if there is a problem that I am uncomfortable with or if someone shares something with me, that if I pass it along, it certainly will be looked into.

On the same token, very often information is given to me confidentially. And then it is a little bit different. But the nationals have assured me that even if it doesn't pertain to their particular chapter they will assist me in having an advisor at that campus contacted. So I kind of pass it along, and they have helped me a great deal in that situation.

MR. KENNETH N. DEBBELL (Oklahoma Alpha):

Mrs. Stevens, I would just like to congratulate you on your articulate form of speech. You presented yourself very well. I have two questions.

The first one is: in your travels and in your research have you found that the brutatlity lies only in the male circles or do the females engage in this vicious form of hazing?

And secondly: what forms of opposition have you run across, if any, in your travels and are there groups that oppose you in what you are doing or trying to do? You could answer either of those, or both, if you'd like.

MRS. STEVENS:

Well, as far as sororities are concerned, they are not immune. There have been incidents reported in sororities. In fact, in California, I recall reading recently that there was a very near miss with a girl who had to have her stomach pumped. She had alcohol poisoning and she almost didn't make it.

I think the forms of hazing are not as physical or as brutal as you said, but maybe in the forms of mental hazing. And many, many young women have talked to me about that. But I have never addressed a sorority. I have never heard from a national sorority. I have had very little involvement with the girls, except if I speak at a campus at large and there are very often young women in the audience.

I am aware that there is a problem but I don't think it is anywhere near the degree that goes on in fraternities. I think they kind of stay away from it. But it does exist.

Now your second question. In the beginning I think the resistance came from people who really didn't understand what I was saying or didn't understand what I was about. My feeling about the Greek silence in the beginning I think I understand very well, and the few that did openly criticize me at that point were critical of the fact that I was airing their dirty laundry. And of course, that was not my intention; my intention was just to bring the issue out in the open. Because my criticism of them was that they were dealing with it but they were dealing with it internally, and that wasn't working.

I think we have to bring something out in the open, acknowledge that it exists, look it squarely in the eye before we can even have a prayer in dealing with it. And that is what is happening, the fact that it is out in the open, the nationals have taken a much stronger stand—certainly they had a stand before, but they are strengthening that stand. They are closing down chapters or pulling charters, which breaks their heart. But they are doing it rather than allow this ugliness to continue, because it will only do greater harm in the long run.

So that resistance that I felt initially, I think it was only because I might have been misunderstood. But I don't have that resistance any longer. Good question. Thank you.

MR. STEPHEN A. FAWTHROP (Chapter Consultant):

One thing I noted in what you said was that you felt responsibility should be assigned to the chapter officers or members involved. One other aspect that has come up in some of the laws—I am not sure, maybe possibly all of them—is that similar responsibility has

been assigned to the universities, because fraternities are student organizations that universities recognize. In New York, for example, they can be held liable now: the University can be sued if your son had died today.

Do you think that has tended to work against the universities' pursuit in cracking down on the hazing, in that they don't want to implicate themselves?

MRS. STEVENS:

Absolutely. I think that they look the other way. They would prefer in some cases to assume no responsibility. That certainly is not always the case. I have met concerned administrators who were right there in the group when I would come to a campus, and I have been to other campuses where no administrator was in the room at all. They just avoided the whole thing and would not encourage the group or whoever was inviting me.

But you bring out a very good point. I think administrators certainly have a responsibility. And that was my bitter disappointment with Chuck's university. I felt that they looked the other way, that their head was in the sand: they just didn't want to assume any responsibility. That fraternity was back in business the following semester with more pledges than ever before. And the attitude was, 'nothing really happened here, it was an accident,' and it was treated very lightly, which is wrong.

I think if Alfred University had taken strong disciplinary action and they had said, "Hey, a tragedy has taken place here: let's learn from it, let's do something about it," it would have been far more positive for everyone.

MR. FAWTHROP:

Thank you.

MRS. STEVENS:

Thank you. You are going to hear about the legal ramifications, I believe, tomorrow. And there is also, I believe, a program on the alcohol aspect of this whole issue, along with it's concern, in the entire Greek system. Because alcohol certainly is a big problem. We are talking about impaired judgment to start with and doing something we probably ordinarily wouldn't do if there was no alcohol involved.

So you are very fortunate that there are some strong sessions in your convention to follow this. Thank you very much for your attention, for your gracious hospitality, and it's been very nice being here. Thank you so much. (Applause)

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GARY B. ANGSTADT:

Thank you, Eileen. I have two presentations to give to you as thanks.

Eileen mentioned that she has been working with other fraternities as well. What she didn't tell you is that she had 14 conventions, I believe, last summer, and seven this summer, including one tomorrow at another fraternity. So we appreciate her sharing her thoughts with us that I think we have all taken to heart quite well.

Thank you, Eileen. On behalf of the Fraternity we want to present you with a certificate of appreciation.

MRS. STEVENS:

Thank you.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR ANGSTADT:

And we have also, from the Educational Foundation of the Fraternity, the Endowment Fund, a grant to CHUCK to help you in your work.

MRS. STEVENS:

Thank you, Gary. (Applause)

PRESIDENT DONNELL:

Thank you, Gary. And, Eileen, you have brought us a powerful message and one that I think was very important for us to hear. We do thank you for taking the time in a busy schedule to be with us today.



Eileen Stevens

SHIELD ADVERTISING AVAILABLE

For the first time in many years, advertising space will be made available for purchase in THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi, with preference given to merchandise, businesses or services promoted by members of the Fraternity. This change in policy was made by action of the 1982 Grand Arch Council.

For information regarding restrictions, prices and availability of space, please write:

SHIELD Advertising
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202



Arson Strikes Oklahoma Alpha

At approximately 9:00 a.m. January 5th, an arsonist visited the Phi Psi house at the University of Oklahoma. By placing four cans of gasoline in different locations around the house, he very nearly accomplished his demented goal as the top two floors of the beautiful Chapter home were nearly destroyed. Fortunately, due to the Christmas vacation, only one Brother was sleeping in the house at the time, and the smoke detector's alarm roused him and enabled his escape by leaping from a second story window. The tragedy was in loss of property only.

The Oklahoma Alpha House Corporation was in the process of upgrading the property's fire and safety equipment at the time of the incident, and it is believed that a total loss was avoided due to their initial work. The house is being re-built at this time for fall '83 occupancy. However, a call has gone out for Oklahoma Alphans and other Phi Psis and friends of the Fraternity to aid in the re-building effort. Winner of "The Most Improved Chapter" award at the Grand Arch Council last August, the undergraduates of Oklahoma Alpha are most deserving of your generosity.

Gifts can be made, deductible for income tax purposes to: "The University of Oklahoma—Phi Kappa Psi," and can be sent to the House Corporation Director, George Kurey, 2500 S. McGee Dr., Suite 108, Norman, OK 73069.











Oklahoma Alpha Housemother Mrs. Melba Snow is comforted by Brother Jerry Lee Turner, O.U. sophomore from Edmond, Oklahoma, who escaped the fire by jumping from a 2nd floor window.



Case Western Reserve University Honors Dr. Tinkham Veale II



The Gold Medal Award was established by the Award Committee of the Case Alumni Association on July 22, 1966, in honor of the Nobel Prize laureates who are graduates of Case Institute of Technology. The laureates are Dr. Polykarp Kusch '31, Eugene McDermott, Professor, University of Texas at Dallas, and Dr. Donald A. Glaser '46, professor of physics and molecular biology, University of California at Berkeley.

The Award can be presented only to alumni of Case Institute of Technology who have earned distinguished achievement and made a major contribution in a field of science, engineering or management that adds to the welfare of the United States of America and reflects credit upon Case Institute of Technology.

Originator of the "POP" concept, a philosophy of entrepreneurship that had never before been applied to business on a large scale, Dr. Tinkham Veale II, *Case Western '34,* is the 1982 recipient of the prestigious Case Alumni Association Gold Medal Award. He is chairman of the board and a co-founder, Alco Standard Corp.

The presentation ceremony was held at the 97th Annual Reunion Banquet, May 7, at Stouffer's Inn on the Square, Cleveland, Ohio. It was a major feature at this national gathering of graduates and former students of Case Institute of Technology.

"POP"—"Partners of Profit" is the philosophy upon which the Alco Standard Corp. was founded. The company is composed of small to medium size progressive speciality companies that have combined, similar to a partnership, to aid their individual growths. "It is better to have part of a gusher than all of a trickle," Veale said when explaining his concept. A favorite slogan that executives recite together at meetings is "Never . . . ever . . . anywhere . . . has there been a corporation structured and operated as if it were a partnership."

In 1960, Veale teamed up with his classmate, John T. Vaughan, *Case Western '34,* and brother, George W. Veale IV, *Case Western '41,* to form the V & V Management Co., Cleveland, Ohio. The first firms to join the new organization were the Gas Machinery Co., Gas Atmospheres Inc., G. H. Bales Inc., Modern Equipment Co., Gas Machinery Co. of Canada Ltd., and Jackson Products Co. On Sept. 30, 1965, V & V merged with the Alco Oil and Chemical Co., Philadelphia, Pa., which had been founded in 1928. In January 1966, the consolidated company's name was changed to the Alco Standard Corp. and its headquarters are now at Valley Forge, Pa.

Today, the Alco Standard Corp. has more than 150 profit centers. The headquarters is staffed with top professional managers in a wide range of business practices including accounting, law, banking, taxes, capital formation, insurance, labor and industrial relations, investments, pension and cash management, long-range planning, budgetary expertise and related activities. The staff advises and handles for all of the member companies the complicated requirements necessary for business in the United States today. This relieves the personnel of the former private companies of these problems so they have more time to do the things in which they are experts, such as creating products and operating their companies.

"The Alco Standard Corp. is dedicated to the preservation of independent entrepreneurs and professional managers of the many small to medium size businesses, owned and operated by people who have the know-how to develop and improve products and services and the drive to establish or manage companies to produce and sell them. Such companies are the backbone of the American system of free enterprise," Veale said.

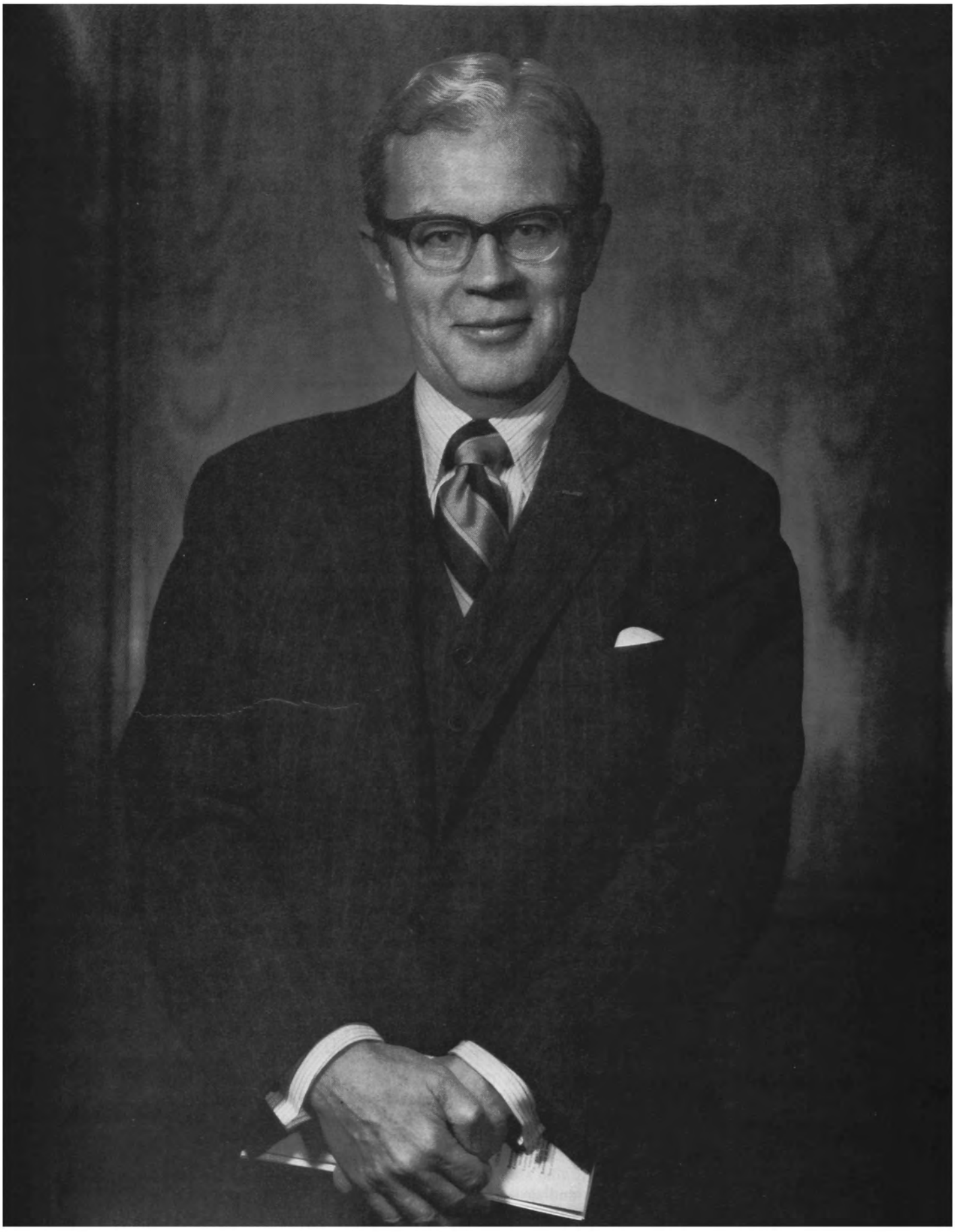
The Alco Standard Corp. has been called "The Phi Psi Company," with good reason. Alco was organized by three Phi Psis, Tinkham Veale II, *Case Western '34,* George W. Veale IV, *Case Western '41,* and John T. Vaughan, *Case Western '34.* In addition, the professional management team now or has included the following Phi Psis: David F. Clark, *Ohio State '35;* Robert Roy Elliott, *Ohio Wesleyan '35,* President of the Fraternity from 1958-1960, and Endowment Fund Trustee from 1962-1980; Edward S. Bale, *Case Western '31;* John R. Kaiser, *Case Western '31;* Robert A. Roth, *Case Western '41;* Harrison Moyer, *Case Western '32;* and Alfred Body, *Case Western '34.*

In the past 17 years, Alco Standard's annual revenues have grown from $35 million to approximately $3 billion this year. After tax profits have grown from $750,000 to more than $50 million and annual dividends have increased from 2½ cents a share to $1.08 a common share. Revenues have grown at an annual compound rate of 32.5 percent, net income 17.5 percent and dividends 22.3 percent. Common shareholders equity has increased at an annual compounded growth rate of 33.4 percent.

A native of Topeka, Kans., Veale excelled in sports at Cleveland Heights, Ohio, High School. He received a Case Alumni Association Van Horn Activities Scholarship for attendance at Case Institute of Technology. Despite two accidents that threatened to end his career, Veale starred on the basketball and football teams and was active in the Ohio Epsilon Chapter.

After graduation from Case Tech in 1937 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering, Veale began his career as an executive trainee at the General Motors Corp., Detroit, Mich. Two years later, he returned to Cleveland and held engineering and management assignments in several companies.

In April, 1952, Veale retired for health reasons at the age of 37 years. At that time, he was assistant to the president, Ohio Crankshaft Co., Cleveland. In August of that year, he was appointed chairman of the Cuyahoga County Grand Jury and was awarded a plaque from the Cleveland Crime Commission for his service.



Horses have always played an important part in Veale's life and his interest in racing has brought a vital force to the sport, resulting in his commission as a Kentucky Colonel. Veale became one of the nation's leaders in the thoroughbred horse breeding industry and at one time he owned and operated historic Elmendorf Farm, Lexington, Ky. Later, he was a special partner at the Cleveland investment firm of Ball, Burge and Kraus. In 1960, Veale became a co-founder of The V & V Management Co.

In addition to his activities as an engineer, investor and sportsman, Veale has devoted much time to civic affairs. He formerly was a director of the Chagrin Valley Hunt Club, president of the Gates Mills Historical Society and Village Council of Gates Mills, Ohio. Veale is a member of the Hunt Club, Mayfield Country Club and the Union Club.

Among honors conferred upon Veale are the Case Institute Silver Bowl and election to The Newcomen Society in North America. Kenyon College conferred an honorary doctor of law degree upon him in 1981.

Veale was married in 1941 to Harriett A. Ernst. They have two daughters, a son and six grandchildren.



Brother Veale's honor as only his Alma Mater's 19th alumnus presented the prestigious Gold Medal was highlighted on the front cover of the Alumni Association magazine last summer. Dr. Veale is left.

Brother Veale's comments upon receiving the Gold Medal are offered below unedited, and give insight to the dramatic success of his life's work. One of Phi Psi's most generous contributors to the "New Sense of Challenge" campaign in the '70's, Dr. Veale acknowledged the award by first recognizing his family in attendance at the ceremonies last May:

"I would like to recognize my wonderful family, four generations strong and seated here in front of us, and John T. Vaughan, Class of 1937, my brother, George W. Veale IV, Class of 1943 and my father, George W. Veale III, 95 years old. Family and John please stand. These 17 plus five others too young to be here have been my leading inspiration and willing helpers without whom I might have gone astray a number of times. Thank you for your support.





Upper photo: Four generations of the Veale family and guests were present to see Dr. Tinkham Veale II, *Case Western '34,* honored with the Case Alumni Association Gold Medal Award. Pictured are (clockwise, beginning in lefthand corner) George W. Veale IV, *Case Western '41,* Mrs. Frances Costello, Tinkham Veale III, Mrs. Robert W. Gelbach, Master Christian Leedy, Mrs. Tinkham Veale II, William J. O'Neill, Mrs. Tinkham Veale III, John T. Vaughan, *Case Western '34,* and Mrs. Russell J. Warren.

Lower photo: Robert W. Gelbach, Mrs. William J. O Neill, Douglas Wick, Mrs. Larry L. Leedy, Mrs. Joseph J. Moore and Russell J. Warren.

FELLOW CASE Alumni and friends, I accept this 19th Case Alumni Association Gold Medal Award with sincere pleasure but with great humility. The list of past awardees—many who are or were friends—reads of outstanding successes and I am certain that they were as pleased as I am tonight to be recognized by their Case alumni peers. I am proud to be listed along with them.

This Reunion is of special significance to me as it is my 45th Anniversary and I would be honored to recognize my fellow classmates who are here for our 45th Reunion—Class of 1937; please stand up and put on your big smile—a gang of outstanding individuals.

Friends, 45 years has gone quickly for me. During the years, I have always had a deep sense of appreciation for my years at Case—memories are still strong and the challenge instigated in us by Case's rounded engineering education are ever present.

Very early in my career I became aware that small privately owned businesses were getting the short end of the business stick in the U.S.A. The incentives of ownership were being destroyed by changes in the capitalistic free enterprise system. These changes bothered me deeply for many years and finally along with John Vaughn and George

Veale we decided to try and find an alternative method of corporate management. In 1965 we started the Alco Standard Corporation. "The Corporate Partnership."

For those of you who are not familiar with our relatively young, 17 years old, company, I report that this year we will have sales of about $3 billion; assets of over $1 billion and have, AFTER all taxes a 20 percent yearly profit return on our equity. We have almost 20,000 employees in 175 locations with over 15 million square feet of well-equipped factories on over 5,000 acres of industrial property.

The deep problems of privately owned businesses that I referred to were confirmed by a concentrated survey done by the "Gallagher's President's Advisory Group" several years ago. There are over 100,000 private American companies with a net worth of over $1,000,000. They surveyed the 1,500 of these who were still managed as chairman or president and chief executive officers by the entrepreneur who founded the company. The survey reported these startling statistics.

A. 90 percent stated that survival, just plain survival, was their most critical issue.
B. 75 percent stated that they would NOT start a business today and would NOT have earlier in their life if they then realized that the bureaucratic anti-free enterprise system would develop as it has over the last 20 years.
C. When asked to list the six most serious offenses, they reported the following:
    1. Labor conditions, employee benefits and payroll costs.
    2. Excessive paperwork to comply with government regulations.
    3. Economic muscle of big government, big unions and big business.
    4. Exorbitant cost of professional services.
    5. Inability to compete for executive talents.
    6. Financing problems and costs.

Yet private business generates over one-third of the American total gross national product and over 40 percent of the total employment.

Because of all these statistics along with many others, we feel our new "Corporate Partnership" management style has offered to private industry a new alternative for survival during these very trying bureaucratic times. The development of our corporation has been the dedicated effort of many individuals and there have been some 15 Case Tech graduates among them.

We have been successful mainly because we would not deviate from our six basic views.

1. PURPOSE—To create a new successful idea there must be a purpose. Our purpose was to create a new type of corporate management style that would give private business an alternative plan for its future.
2. DESIRE—To help private business overcome the bureaucratic problems of our times and to create a corporation with a balance of business markets.
3. CONCEPT—To build a corporation on the basis as if it were a partnership where employees and their families would own 50 percent of the equity. Relieve each corporate manager of business practice problems by having our own internal law firm, accounting firm, insurance team, bank, public relations, pension programs, mutual fund, foundation and etc., leaving management to do what it knows best: engineering, selling, manufacturing and servicing its products at a profit.
4. FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM—Whenever and wherever possible promote the old fashion capitalistic free enterprise system, the system that made this country, the greatest country in the world.
5. RESPECT—Have respect for the views of our associates, employees, suppliers, customers and shareholders.
6. PEOPLE—To attract aggressive bright young professionals to our company up and down the management line and give them opportunities to become partners and shareholders. Always try to have a team spirit.

Friends, in a nutshell the preceding is a review of my recent business career. I am sure that most of my 275 partners would confirm with me that it was ideas developed early in life, educational opportunities spirited by small schools like Case and the friendship and help by many many people and associates throughout our careers who have been the guiding lights and challenges needed in our business success.

I again thank you, my Case alumni peers, for having added my name to the other 18 distinguished names of Case Gold Medal Awardees. It has been very pleasant to be with all of you.

Reprinted by permission
of the Case Alumnus Magazine.



Letters to Lockerbie



We are constantly trying to maintain correct addresses for the 50,000 living members of Phi Kappa Psi, and as you can imagine, it is a challenge! Brother J. W. Akin, *Texas '16,* offers an unusual but very practical suggestion for our problem with "Jr." in his name, as he writes from Wichita Falls, Texas.

Dear Brother Angstadt:

Why don't you write an article in a national Phi Kappa Psi publication advising all Phi Psis to never name their boys "junior."

There will be too many complications all their lives. I know—I am 84 years old, and it is still bothersome.

And another Phi Psi and loyal supporter of the Fraternity, Mr. H. Franklin Oates of Alhambra, California, initiated into the Northwestern Chapter in 1911, has also had trouble with his Phi Psi mail, and wishes to take this opportunity to set the record straight.

Dear Brother Angstadt:

Upon receipt of the January SHIELD, I was "surprised" to see that I had joined the Chapter Eternal. Somewhat exaggerated since I celebrated my 93rd birthday on January 26 of this year.

You must have confused my name with that of James Franklin Oates II, who passed away in October of 1982. He was former president of the Equitable Life Assurance society of New York.

My cousin, James Franklin Oates was of the 1889 class of Illinois Alpha, His grandson, Franklin III was the class of 1939. James II was the class of 1924.

We apologize to Brother Oates, and wish it were possible to more accurately verify someone's joining the Chapter Eternal, or even keeping good addresses . . . Happy 93rd birthday!

We had a number of people comment favorably on the "Alltime Phi Psi Football Team" in the November issue, which Tex Schramm helped review. Brother W. G. Midgley, *Oklahoma '35,* wrote in questioning that article.

Dear Brother Angstadt:

This article says "Tex Schramm, Texas '40." *It does not say* "Texas Alpha '40."

Is he a Brother Phi Psi?

It has long been the custom of THE SHIELD, in most cases, to use the individual's school name followed by initiation year into the Fraternity. The reasoning is that people more easily identify with the school name, and may not realize where someone attended school given only the chapter identification. However, whenever we do use the school and year following, most normally in italics, it does mean he is in fact an initiated Brother from that school, initiated in that year.

One Brother whose name appeared in the "Alltime Phi Psi Football Team" article, Albert E. Lind, *Northwestern '33,* of Youngstown, Ohio wrote the following:

Dear Gary:

You have made my day! Perhaps even my week. Today I received several long distance calls telling me that "there I was" on page 21 of the November '82 SHIELD where you listed the old Phi Psi jocks. Football that is.

Thanks. It was great to recall the many familiar names.

You made one big omission—*my brother Fred Lind,* Illinois Alpha '32, *a halfback—punter—scored winning T.D. against Wisconsin in 1934, etc., should be be listed.*

In our period at N.U. we had great football teams, winning the Big 10, beating Notre Dame, and all that good stuff.

High points reached while at N.U. included being G.P. at Illinois Alpha "#1 on campus," co-captain of the football team, and selected on many "all" teams. Phi Psi has been a great asset through all these business and social years.

Thanks for the lift.

Another letter in response to the football article came from David D. Theall, *Dickinson '51:*

Dear Gary:

Enjoyed the SHIELD article on alltime Phi Psi football team immensely. Although I played football at Dickinson College (Penn Zeta), my sports interest lies with basketball now. Many Phi Psis, including Red Kerr of Syracuse, were both all-American and all-pro.

Do you think there is anyone in the Brotherhood who could attempt a follow-up article on the alltime great basketball team?

Keep up the good work. And please note my change of address.

Brother Theall will be pleased to see in this issue of THE SHIELD that very article on Phi Psi's Alltime Great Basketball Team, utilizing the assistance of Oregon State's successful basketball coach and fellow Brother Ralph Miller, *Kansas '38.* And while this new basketball story, like the football article, was not written by a Phi Psi, we trust the readership will nonetheless enjoy the well done review of the many Phi Psis involved in basketball.

We might also point out that sharing with THE SHIELD office new addresses is vital if our readers are to continue receiving their various Phi Psi mailings. In addition to THE SHIELD and other letters sent directly from the Fraternity Headquarters, since most Chapters do not maintain their own alumni mailing lists separately, correspondence from your Chapter most often depends on the accuracy of the mailing address maintained with the Phi Psi Headquarters and shared with all the Chapters.

The next letter comes to us from one of Phi Psi's biggest boosters, and I feel certain that, if the Fraternity were ever to initiate a lady to her ranks, it would be Miss Alice Pfaller, devoted worker in the Fraternity Headquarters from 1930 through 1978 . . . that's 49 years! Although "Miss P," as she is known to her friends, would never hear of a female Phi Psi, nevertheless her spirit and dedication to the Fraternity would justify the breaking of tradition. Co-worker with all three of Phi Psi's chief executives since the Fraternity first opened a national Headquarters office, Miss P resides still in her hometown of Cleveland. Having attended more GACs than most any other lady, Miss P still holds Phi Psi dear to her heart, as she shared the following:

Dear Gary:

As you all know, my thoughts are still with Phi Psi and all my former co-workers. The last issue of THE SHIELD brought back many fond memories.

Incidentally, the GAC issue was at its usual high standard . . . oh for the life of a proofreader!

Have a wonderful year . . . and remember me to all who may visit the Phi Psi Headquarters.

"The Columbus Connection" on James Thurber and Elliott Nugent was also a highlight of the November SHIELD, with the author, Professor Robert A. Tibbetts sending us the following.

Dear Mr. Angstadt:

I have heard from one local Fraternity member already, and hope that we will be able to follow up and possibly obtain some added anecdotes for our files. This leads me to make one request. Could you please pass on any comments that the piece may evoke, and the sources, especially should they be people that might be able to provide additional information. Both the Ohio State University libraries and the Thurber House/Circle are interested in pursuing any leads.

We would suggest that those of you who may have additions to make to Professor Tibbetts research send them directly to him at: 79 Westwood Road, Columbus, OH 43214.

Brother Vernon A. Bellman, *Washington '21,* has long been a loyal supporter of Phi Kappa Psi. Now residing in DelRay Beach, Florida, Brother Bellman sent the following:

Since in the past my comments about THE SHIELD have not always been complimentary, I would like you to know that the make-up, contents, etc. of the November SHIELD was the best I have seen in a long time.

Keep up the good work—it will pay off in many ways.

Phi Psi's SHIELD goes out to colleges and universities who now do or ever have hosted a Chapter, and to many interfraternity friends, including the Executive Director and Editor of Phi Gamma Delta, William S. Zerman, who wrote the following.

Dear Gary:

I want you to know how much I appreciate your outstanding November '82 "Shield." It is really super, and I know your members enjoy it immensely . . it really does a nice job of reflecting the tone of Phi Kappa Psi.

Your Fraternity is making every effort to increase the quality of THE SHIELD, and will do so to the extent funding is available. Printing cost increases, sky rocketing postage rates, and a gradually growing membership roster all make for a financial challenge.

But progress of the Fraternity does continue, thanks in large part to growing numbers of Phi Psis who wish to contribute financially to the Fraternity as a show of their support.

One such individual, Dennis L. Jones, *California '66,* of Pleasant Hill, California, and a long time advisor to his Cal Gamma Chapter wrote the following:

Dear Gary:

I want to thank you on behalf of the Northern California Alumni Association for extending your visit to California and speaking at our lunch. I appreciate your comments about the need for a more broad-based support in order to keep Phi Psi strong . . . I know from my personal experience of working with the Fraternity's staff that Phi Kappa Psi is a great Fraternity. I know that without the strong support of the Fraternity, we would not have been able to recharter the Cal Gamma Chapter . . . I realize that without the money to continue this type of commitment to the continuation of Phi Kappa Psi, our beloved Fraternity will be weakened.

You made the statement about the percentage of alumni who make a donation. As I recall, this figure was approximately 10-15%. Even if we could increase this percentage to 25-30%, this should have a positive impact on the financial position of the Fraternity. I would be willing to bet that there are many Phi Psis in the Bay Area who would be glad to contribute. I know there were many Phi Psis at the Big Game lunch who think about contributing when they receive your letter. They have good intentions, but they never get around to writing the check.

Brother Jones goes on to express his personal interest in supporting the Fraternity, and his determination in helping motivate those with whom he comes in contact to do likewise.

Thanks so much Denny! And his message is well-timed, since the Fraternity's 1983 Alumni Support program is just now off and running. Remember, too, that your support is important!

Comments regarding THE SHIELD in particular or Phi Psi in general may be forwarded to:

THE SHIELD
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

RECOMMEND A RUSHEE

Cut Out and Mail This Form to the Rush Chairman Concerned.
Chapter addresses are on Page 158.

To the Brothers of _____ (Chapter) :

I recommend _____ (Name) as a prospective Phi Psi Rushee.

His home address is: _____ (No. and Street) (City) (State) (ZIP Code)

and he will enter _____ (College or Univ.) on or about _____ (Date)

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Fraternally Submitted:

_____ (Name) (Chapter and Year) (Address)

(For Chapter Use)

Recommendation Acknowledged By: _____ (Name) (Date)

From Here... And There



PRESTON SHIRLEY, *Texas '31,* was recently honored by the University of Texas by being presented the 1982 Distinguished Alumni Award. Brother Shirley, a Galveston attorney, is director and executive vice president of the Sealey & Smith Foundation for the John Sealey Hospital in Galveston. He is a member and former chairman of the Texas Development Board and Life Trustee and Vice President of the University of Texas Law School Foundation. He is also director of the American Indemnity Financial Corporation of Galveston and a former chairman of the board of First Hutchings-Sealy Bank in town.



LINUS E. SOUTHWICK, *Nebraska '32,* recently celebrated the 25th anniversary of his founding the Glendale National Bank (now known as Valley National), in Glendale, California. During the past 25 years the bank's founding President and current Chairman of the Board watched the fledgling bank grow from one office with slightly over $1 million in capital to a large regional institution with over $135 million in assets, six full service bank offices and more than $10 million in capital.



Following appointment by New Mexico Governor Bruce King as a Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, on his staff, **DEAN SIMS,** *Kansas '42,* displays his commission. Brother Sims, chairman of Public Relations International, based in Tulsa, Oklahoma, also is a director of Delgado Advertising & Public Relations, Santa Fe, and chairman of Public Relations International of Spain, Madrid.

ELMER G. GRANT, *Allegheny '44,* has been elected Chairman of Central Counties Bank, State College, Pennsylvania. The bank, which has 27 offices in five central Pennsylvania counties, has assets in excess of $500 million. Brother Grant, who resides in State College, has been with the bank since 1972.

JOSEPH A. AXELSON, *Northwestern '45,* recently returned as president and general manager of the National Basketball Association's Kansas City Kings club. He previously had served the Kings as general manager. He also spent three years as vice president for operations of the NBA. Brother Axelson brings a business approach to his work, being responsible for administering a $6 million annual budget for the Kings.



L. L. BOWMAN III, *Texas '49,* has been appointed as Commissioner of Texas Savings and Loan Department. Brother Bowman, a native of Greenville, Texas has served as Deputy Commissioner of the Savings and Loan Department since 1980. Prior to that time, he had served the Mutual Savings and Loan Association of Greenville in various capacities since 1956, and was Managing Officer of that institution for 15 years.

ANTON N. KASANOF, *Chicago '51,* a Foreign Service Officer of the United States Information Agency (USIA), is now serving as Chief of the USIA Voluntary Visitors Division. Some 2,000 distinguished foreign visitors come to the United States each year under the auspices of this program as part of the U.S. Government effort to improve mutual understanding through educational and cultural exchange. In his 22 years with USIA Brother Kasanof has served in The Netherlands, Chad, Zimbabwe, Zambia, Turkey, Israel and Morocco.

CARLOS M. CANAL, JR., *Columbia '51,* heads the recently established "administration function" of the Bankers Trust Co., the nation's eighth largest commercial bank. The executive vice president of the world corporate department and a member of the management committee, Brother Canal will be responsible for corporate communications, investor relations, industry and public affairs, economics, general staff services and real estate management.

ANDREW J. KNIGHT, II, *Mississippi '77,* has graduated cum laude from the University of Florida School of Law. He is an associate with Toole, Taylor, Moseley, and Joiner, an admiralty litigation firm in Jacksonville, Florida.

BRUCE ERICKSEN, *Nebraska '78,* **JON HEDGES,** *Nebraska '76* and **BILL LOVGREN,** *Nebraska '79* are members of a popular Nebraska-based group called *Shootin' from the Hip.* Particularly popular in the Lincoln, Nebraska area, especially with the song "Why ain't There No Songs About Nebraska?", the group has been together for over two and one half years and plays country, country-rock, bluegrass and country-swing music.



LT. COL. JOHN COLLIE, JR., *Indiana '55,* recently attended LOGEX-82, a logistical exercise dealing with a hypothetical attack on NATO forces in Europe by members of the Warsaw Pact. Brother Collie, an army ready-reservist and president of the Northwest Indiana Reserve Officers Association, has his regular assignment at the Pentagon as an action officer in the Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations, Force Structure Plans Division. He is currently self-employed at Collie Insurance Agency, Merrillville, Indiana.



MORRIS M. CREEL, *Texas '56,* has been promoted to division vice president of Tracor MBA, located in Austin, Texas, a subsidiary of Tracor, Inc. NYSE-TRR. Brother Creel will serve as manager of the Company's Radcon operations in Austin and Laredo, which are involved principally as a manufacturer of passive electronic countermeasures systems for ships. He is a registered professional engineer and a member of the American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics and the Association of the Old Crows.

BRIAN D. CARR, *Texas Tech '78,* graduated with his Master's of Arts in Psychology (Clinical) degree from St. Mary's University in San Antonio. Brother Carr will continue to work towards his Ph.D. in Clinical Psychology. He has served as a graduate assistant during 1982-1983 and is the corresponding secretary for the South Plains (Lubbock) Alumni Association.



ROBIN MADISON DEMOUTH, *Illinois '60 (Virginia '59),* secretary and general counsel of Stewart-Warner Corporation, has been elected to the additional office of vice president of the Corporation. Brother Demouth, who resides in Chicago, joined the Corporation in 1965 as an attorney, served as assistant secretary, and was elected secretary in 1978. In 1981, he was appointed chief legal officer and general counsel for the Corporation.

ROBERT M. JOHNSON, *Louisiana State '66,* has become president and chief operating officer of *Newsday* in Long Island, New York. Owned by the Times-Mirror Co. of Los Angeles, it is the largest and fastest growing afternoon newspaper in the U.S. He and his wife, Susan, have two children, Stephanie and Chad.

Machetanz . . .

(Continued from page 103)

foot, from the tension. So much for success!

Now his paintings hang in museums throughout the United States. In 1973 he was honored with a one-man show at the Frye Museum in Seattle. The Explorers Club in New York, the Department of Interior in Washington, the University of Alaska and other institu tions count Machetanz's work in their collections. The University of Alaska, which has the only complete set of Machetanz's lithographs, awarded him an honorary doctorate in fine arts in 1973.

Machetanz had studied lithography at the Art Students League in New York: he has continued to draw on stone and has issued almost fifty editions of Alaskan subjects. His lithographs have given him special rewards. He says, "I have heard from a number of folks who bought my prints in the old days when I needed the money so badly. They paid eighteen or twenty dollars for them. Now they are down on their luck and need operations or medicine or just money. Some of them have sold four or five of the old prints and made almost five thousand dollars."

The English language has one word for "snow" and another single word for "ice." The Eskimos have more than fifty words for each substance. The Eskimos describe the condition, the color, the texture, and other qualities which are invisible to those whose lives and safety have not been intimately involved with snow and ice. Fred Machetanz paints with the full Eskimo vocabulary of color. Those who appreciate his work most are those who have, through experience or practice, learned to view it with an eye that has the expanded Eskimo vocabulary.

He takes six months to a year to complete a painting. Then, like Degas, who used to retouch his paintings in museums, he has great difficulty in letting a painting go. There is always just another little thing he would like to improve. Machetanz keeps three or four paintings in progress at the same time to accommodate the drying process in the infrared chamber.

Fred Machetanz's plans for the future are, happily, explorative. He has no intention of vegetating or pampering himself. He says that doesn't work anyway. Ten years ago, when he signed on for his last walrus hunt, Sara persuaded him that he had paid his dues long years before, that he could live a little more comfortably. She packed him a great store of delicacies—boned chicken, cheeses and all the rest—so that he could pass up the muktuk and raw fish. By the time Fred arrived at the departure point his conscience was bothering him. He couldn't eat all that great food in front of his sailing mates. He turned the package over to the captain for distribution. He never again saw chicken, cheese, crackers, or anything else that was in the package. He ate blubber and raw fish for the whole voyage.

Machetanz has several years of commissions stacked ahead of him. Then, he says, he will explore the ideas that have had to wait.

In *The Land of Beyond,* Robert Service asked:

> Have ever you stood where the
> silences brood,
> And vast the horizons begin,
> At the dawn of the day to behold
> far away
> The goal you would strive for
> and win?

Fred Machetanz can answer, "Yes, I strove and I won."

In Chapter Eternal

ROBERT W. GAWTHROP, *West Virginia '06,* 96 years old, died January 7, 1983. Brother Gawthrop was the oldest living member of the West Virginia Alpha Chapter.

G. HAROLD JANEWAY, *Ohio State '07,* died January 31, 1983. Brother Janeway practiced law in Los Angeles for 67 years, with the law firm he established, Janeway, Beech and Pratt. Survivors include his wife, Mary Louise; three children, Mrs. William W. Smith, Richard W. Janeway, and William F. Janeway, *UCLA '41.*

HAROLD N. HANSEN, *Minnesota '08,* died August 25, 1982.

L. MORRIS VAN FOSSAN, *Ohio State '11,* died in 1982. Brother Van Fossan was vice president and general manager of Shaker Co., a Van Sweringen subsidiary. In 1925 he became resident manager of Moreland Court Apartments. In 1945 he negotiated the original lease with the late Vernon Stouffer that brought Stouffer's landmark restaurant to Shaker Square, a suburb of Cleveland, Ohio, ending his association with the Shaker Co. in 1953 to become rentals manager of T. W. Grogan Co., and retired in the early 1970s. Survivors include a daughter; two sisters; and a brother.

WILLIAM H. EASTMAN, *Northwest '14,* passed away in August, 1981.

CHARLES B. TUTTLE, *Northwestern '14,* died December 3, 1982.

JOHN M. ROBERTSON, *Lafayette '15,* died July 28, 1982.

HAROLD J. BRYANT, *Wisconsin '15,* died May 4, 1980.

RUFUS B. JONES, *Pennsylvania '16,* died February 22, 1982.

AUSTIN N. CLARK, *Chicago '17,* died October 20, 1982.

RICHARD S. O'RILEY, *Illinois '18,* passed away.

ROBERT DALE HENDREN, *Indiana '18,* died December 27, 1982.

HIRAM D. FARGO, JR., *Northwestern '18,* died December 8, 1982.

WALTER I. MASSEY, *Beloit '19,* died November 14, 1982. Survivors include his wife, Betty, 19 grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

ROBERT J. BROWN, *Franklin & Marshall '19,* died November 25, 1982.

W. VERNETSON CARROLL, *Northwestern '19,* died November 12, 1982.

ALBERT H. GILLE, *Bucknell '20,* died November 4, 1982.

ERNEST E. THIEMEYER, *Missouri '20,* died February 17, 1982.

KENNETH G. STURTEVANT, *Beloit '22,* died July 5, 1982.

EDWARD B. ELLISON, *Colorado '22,* died November 11, 1981.

EDMUND T. STUBBE, *Pennsylvania '22,* died January 23, 1983. Brother Stubbe is survived by two sons; Paul E. Stubbe, *Cornell '48,* and C. Stanley Stubbe, *Cornell '52.*

RAYMOND W. HAGENBUCH, *Wittenberg '22,* died January 8, 1983. Brother Hagenbuch served in the Army Air Corps during World War II, reached the rank of Lt. Col. and was the recipient of the Bronze Star and the Chinese War Memorial Medal. Survivors include his wife and a sister.

GEORGE F. GAEDE, *Lafayette '23,* passed away.

WILLIAM R. HITCHENS, *Dickinson '25,* died September 14, 1982.

DON A. LAMPHEAR, *DePauw '26,* died January 19, 1983. Brother Lamphear was a retired plant manager with Goodyear International Brazil, residing in Akron, Ohio since 1929. Survivors include his wife, Elizabeth; two daughters and three grandchildren.

CHARLES R. DARNELL, *Ohio State '26,* died May 22, 1982.

MASON R. SMITH, *Amherst '28,* died January 1, 1983. He is survived by his wife, Shirley; two sons Mason E. and Everett; and two daughters, Mrs. Richard Rice and Baroness Sarah Von Tramin.

WILLIAM H. FRISS, *Brown '28,* died July 17, 1982.

CARL E. BERGE, *Colgate '28,* died December 20, 1982.

DR. TREADWELL A. ROBERTSON, *Iowa '28,* died December 14, 1982. Brother Robertson practiced medicine in West Liberty, Iowa for 30 years, retiring in 1975. Survivors include his wife Gabriella Royal; two daughters; three grandchildren; and one sister.

ROBERT J. FEGAN, *Kansas '30,* died October 13, 1982. Brother Fegan is the former president and board member of several Junction City, Kansas banks and savings and loan associations. With the exception of his student days at the University of Kansas and his military service during World War II, he lived his entire life in Junction City. Survivors include three sons, Timothy J., Patrick B. and Lt. Col. Charles B.; one daughter, Mrs. Douglas Tyler; one sister, Mrs. G. W. Grammer; and three grandchildren.

EDWARD A. PUMPHREY, JR., *Colgate '31,* died October 29, 1982. Brother Pumphrey played lacrosse and hockey and was elected to Maroon Key while at Colgate. As a navy lieutenant in World War II he earned two battle stars for service in the European theater and three for duty in the Pacific. For several years he was vice president of a family firm which manufactured cotton underwear and sportswear. More recently he was associated with Huffman-Koos in North Hackensack. Survivors include two daughters; a son; son-in-law, Charles E. Walton, *Colgate '60;* and brother Jack H. Pumphrey, *Colgate '41.*

WALTER T. BAKER, JR., *Swarthmore '31,* died December 30, 1982.

DR. FINLEY W. TATUM, *Columbia '32,* died January 5, 1983, of a heart attack. Brother Tatum was a retired department chairman at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex., and electrical engineering professor at the University of Texas in Arlington. Surviving are his wife, Ruth Cowan Tatum; and a daughter, Dr. Lynn Christianson.

RICHARD H. MacCUTCHEON, *Purdue '32,* died April 2, 1982. Brother MacCutcheon was active in the United World Federalist and in Republican politics. He is survived by his wife, Margaret; a daughter, Carol Kasnick; sons, Robert, James and Richard; four grandchildren; and a brother.

JOHN L. LAUGHLIN, *Washington '32,* died December, 1982. Brother Laughlin was associated with Peoples Bank, Seattle, retiring in 1978 as senior vice president. He was also a former president and board member of the Seattle Children's Home and Doctors Hospital and a board member of Swedish Hospital, Pike Market Senior Center and a volunteer for Senior Rights Assistance. A talented musician, Brother Laughlin was a member of the Rainier Jazz Band, and Varsity Drag Band and the Puget Sound Traditional Jazz Society. Surviving are his wife, Jean; sons, Stuart and John B.; two sisters; and five grandchildren.

EDWARD M. OWEN, SR., *West Virginia '32,* died September 7, 1982. Brother Owen was retired after serving as director of commercial products from Rockwell International Corp. He was a decorated Navy flyer in World War II.

RICHARD G. HOLT, *Brown '34,* died May 23, 1982.

JAMES T. HANDLAN, *West Virginia '34,* died November 30, 1982.

Brother Handlan served as a faculty member at Potomac State College.

CHARLES L. HUGHES, *Penn State '36,* died July, 1980.

WILLIAM D. FOWLER, *Iowa '37,* died July 1, 1982. Brother Fowler was the Director of the Central District in the Extension Division at Cornell University. He was a licensed professional engineer, a member of Tau Beta Pi honorary engineering society, and held two U.S. patents on his designs of ophthalmic instruments. Survivors include his wife; four children; three grandchildren; his mother; a sister; and brother-in-law, Ray L. Bywater, *Iowa '30.*

THOMAS W. MOLONEY, *Virginia '38,* died August, 1982.

WILLIAM W. RACE, *Allegheny '39,* died November 20, 1982. Survivors include his wife; five daughters and three grandchildren.

CALVIN A. SCHAEFER, *California '42,* died January 15, 1982.

WILLIAM A. HANLEY, JR., *Purdue '42,* passed away.

JOHN E. McCARTHY, *Syracuse '42,* passed away in 1977.

A. V. BRYAN, *Texas '42,* died December 20, 1982. Brother Bryan worked for the Arizona Department of Economic Security as an investigator for 30 years. He served as an officer in the Navy during World War II and was a member of the Phoenix Little Theatre, Community Theatre in Tucson, and was a professional organ player.

RANDOLPH BRYANT, JR., *Texas '42,* died November 23, 1982.

CLARENCE A. JAROSZ, *Case Western Reserve '43,* died December 29, 1982.

EDGAR A. FAYER, *Lafayette '44,* died January 9, 1983. Brother Fayer was a retired financial manager with IBM for 35 years. A generous donor to the Fraternity's Heritage Project, Brother Fayer was also involved as a Chapter Advisor to his own Pennsylvania Theta. Survivors include his mother and sister.

DANIEL E. COLEY, *Colgate '46,* died October, 1982. While at Colgate Brother Coley played freshman football and varsity hockey, serving as captain of the skaters in his senior year. During World War II he served with the 10th Mountain Division in the Mediterranean theatre. Survivors include his wife, Jacqueline Langan Coley; a son and a daughter; a brother, Charles H. Coley III, *Colgate '38.*

JAMES M. ROBB, *Michigan '47,* died January 11, 1983. Survivors include his brother, David, *Michigan '49.*

FREDERICK STELWAGON, JR., *Lafayette '49,* died November 30, 1982.

JAMES E. KENNEDY, *Ohio State '51,* died August 23, 1982 of a heart attack. Survivors include his wife, Sandra; two sons; one daughter; and a brother, Robert H. Kennedy, *Ohio State '49.*

JOHN M. BRENDEL, *Buffalo '52,* passed away.

HOWARD J. ELDER, *Iowa '55,* passed away.

TOM N. TOMKINS, *Louisiana State '68,* passed away in 1977.

MICHAEL R. HILL, *Allegheny '79,* died October 10, 1982, in an automobile accident.

WILLIAM T. "BILL" WARD III, *Mississippi '79.* At only 22 years of age, Bill contracted spinal meningitis while returning to his home in Atlanta, Georgia, for the Thanksgiving Holidays, and died on November 23, 1982, just one month prior to his graduation from the University of Mississippi.

A graduate of Lakeside High School, Brother Ward was a Political Science major at 'Ole Miss. He was initiated into Mississippi Alpha in the spring of 1979, and made many contributions to the Phi Psi intramural program. Bill excelled in all forms of athletics: football, basketball, soccer, and golf, just to name a few.

Bill's memory is treasured by Mississippi Alpha, and consequently they have established the William T. Ward III Memorial Athletic Award to be given each year to the outstanding undergraduate athlete. A donation, in the name of the recipient, will be contributed to the William T. Ward III Memorial Fund. This fund, used to research spinal meningitis, was established by Bill's father, Dr. William T. Ward II, Chief of Staff at the DeKalb County General Hospital in Atlanta.

Any donations can be made directly to the fund, and may be mailed to the following address. All donations are tax deductible.

William T. Ward III Memorial Fund
2856 Woodland Park Dr.
Atlanta, GA 30345

From the Archives . . .

The Fraternity is pleased to be the recipient of gifts related directly to Phi Psi, or art and furnishings of the founding era. The Fraternity's Headquarters, Heritage Hall, provides a setting designed to appropriately display these items related in some way to the Fraternity or to society circa 1852.

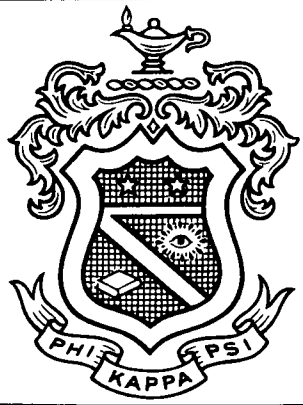
This very unusual replica of the Badge hangs in the Founders Room of Heritage Hall, and has a most interesting history as recounted to us on an inscription permanently attached to the back of the large Badge, whose frame measures nearly a 3' square:

> "This insignia was executed in 1902, in Japan, by a native of that country, working only from a small shield on a letter-head [Editors note: explains "oriental" looking lamp, and missing stars,] for Lawrence B. Dashill, of the U.S. Battleship Kentucky, as a surprise gift to his Brother, Howard N. Dashill of Indiana Delta Chapter.
>
> In collaboration with Brother John L. Porter, *Allegheny '86,* Brother Dashill had it mounted and presented it, on Founders Day 1934, to the Pittsburgh Alumni Association of Phi Kappa Psi, which in turn presented it to the Executive Council of the Fraternity, through Brother C. F. "Dab" Williams, *Illinois '06,* the Secretary of the Council."

Visitors to the Fraternity Headquarters today enjoy the affection and generosity of one Brother for another exhibited over 80 years ago!



Chapter Newsletters



Repeated requests and reminders for newsletters don't always elicit response. "Newsletter not received" may indicate copy was not received by the deadline. Please contact the Chapter directly to encourage better participation.

Akron
Dynamic

The Brothers of Ohio Iota have made giant steps towards establishing ourselves as the leading fraternity on campus!

First of these accomplishments was the fantastic results of our spring rush program. On February 17, we had the honor to formally pledge nine enthusiastic men into our Chapter. Their names are: Eugene Bozin, Parma; John Bracey-Gibbon I, Uniontown; Adam Hedrick, Stow; Jeff Michel, Northfield Center; Mark Randolph, Mogadore; Peter Schwartz, Cuyahoga Falls; Craig Sipe, Tallmadge; Rick Udelson, Pepperpike; and Steve Svenson, Tallmadge. This is the largest pledge class our Chapter has ever had! Thanks to Ken Harper, Chapter Consultant, for his valuable advice which helped us to establish an efficient and dynamic rush program.

Second, Jim Schulte, our Chapter president has been elected to represent the university's Interfraternity Council at the Mid-American Interfraternity Conference in St. Louis, MO. in March.

Third, our representation in campus organizations has increased quite a bit. We are involved in Student Center Programming, Associated Student Government, Delta Nu Alpha (Transportation Fraternity), and many committees within the Greek system.

Our reorganization of our Alumni Association has increased the number of members and we welcome all area alumni to come and join us in Brotherhood. Another significant sign of our Alumni's involvement is their attendance at Founders Day dinner. Over half in attendance consisted of alumni and their guests. Also, the Housing Corporation and the Alumni Association are pulling together to consider some major improvements to the Chapter house: new furnace, windows, and doors.

Therefore, the State of the Chapter is dynamic! We are looked upon as leaders. Our financial affairs are in good order. Our chapter is DYNAMIC and the future holds many promising years of growth for PHI KAPPA PSI!

Gerald M. Kesling *Correspondent*

Alabama
Founders Day Festivities

Alabama Alpha began the year with an extremely eventful Founders Day celebration on January 29. We began with the initiation of fifteen excellent new Brothers: Brad Gray, Scott Beard, Sandy Leeds, Brad Pruitt, Alan Logan, Paul Lett, John Hall, Barry Short, John Higginbottom, Phil Williams, Mark Dixon, David Owsley, Bill Buckner, Dave Pecher, and Joe Sloan. A champagne reception in honor of our Chapter founder, Brother John Fraser Ramsey, followed the initiation. For the undergraduates, this was their first opportunity to meet Brother Ramsey. In retrospect, it would be the final tribute to the man whom we all loved and to whom all Alabama Alphans owe the greatest debt. Brothers Ramsey passed away February 16, after seeing Alabama Alpha strong and growing like he started it. To many of us, Brother Ramsey was Phi Kappa Psi and Phi Kappa Psi was Brother Ramsey.

At the Founders Day banquet, many awards were presented. Mike Gunter was awarded the Summerfield Scholar award and the Outstanding Active award. Our Outstanding Pledge was Brad Gray, and our Outstanding Alumnus award was shared by Fred Clay and Jay Masingill. The Chapter was presented with a Tuscaloosa County Preservation Society Historical marker for its help in a service project at a Tuscaloosa historical building. We were pleased to have as our guests John K. Boyd III, President; Gary B. Angstadt, Executive Director; and John R. Donnell, immediate past President. The day concluded with a formal dance Saturday evening.

Three more pledges have been garnered: Mark White, Bartow, FL; Joe Griffin, Londonderry, NH; and Jeff Wilbanks, of Oxford. Plans are being made for summer rush, and the name of any rushees would be appreciated.

Richard Johnson *Correspondent*

Allegheny
Progress

Pennsylvania Beta began second term by opening its doors to eleven new pledges who will be initiated third term: William Scott Fryling, Woodstock, NY; Brian Scott Smithley, Ligonier; Damian Antoine Lee Walker, Pittsburgh; Andrew Mark von Kaenel, Fairport, NY; Albert Scott Foley, Freedonia, NY; Shawn Dennis Casella, Erie; Bernard Selwyn Klopfer, Pittsburgh; Ethan Woods Milley, Reading, MA; Gregory Keith Moberg, Lancaster; Andrew Scott Bestor, Glastonbury, CT; David Hyatt, Meadville.

After the demanding week of formal rush was complete and the pledges were well into Fraternity Education, the following officers were elected: David Gallogly, GP; Rocco Arcieri II, VGP; Michael Eberth, P; Mitch Krinsky, AG; John Benjamin, BG; Tim Burgess, SG; Mike Basile and John Usdin, Phu; and Brian Lasher, Hi. The former officers made a great deal of progress in the last year and were successful in leading the fraternity through a difficult period.

The Alumni-Public Relations Committee in conjunction with Social Committee has proposed a philanthropic event to be held third term. The event will consist of a 5,000 meter run with funds to be raised from sponsors, along with individual and team entrance fees. All proceeds will go to the United Cerebral Palsy program here in Meadville. This is a first time event for the Brothers at Penn Beta and will demand the cooperation of each member.

With the hope of strengthening inter-Greek relations on the Allegheny campus, Penn Beta Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi, in cooperation with two other fraternities, sponsored an "All Greek Bash." The overwhelming response demonstrated the unity and strength of the Greek system on campus.

David Gallogly *Correspondent*

Arizona
Successful Spring

The Brothers of Arizona Alpha kicked off the spring semester with a BANG! A Chapter Officers retreat was held in early January at the Saguaro National Monument located in the desert near Tucson. The retreat was a combination picnic and strategy planning session for the outgoing and incoming officers of our Chapter. The retreat gave everyone a chance to meet and relax with one another and plan the events for what was a busy semester.

Founder's Day '83 festivities were held on February 18. Brothers, alumni and new pledges enjoyed the celebration at the Smuggler's Inn Restaurant in Tucson. Our agenda included a cocktail hour, followed by a superb London Broil dinner and socializing afterwards.

Our annual Minsky's entertainment booth during the campus Spring Fling carnival held in April was a triumphant success. The Brothers and girls of Alpha Delta Pi enjoyed "strutting their stuff" as they danced and entertained to the music of the Stripper, Big Spender and other Burlesque songs in front of a cheering and enthusiastic audience.

Service projects as always played an important role for Arizona Alpha. The Brothers along with new pledges Graham K. Sheldon, Portland, OR, and James E. Neville Jr. of Pittsburg, PA, participated in service and devotion to others. A picnic and soccer game with boys from the Creative Learning Center was held in late February. The Center is a Tucson rehabilitation home for young men. Plans were also made for activities with the Tucson Boys Club, a Sabino Canyon cave clean-up and a benefit basketball or baseball game with the d.j.'s from a local radio station.

Scholastically, Arizona Alpha retained its prestige and received the third highest GPA of all Greek houses on campus.

The *Arizona Alphan* monthly newsletter

began publication in late January. If you didn't receive a copy and would like to, please send name and address to Phi Kappa Psi, Arizona Alpha, 715 N. Park Ave., Tucson, AZ 85719.

Robert J. Drust II *Correspondent*

Arizona State

Fun In the Sun

The Brothers of AZ Beta are gearing up for the spring semester here in the Valley of the Sun. We've got plenty of responsibilities to keep us busy for the next few months and they're in the care of some very energetic Brothers.

However, some responsibilities tend to pay off in very good times. Case in point: Brother Curt Havens is in charge of our first Phi Psi "500" in two years. Under his command our 500, which takes place on April 16, will once again be the biggest party and philanthropic event at Arizona State University.

To share our good times we have nine new pledges that are determined to become Phi Psis.

Our Founders Day ceremonies were truly memorable. Held on February 17 at the Arizona Country Club in Phoenix, we honored our Chapter's founder, Robert "Sandy" Chamberlain, for twenty years of service to Phi Kappa Psi.

This semester we have a new group of officers who are still dumbfounded that anyone would vote for them.

In my Brother update there is: John Edmondson still spinning awful records till the wee hours of the morning on KSTM; Mike Ettinger still sitting the ASU Rugby bench; Jeff Owens learning to skate on the ASU Hockey Club; the Better Business Bureau continuing its stake-out on Art Gross for his airline scam; and our B league bowling team as intramural champs.

In closing, I'd like to thank our distinguished alumni for their continuing support, especially for our future kitchen; and wish two graduating Brothers, Peter Cushing and Billy Pritchard, the best that life has to offer.

Louis J. Gil *Correspondent*

Arkansas

Renewed Enthusiasm

Greetings from the Ozarks! The men of Arkansas Alpha returned from semester break with renewed enthusiasm as six men were signed on the roll as Phi Psi pledges.

February was a very eventful month for the Chapter. On the 12th eight men were initiated into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi. They were Chip Morgan Porter, Bradford M. Young, Fred William Tisdale, David Ferguson, Alfus Glenn Lockeby, Jeffery Bret Wentz, and Joe Mark Clark.

Founder's Day was observed the 19th at the Fayetteville Hilton and turned out to be one of the most successful in the Chapter's existence thanks largely to the efforts of Brothers Luigi Chiechi and Steve Plaster.

February 26 was a milestone for the fraternity, as it sponsored its second annual "Out of Hibernation" bash, which turned out to be THE social event on the U of A campus. Some 2,000 people turned out to party with the Phi Psis.

The fall semester ended with the election of spring officers: Jeff Gaines, GP; Brett Mosley, VGP; Kevin Dailey, P; Terry Madden, AG; David Jordan, BG; Gregory Garland, SG; Nelson Blackford, Hod; Jim Haley, Phu; and Tim Wiseman, Hi.

We at Arkansas Alpha are very excited about the remainder of our spring semester and wish the best for our brother Chapters.

"28-24;" sorry about that Florida Beta. How 'bout them Hogs!!!

Terry Lee Madden *Correspondent*

Ashland

Active Committees

This semester is rockin' and rollin' along at Ohio Theta. Social Chairmen John Sturm and Dan Sexton have kept us in a constant state of delectation.

Other committee chairmen are: Membership and Bylaws revision, Scott Bontempo; Governing and Grievence, Mike Burkholder; Finance, Todd Winter; Psimon, Darryl Charton; Recreation, Dave Foos; Activities and Furniture, Kevin Murray; Formal, Dan Monacelli and Frank Fraas; Scholarship, Jay Billy; Rush, Jeff Kulman; and Intramurals, Fergy Ferguson.

Our congratulations to recent graduates, Kevin Rose and Dick Smith.

Our thanks and best wishes to the seniors who will be graduating this May. They are: Jay Billy, Ben Bissman, Joe Bettura, Frank Fraas, Mark Franklin, Jim Hague, John Heffernan, J. R. Milligan, Eric Monchecourt, Doug Murray, Tad Rose, Dan Sexton, Larry Schuman, and Rick Sorkow.

We will be traveling to Niagra Falls for our spring formal. We've talked about this for years and it has finally become a reality.

Three of our recent graduates, Bob Black, Mike Cunningham and Tommy Johnston will be getting married this summer.

The Brothers will once again be active this spring athletically. Joe Bettura and Dan Monacelli are playing baseball. Rick Sorkow, Jim Hague and Frank O'Brien keep tradition alive as they hit the lacrosse field. Scott Bontempo will represent the golf team. Brian Beveridge will be running track, and Bob DiDonato may be playing tennis.

Alumni John Telich stopped by, as did Jim Baker and Keith Connors. We encourage all alumni to drop in on us.

Geoff Mills where are you?

All that could be said has been said.

Scott Bontempo *Correspondent*

Auburn

Hanging in There

Morale remains high at Alabama Beta. Our scholarship continues to stand in a class by itself. This year's Founders Day celebration was held with all the pomp and ceremony it deserved. We would certainly like to thank all the alumni who could make it. Alabama Beta also celebrated its ninth year at Auburn and once again, "thanks" to the alumni who could make it. We have initiated two new Brothers recently: Clifford Royce Cheney, Pensacola, FL; and Rickey Lynn Johnson, Cherry Point, NC.

Leading the Chapter into the new quarter are Alabama Beta's new officers: Waylon Thompson, GP; Bill Baughan, VGP; Gary Storie, AG; Tom White, P; Mike Robertson, BG; Pete Cento, Phi; Dave Dobbings, Hod, and Cliff Cheney, Hi.

This year's A-Day Celebration will be April 30 and House Party will be the following weekend. We hope to see all of our distinguished alumni at both functions. There will be the usual House Corporation activities, hopefully full of good news after our previous meeting of Feb. 26, here at the house.

We would like to extend a special thanks to our alumni for the fine victory celebration held Saturday night after humiliating Alabama in football. Birmingham definitely felt our presence.

Gary W. Storie *Correspondent*

Beloit

High Hopes

Wisconsin Gamma approaches the Spring Term with high hopes for an excellent semester. We have settled into classes with house leadership provided by James Hollensteiner, GP; Gregg Powell, VGP; Joe Carroll, P; David McDonald, AG; and Courtney Ellis, BG. Also to be noted for their efforts are Jay Byers, Steward; Ken Matheis, House Manager; and Joe Coyne, Service Chairman.

Outside the house, Phi Psis are filling important roles in all aspects of campus life. Senior Jeff Van Hoosear represents the chapter in Community Senate, and Freshmen Dave McDonald and Scott Bennett also serve on that body. Charles Day serves as IFC President. Jay Byers is serving as News Editor of *The Round Table,* and Blaine Kloeckner is its business manager. Chip Pettibone, Scott Bennett, Dave McDonald and Charles Day are columnists.

Athletically, the Beloit hockey team is a major point of interest for Phi Psi, as Pat Esposito, Steve Creden and Joe Carroll are on its roster. Chip Pettibone continues to excel for the swimming team. The College's baseball club claims Guy Oberwise, Terry Jones, Phil Rogers, Blaine Kloeckner, Joe Carroll, Charles Day, Linc German, Mark Underwood, and pledge Mark Magnuson. On the Lacrosse team for Phi Psi are Courtney Ellis and Bill Droessler.

Dave Morgan, Dirk Damrau, and Ed Lowrie have returned after Field Terms in Chicago, Austria, and Northern Wisconsin, respectively. Dean Armandroff is on the American University program in Washington.

We would all like to wish Brother John Biester, a Beloit graduate, instructor and administrator, the best as he and his wife prepare for his retirement. His service to the College and Wisconsin Gamma has been inspiring.

We also wish our brethren well this term and hope everyone has a great summer.

Dave McDonald *Correspondent*

Bowling Green

Celebration Spectacular

Ohio Zeta celebrated this Founders Day in particularly grand style. The celebration combined Founders day activities with our Winter Formal and our fall initiation ceremony.

The day began at 11:00 with an Alumni Association meeting with over 60 alumni and Brothers in attendance. Immediately follow-

ing this meeting, the initiation ceremony was held from 1:00 to 4:30 at Prout Chapel. Alumni were invited to renew their initiation vows along with the ten outstanding pledges. The new initiates are: Scott Davis, Scott Rouf, Craig Stone, Rick Kyle, Mark Ferraro, Matt Morbitt, Carey Danielson, Mark Schweinfurth, Don Brackenhoff, and Craig Moeller. Upon completion of the ceremony, everyone returned to the house for a reception in honor of the new Brothers.

A cocktail hour was held from 7 to 8:00 at the Bowling Green Elk's Club with a dinner and awards presentation immediately following. Adjournment from the dinner lead into the evening's dance and finally various after hours parties. The entire day was enjoyed by all. Special thanks goes out to Alumni Brother Chris Geib, Brother John Bonko, and all others involved for the wonderful job in bringing off the most successful celebration in the history of Ohio Zeta. Congratulations!

At this time, we would also like to congratulate our new spring pledges. They are: Matt Dewey, Pat Dodge, Jeff Durkin, Dave Foote, and Rob Lederman. Welcome to Phi Kappa Psi.

Lawrence J. Bender *Correspondent*

Bucknell

Busy Year

Penn Gamma is going through a smooth transition from the old to the new administration. The old officers of Pres. George Tsougarakis, Vice-Pres. Corey Temple, Treas. Doug Hitchner, and Corres. Secr. Dave Hoyt are to be congratulated for running a smooth Chapter in 1982.

As the 2nd semester gets underway, the Brotherhood is looking forward to a strong term, both socially and athletically. With the intramural season half-way completed, Phi Kappa Psi is in a close 2nd place in the Pangburn Trophy standings. Historically we have been a strong competitor in the last half of the season, and this combined with expected high finishes in basketball, squash, paddle tennis, and more should make for a down-to-the-wire race for first place. It should be noted that Brother Corey Temple has done an outstanding job in coordinating Phi Psi intramurals at Bucknell these past 2 years!

The social chairmen, Dan Fitzgerald and Bob Rhein, have come up with a full calendar that should keep the Brothers active and insure nary a dull moment this semester. Upcoming social events include Shipwreck, Roman Toga Party, Friday Nite Cash Face, and House Party weekend. The Brothers extend their wishes to all alumni to visit any time, especially House Party weekend.

Kerry Johnson *Corresponding Secretary*

Butler

Continued Improvement

Another semester comes to a close, and again it is time to report on Chapter happenings. But this has not been just another semester. We have experienced a great deal of progress and yet, we still keep our firm traditions.

Once again the men of Indiana Zeta are proud to boast that we have achieved the highest grade point average among male housing units on campus. After winning it this Fall, we have held the trophy for 27 semesters.

We placed very well in Spring Sing, a vocal competition among paired housing units. This year we were paired with Kappa Kappa Gamma, and our co-directors were Ivan Fuller and Mark J. Stewart.

This has been a very strong year for our intramural program. We placed second in football, first in racquetball, first in archery, made the play-offs in volleyball, and there is a good chance that we will place well in the basketball play-offs.

We are continuing yet another tradition by hosting the 7th annual "Phi Psi 500" minibike race. This year we are raising money in conjunction with the race to donate to our philanthropy. This will be the first time our philanthropy has ever been connected with the annual event.

Congratulations new initiates! The following men were initiated into the Brotherhood on January 29: Troy Earl Fanzler, Rodchester, IL; Thomas Eugene Gehlbach, Lincoln, IL; Bradley Scott Gillum, Elwood; Jeffrey Alan Jones, Lincoln, IL; Doug Kent, Hebron; Michael Darin O'Shaughnessy, Pekin, IL; Keith Thomas Podemski, South Bend; and Randall Thomas Strutz, Palos Heights, IL.

Our Spring Semester officers are: Brian Robert Strautman, GP; Mark Jordan Stewart, VGP; Paul Glenn Martin, P; Duane Roger Denton, AG; John Allen Scircle, BG; Anthony J. Bushnell, SG; Douglas William Bramley, Hod; Steven Eric McKenzie, Phu; Ivan Fuller, Hi; and Bob Bailey, Fraternity Educator. Our Fall '83 rush chairman is Mark Stewart and our house manager is Jim Sweeney.

Duane R. Denton *Correspondent*

California

The Big 1000 in Sight

Cal Gamma is here to stay. Although we lost our charter during Berkeley's turbulent '60's, we are now rapidly growing stronger. Since rechartering in 1978 the Chapter has increased its membership and built great morale; this spring we will initiate the 1000th member.

We feel secure in reaching the 1000 mark but have not lost the enthusiasm and energy necessary to build a stronger Chapter. We just had an unprecedented winter rush week, adding the nine pledges necessary to put us over 1000 initiates. We plan two intensive weeks in spring quarter.

Cal Gamma prides itself on the individuality reflected in the varied campus and Chapter activities of its members; our newest initiates continue the tradition—John Arbuckle, Andy Bloch, Eric Copeland, Scott Delehanty, Dan Kuchta, Jerry Markovitz, Adam Shiffman, and Michael Stusser. Adam took responsibility as kitchen manager, Scott is now social chairman, Andy is studying this quarter at the London School of Economics, and Michael does sports commentary for the campus radio station. New members remind us why we call a member "active."

When asked for comment for this publication our house and grounds chairman replied, "This place is held together with duct tape." Who put him in charge of house improvements? Seriously, we have made an effort to better the living situation; the last two pledge classes remodeled the basement into a party room and installed a wet bar. Plans for the rest of the year include new living room furniture, another water heater, and a roof deck to take advantage of the San Francisco Bay view. (and more duct tape).

Really though, we at Cal Gamma have a serious attitude toward Chapter strength, academics and individuality.

One thousand down; do I hear two?

Mark H. McClelland *Correspondent*

California, Davis

Winter Into Spring

It has been an eventful Winter for the California Iota Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi. We began the quarter with the initiation of four new Brothers: Dave Chong, Rennie Cuyugan, Frank Franco, and Sam Mangoba. At our first meeting, we named Josh Charlat, our most distinguished graduating member, as the Solon E. Summerfield Scholar for this year. The new Chapter officers have also been elected: Doug Smith, GP; Rick Dal Porto, VGP; Greg Franco, P; Robert Parker, AG; Jim English, BG; Jeff Amberg, SG; Greg Franco, Hod; Greg Stone, Phu; and Ken Anderson, Hi.

Many of the Brothers attended Founder's Day activities at California Gamma Chapter in Berkeley on February 19th and several field trips to other Chapters have also been beneficial. California Iota's first annual Fun Run will take place on the University of California Davis campus on March 12 as a fundraiser for ourselves and especially for charity. We are all busily engaged in planning Spring Rush activities, and have many excellent ideas from which to choose. California Iota is going strong!

Robert S. Parker *Correspondent*

UCLA

Stellar Performance

Once again California Epsilon looks back at a successful Fall and Winter. Fall highlights include an award winning Homecoming headed by Brother Scott Goodin, the Winnebago trip to the Cal game, the Palm Springs Rush retreat, and Pledge/Active, and Brother Karl Morgan's game saving tackle in the final goal line stance against USC.

Fall ended as we installed our new officers: Jim Roth, GP; Eric Bernd, VGP; Chris Gleiter, P; Bob Fisher, AG; Mark Smelzer, BG; Mike Prestridge, SG; Matt Hagan, Phu; Rocky Lane, Hod; and John Shepard, Hi.

Winter highlights include another award winning effort in the Greek Week competition, Rocky Lane's prize winning film contribution with Steve Kehela garnering the Best Actor trophy, and of course the Pajamarino. Cal Ep also received another surprise when Big Man on Campus Steve Guinn scored a double header by being voted both DG Anchorman and Kappa Keyman. The campus heart-throb was barely edged out in the competition for the Theta Kiteman.

Once again Phi Psi is dominating the Intramural Sports scene. For the second straight year, Phi Psi won the IFC Football championship with Dave Larimer's last min-

ute touchdown strike to Jack Noe. Other stellar performances were turned in by Joe Huhn, Earl Howell, and Karl Morgan. Presently, Cal Ep is progressing to inevitable titles in soccer and basketball behind the outstanding play of Eric Bernd, Jeff Coyle, Jeff Noe, and Rick Riley. Phi Psi also grabbed the Golf Trophy as Ben Vandebunt shot a first place 71. The crowd on hand was held captive with anticipation as rumors circulated that Steve Davis was expected to return from Sweden to lead the Phi Psi linksters. But hopes turned to disappointment as it was learned that the former IM sports star and Olympic hopeful unexpectedly decided to remain in Sweden to pursue a film career as Roger Moore's double for the ski scenes in the upcoming James Bond film.

Bob Fisher *Correspondent*



Some of the Brothers of Ohio Epsilon at Case Western Reserve University.

California, Santa Barbara
Surf's Up

The Brothers of California Zeta here in balmy Santa Barbara have had a rather productive quarter thus far. Our winter rush yielded a healthy crop of fine young plebes whose names are: John Aihara, Westminster; Jeff Bloom, Chatsworth; Daniel Dorfman, Palos Verdes; Bruce Edwards, Mission Viejo; Stuart Einbinder, Garden Grove; Roberto Gonzales, Arcadia; David Harvey, Newport Beach; Gary Long, Palo Alto; Kenan Moran, Chappaqua, NY; Greg Mulligan, Salt Lake City, Utah; Robert Walton, San Rafael; and Mark Watts, San Francisco.

As we heralded a new year with warm weather and tasty waves, our officer elections produced a new regime under the leadership of GP, David Marks; VGP, Dale Ferrario; P, Don McGlamery; AG, Ernst Heinrich; BG, Mark Vilicich; Phu, Duncan Green; SG, Ken Tatum; Hod, Mitch Roman; and Hi, Scott MacKinley.

We and the Brothers at California Epsilon are looking forward to our joint philanthropic endeavor in support of leukemia research. Our social chair, Dick Schwanz is laboring tirelessly in preparation for a one hundred mile basketball dribble from our chapter to U.C.L.A. on April 16. With this effort we hope to raise a substantial sum of money to aid in the war against cancer.

In the social arena, we are planning to have our Spring formal on the Queen Mary. Also, a croquet tournament is being planned by this writer and Alumni/P.R. chair John Bell.

A special note of sorrow for the brothers at Oklahoma Alpha. All of us were saddened by the disaster which occurred over Christmas break.

Ernst Heinrich *Correspondent*

California Poly
Roving Reporter

As we begin our spring semester, we look at a very successful and eventful semester for Cal Eta. On February 2nd we installed as pledges 12 excellent men. They are: Daryl Stuart Ball, Joseph Ralph Bohman, Richard Armen Chitjian, Paul Stephen Gendron, Todd Graham Haymaker, James William Kearney Jr., Michael Christian Kurty, Chuck Gerald Legge, Philip Vogl Morton, Jay Edmundson Palmer, Terry Scott Pehrson, Albert Luke Redick II, and Ronald Francis Rehn.

Winter elections proved rewarding. The new officers are: GP, Chris Laramore; VGP, Quentin Lilly; P, Rob Mahron; AG, Marc Chase; BG, Ramon Reed; SG, Steven Norin; Hi, Drew Gentile; Hod, Rob Layne; Phu, Mark Troth and Fraternity Educator to the 34th national class, Pat McNerney. Also a special thanks to rush chairmen Mark Braun and Ramon Reed for their excellent job.

Athletically for Cal Eta, things are going well as usual. The football season saw us reach the finals for the sixth consecutive time. We are in the middle of the Basketball season and are undefeated, after just crushing Lambda Chi. We hope to do well as usual in the playoffs.

Highlighting the Spring quarter this year will be the 8th annual Phi Psi Easter Egg Hunt, the 3rd annual Royal Run, Poly Royal (April 22-23), Greek Week (the first week in May), and the initiation of the 34th National Pledge Class. Hopefully we will be able to defend last year's Greek Week championship successfully. If you are in the neighborhood, PLEASE stop by.

As always, Phi Kappa Psi is alive and kicking at Cal Poly. We will see you next year.

Marc A. Chase *Correspondent*

Cal. State, Northridge
Always On The Move

Greetings to all our fellow Brothers across the country from the boys at Cal Theta here in Northridge. The men from the valley have been busy preparing for one of our most successful and fun filled semesters ever.

The initiation of the Beta Epsilon pledge class marked the end of the fall semester, which left little time for the Paul Cohen administration to get settled in and organized before Spring rush began. The rest of the officers are: Damon Grate, VGP; Dave Friedman, P; Vince Johnson, AG; Mike Springer, Phu; and Dave Mann, Hod. Last semester's president, Scott Braden, took over as the new Hi.

During the semester break, some of the Brothers got together and organized road trips to take our minds off of the books. Buckwheat toured Mexico alone, while Bunz, DZ, Fegley, Ragger, Tostie, Buzz, Mindblower, Ken and Randy got together and headed south to Tijuana. This is where the phrase "Fegley on the border" originated. Buckwheat returned in time to accompany Husker, Motel 6, and the Duck to Hawaii. The break came to a rousing conclusion when the whole fraternity spent a January weekend on the beach in Oxnard. This was the second year in a row when we had 75° weather on the beach in January.

Spring rush saw us install 10 fine local men as pledges. They are: John Dart, Don DeSimone, Don Duranso, Richard Hartwick, John Livingston, Jeff Morgan, Hugh Oliveto, Mauricio Perlaza, Jeff Swanson, and Craig Weaver. Under the leadership of Robert "Bob" Haney, The Beta Zetas will be hard at work proving themselves as Phi Psis.

We wish to extend an invitation to all Phi Psis to come visit us during our fine summers. The weather is great and we will be happy to show you what living in Southern California is all about.

Jerry Grant *Correspondent*

Case Western Reserve
Keeping Busy

The Brothers of Ohio Epsilon have had a variety of activities to keep them busy this spring semester.

On Friday, February 18, we initiated ten new Brothers into our Chapter. These new initiates (numbers 1103-1112 in our Chapter roll) are Patrick Doherty, Richard Koss, Frank Leeper, Steven Markowitz, William Mitsos, Paul Pagley, John Stratigakis, Andrew Trebuchon, Timothy Wang, and Richard Weidrick. We also welcomed Douglas Mesi into our chapter as a transfer Brother from Ohio State.

On January 27, we inducted Charles Campana, John Horvath, Joseph Klebau, and Joel North as pledges.

Under the guidance of social chairman Dennis Youn we've had four excellent parties, which included a rush party in mid-January, the Alumni Party on March 19, the pledge party in early April, and also, a party given by friends of the Chapter in late February. In late April we're planning to have a

parent's weekend, and our annual spring formal.

The officers for this semester are Tom Kuchar, GP; Dave Samuels, VGP; Jeff Vekony, AG; Greg Blanck, P; Jim Bentley, BG; J. P. Fowler, SG; Sam Del Rio, Hod; Howard kendall, Phu; and Jim Csonka, Hi.

In the area of campus activities this semester, Brother Rich Weidrick played on the CWRU varsity basketball team as the team's only starting freshman this year. Brothers Jeff Vekony and Bill Mitsos ran a weekly music show at the campus radio station, Brother Kevin Scott played in the CWRU jazz band, and Brother John Schindler organized the all-campus Greek Week party.

The chapter wishes good luck to Brother Josh Makower, who transferred to MIT, and also to our two graduating seniors, John Ciolek and Dave Gondek (this year's Solon Summerfield Award winner).

Jeffrey B. Vekony *Correspondent*

Colorado

Enthusiastic

As Spring continues to approach, Colorado Alpha continues to grow and prosper with thirteen new pledges: Mason Gangel, New York; David Gaffo, New Orleans; Robert Herman, Washington; Thomas Ryan, Winnetka; Robert Stephens, Kenilworth; Charles Riddle, Boston; Jonathan Gottlieb, Flint; Andy Durham, Holden; Tony Hibbeln, Lakewood; Paul Shanen, Fort Collins; Pat Schurott, Littleton; Robert John Morrow, Denver and John Hiden, Larchmont. Together, these men form the second largest pledge class on campus. They are already contributing to the success of Chapter activities and are sure to be valuable additions to our Fraternity.

One of our main projects this semester is the remodeling of our Chapter room. With our new initiates and other Brothers working side by side, the room is beginning to instill pride in our ability to improve the house as a whole.

In general, the attitudes of the Brothers are very enthusiastic, and the Spring semester looks very promising in every way.

Michael D. Ver Duft *Correspondent*

Columbia

Alumni Support Welcomed

In the advent of double-digit inflation, wage-and-price-spiral out the wazoo, and the horriffically diabolical Ray-gun economics of this nation, we students are feeling a crunch not quite parallelled probably since pre-war depression. And what of the fraternity? On a brighter note, NY Gamma is in the process of initiating 3 new optimistic students (God knows we can use some of that in these dire times).

The house, unlike our personal economics is maintaining itself as it was necessary to recently raise rents an unprecedented 75% to cope with rising costs. Most of the extra costs have been absorbed by our Brothers holding down 2 jobs (when we can find them).

The Brothers of Ny Gamma were sorry to hear of the disaster at the University of Oklahoma and wish them the best. Our own wonderful alumnus Brother Ernie Garbe is successfully recovering from an operation, and we are glad to hear about his recovery. Alumni Brothers—Please stay in touch.

M. Mandic *Correspondent*

Cornell

Moving Ahead

New York Alpha is heading into Spring stronger than ever, with a new pledge class of 21 men, our fourth consecutive pledge class with over 20. The new pledges are: Vincent Ascrizzi, Saddle River, NJ; Eric Baker, Summit, NJ; Bob Barnett, Ledyard, CT; Carlos Bielicki, Rio Piedras, PR; Michael Cimonetti, South Burlington, VT; Mark Dennison, Newark, NJ; Michael Difabio, Loudonville; Randy Ferguson, Morehead City, NC; Gordon Goetzmann, Palmyra; Michael Hopsicker, Wampsville; Andrew Jones, Reisterstown, MD; Enrique Martinez, Covadonga Toabaja, PR; David McCurdy, St. Paul, MN; John Pakutka, Vestal; Geoffrey Rugg, Whitney Point; Jerry Smith Skaneateles; Clark Slagle, East Lansing, MI; Yusuke Sagawa, Columbia, MD; Henry Talmage, Riverhead, NY; Mason Wenger, Parkersburg, WV; and Scott Yeomans, Morristown, NJ.

As always, there are many fine athletes in the new class. Talmage is on the Big Red football team, while Wenger and Hopsicker are on the baseball squad. Ascrizzi, Baker and Goetzmann all row crew, while Jones, Cimonetti and Yeomans are varsity swimmers. Dennison plays Lacrosse, Sagawa is a member of the Cornell championship lightweight football team, and Clark Slagle is on the gymnastics team.

New York Alpha is also proud of its new officers. John Skinner was elected president, with Dave Winterling chosen vice president, Eric Hedman treasurer, Tom Rabin social chairman, and Rick Schuler recording secretary. Steve Koerner is the Fraternity Educator.

Social events are at full tilt, with a happy hour with KD and a raid by SDT already under our belts. Through the able direction of Brother Rabin, many more events are in the works.

Preparations for the "500" are well under way. Chris Thompson is chairman for this year's event, to be held on April 30, and it promises to be the best ever. We hope to see everybody there.

Richard J. Shapiro *Correspondent*

Creighton

Prosperous

Greetings from the Brothers of Nebraska Beta. We are quite proud to announce our new officers for this semester: James G. Broski, GP; Stephen M. Mikuls, VGP; W. Alexander MacGillivray, AG; George C. Gilbert, BG; Mark R. Kistler, P; Robert J. McQuillan, SG; Mark D. Gould, Hod; Eric D. Hodges, Phu; David T. Dare, Hi.

Spring Rush 1983, under the direction of Robert L. Waguespack, was a great success. Thirty-two fine pledges have expressed their desire to join our noble Fraternity. Their enthusiasm is unwavering even though eight weeks of pledging lies ahead.

The Brothers began the month of February by following the Blue Jays on our Annual Drake Road Trip. This February 5 event is indicative of the support Phi Psi gives Creighton University. Yet our most explicit backing will occur on February 17 when the Phi Psi Marching Kazoo Band provides the halftime festivities for the Creighton-Tulsa basketball game.

Founders Day, held on February 18 at the Venice Inn, will undoubtedly be a great success. Both the alumni Brothers and the undergraduates are looking forward to celebrating this great event.

Parents Weekend 1983 will be held on February 26 at the Red Lion Inn. Dan Geha is been working diligently to make this occasion monumentus. The families, and of course the Brothers will eat, dance and pray together thanks to the organizations talents of this fine Brother.

In terms of serving others, Walt Turner and Kurt Mackey have sought to create a new aura of Community Service. Our major efforts however, have been formulated to make the 1983 Muscular Dystrophy Dance Marathon a huge success.

On the social calendar, Ken McCarthy and his committee have assured the chapter that our gregarious nature will not be forgotten. Spring Formal 1983, is to be held at the Marriott Hotel on April 9, is just one indication of this sentiment.

W. Alexander McGillivray *Correspondent*

DePauw

Return to the Rock Pile

Spirits are high here in Greencastle as the mild Winter of 1983 comes to a close and the warm winds of Spring bring with them the promise of another exciting and successful semester for Indiana Alpha.

We returned to the Old Rock Pile Feb. 1, after the January Winter Term, to stories of the many of varied experiences the Brothers went through during this independent study session. Some of the more notable projects included travel and study in Russia, London, the Virgin Islands, New York, and Colorado. These projects varied from new internships to learning such activities as internships with newspapers, investment firms and major corporations.

As is always the case, many DePauw Phi Psis traveled to underdeveloped South American countries to provide medical assistance and to build schools, churches, and hospitals for those less priviledged then ourselves. This year Indiana Alpha had the honor of providing monetary support for the building of a structure in Haiti.

So far, our second semester is going very well. Social Chairmen Jim Crossin and Steve Biedermann have provided us with weekend activities in abundance and plan an exciting and varied social calendar for the remainder of the term. On the athletic front, we have begun the IM basketball season. With the addition of many talented new freshman and the return to some key upperclassman from overseas, we look forward to great success. Academically Indiana Alpha did quite well last term as we placed many men on the Dean's list, which requires a 3.5 or greater GPA.

The Brothers of Indiana Alpha welcome the twenty one new initiates who were brought into our Chapter on February 12, 1983. Congratulations to Mark Hoover and

Rich Postler on their "Pledge of the Year" honors.

Thomas P.E. Herrmann *Correspondent*

Dickinson

Bigger and Better

Penn Zeta Brothers are looking forward to a bountiful Spring semester with 22 super pledges: Thomas Auchterlonie, Bentley Clarke, James Dempsey, Mark Disbury, John Gray, James Gillespie, David Hulme, Phillip McCaffrey, Steven McCool, Joseph Metro, Mark W. Miller, David Mullholland, Bruce Oakes, Scott Onest, Michael Ranieri, John D. Ryan, Steven J. Shockley, Jeffrey D. Sigal, David Taylor, Scott Wootton, Richard Wurman, and Daniel Knight. Under the enthusiastic scrutiny of Fraternity Educator Bill Fisher they are sure to become invaluable Brothers.

Under the "fatherly" guidance of newly elected president Andrew Bloom, Dickinson Phi Psis have planned many activities including our traditional BEACH PARTY complete with 7 tons of sand! This will be an excellent opportunity for the Brothers and alumni to share in the fun. Also our innovative Social committee is planning an OLD BAVARIAN NIGHT complete with long dining tables and buxom bar maids!

Finally, a hearty congratulations to alumni Brother Charles (Chip) Woerner on his engagement to Andrea Klinghoffer. They plan a June wedding in Panama.

Hugh Braithwaite *Correspondent*

Duke

Partytime!

North Carolina Alpha is experiencing one of its busiest, yet most enjoyable semesters ever. Activities this Spring range from a full slate of parties and other social events to an exciting and vigorous pledging program, to the always-victorious intramural teams.

The semester started very strong with "shake-up weekend" as an impressive group of 32 gullible underclassmen were shaken-up and initiated. Under the studious guidance of the Fraternity Educator, Scott Jacobs, these young stalwarts are: Mark Schneider, Larry Stepnick, Ron Joines, Kenji Kosima, John "Bib" Tate (Class President), Dave Phillips, Stephen Lowe, Marc Harris, Greg McKhann, Peter Middlebrooks, Bob Percival, Paul Adler, Dave Boyd, Thomas Gannon, Thomas Kenney, Adam Hecht, Michael Warner, James Koch, Jim Marcus, John Morris, Chris Hersh, Michael Bainum, Thomas Guiles, David MacMillan, Andrew Wang, Tom Antonino, Jon Lee, Craig Huntley, Lyndon Jordan, Francis Keeley, Bruce March, and Fred Gortner. Great things are expected from this class—the largest NC Alpha has ever had!

Largely thanks to the organization and leadership of GP Andy Schwab, VGP Keith Coleman, and Social Chairmen John Janka and Bill Hunt the social schedule this term has been nothing short of incredible. In addition to shake-up weekend, we have partied our way through mixers, section parties, off-campus events, spontaneous hall parties, several roadtrips, a canoe trip and still managed a very successful Pledge Formal. Indeed, the partying never stops at Phi Kappa Psi!

Intramural sports saw another series of stellar performances from this group of gifted athletes. Under the disciplined direction of I.M. chairman "Wild Bill" Brennock, the men's water polo team swam their way into impressive championship form. Likewise, the softball team is off to a perfect start. The team is led by the inspired fielding of Left Fielder Rob Slade—the man with the probing glove; not to mention shortstop Keith "C-Bird" Coleman, who seems to have an uncanny knack for plugging all the open holes.

Although graduation will mean the loss of considerable leadership, most Brothers are eagerly anticipating getting through finals and experiencing a week of serious relaxation on sunny Atlantic beaches.

Brian S. Hernandez *Correspondent*

Eastern New Mexico

Finally, We're Back

Spring is upon us at New Mexico Alpha and with it brings new inspiration for our chapter. We have faced many obstacles and hardships since our reestablishment in the fall of '81. We are slowly recovering from low membership and financial obligations. This Chapter is slowly getting on it's feet again.

We are very proud to announce the initiation of the first pledge class since the fall of '80. Ceremonies were held on November 9th. Initiation rites were performed by Charles Abbott, Dr. Paul Coggins, Dr. Jack Secor, and Andrew Hoffman. New initiates include: Steven Quezada, Albuquerque; José Vélez, Bronx, NY; John Lumsden, Albuquerque; Mike Smith, Carlsbad; Tony Phillips, Philadelphia, PA; Edwin Norinder, San Diego, CA; Shaun Ball, Camarillo, CA; Tom Smith, Albuquerque, and Dave Aube, Dayton, OH.

Considering the low membership of our Chapter, those initiated had to assume immediate responsibilities as officers. Elections were officially held on January 10th. The new officers are as follows: Shaun Ball, GP; Tom Smith, VGP; Edwin Norinder, AG; José Vélez, BG; Tony Phillips, P; Steve Quezada, SG; Dave Aube, Phu; John Lumsden, Hod; and José Vélez, Hi. Congratulations to those elected; they are doing a fine job so far.

We have had a very successful rush with 15 new pledges signed. Names of pledges are: Rick Balencia, Artesia; Raul Estrada, Roswell; Jay Franklin, Hondo; Doug Guyt and Joe Guyt, North Vale, NJ; John Lynn, San Bernadino, CA; Scott Muise, Clovis; Martin Piña and Steve Scatliff, Roswell; Chris Smith, Bee River, NH; Colin Spears, White Sands; Tim Sweet, Portales; John Rosero, Hackensack, NJ; Chuck O'Donnell, Monroe, CT; and Kevin Walsh, San Bernadino, CA. We feel that these men are going to be a great asset to the Chapter.

Things are starting to look good for New Mexico Alpha. We are looking forward to keeping in touch in the future.

Edwin Norinder *Correspondent*

Florida

On the Move

Greetings from down under! After a hectic fall term, the Brothers of Florida Beta would like to wish our fellow Phi Psis everywhere the best of luck in the coming semester.

Spring is proving to be a very productive semester here at the University of Florida. It began with the acquisition of our six newest pledges: Ken Berringer and Nick Bunch, Land-o-Lakes; Pat Herran, Dunedin; Jeff Kilmer, Jacksonville; David Maher, Indian Harbor Beach; and Brian Shea, Gainesville. The Spring '83 pledge class is under the capable guidance of Fraternity Educator Joseph Russo, and we extend them a hearty welcome.

Our social calendar is rather crowded this semester. Some of the highlights that we may look forward to include socials with Kappa Kappa Gamma and Alpha Epsilon Phi, followed by our annual Toga Party at the end of the year.

On the sports front, we are holding our own in campus intermurals, and recently came out on top in the "Jefferson Bowl," our annual football game with Phi Gamma Delta. The final score was 19-0, and we would like to thank the FIJI's for polishing our trophy these past two years.

The new officers of Florida Beta are as follows: Wes Dunn, GP; Jon Crumrine, VGP; Bill Echevarria, P; John Sabin, AG; Joe Nordmann, BG; Alan Solowitz, SG; Bernard Kaiserian, Hod; Andy Houtz, Phu; and Irvin Smith, Hi.

Our Founder's Day ceremony went well this year, and was held at the Ironwood Country Club. We would like to congratulate the recipients of the following awards: Bernard Kaiserian, Pledge of the Year; Wes Dunn, Brother of the Year; David Mayper, Alumnus of the Year; and David Berringer, our Bill Creswell Memorial Scholar. We would also like to thank our alumni for their help and support.

John E. Sabin *Correspondent*

Franklin and Marshall

Hello Goodbye

It is the best and worst of times at Penn Eta. On the good side, we are happy to welcome six new pledges: Mario Barata DaCruz, Dave Carr, Dave Daneman, Andy Davis, Pete Keon, and Pat Moore. They've already made their mark on the Fraternity, and each will surely prove worthy of the title Brothers.

Our ebullience at the greeting of our new pledges is tempered by the awareness that our nine senior Brothers will soon be leaving. They helped give Penn Eta a new look, new life, and a direction where once there had been none. Those of us who remain all join in wishing our senior Brothers the best of luck in all their endeavors in the "real world."

Before the conclusion of our fall semester, Mark Liebreich was chosen as our 1983 Summerfield Scholar. In elections for spring the following Brothers were chosen to serve the Chapter as officers: Bob Gryce, GP; Mark Liebreich, VGP; Bill Farrand, AG; Bernard DeCasimirro, BG; Jim McMahon, SG; Dan Junkins, Hod; Eric Noll, Phu; Rob Mahoney, Hi; and Marcos Diaz, Rush Chairman.

On a snow swept playing field, the Brothers started off the new semester by crushing the pledges 49-21 in our Brother-pledge football game. The satisfaction of putting the

pledges "in their place" more than made up for the bodily aches and pains that resulted from the game.

To prove that our hearts are in the right places, we sponsored a jump rope marathon to raise funds for the American Heart Association. The fund raiser was a great success and proved to be an uplifting experience for all involved.

We all look forward to a busy spring. Throughout it, we will, as ever, strive onwards and upwards.

William H. Farrand *Correspondent*

Georgia
Spring Weekend

Big things are happening these days with Georgia Alpha. Phi Psi is on the move in 1983, and looks forward to a fantastic Spring.

Winter quarter began with the initiation of our Fall pledges. John Baird, Tim Echols, Dave Stahley, Chris Cole, Mark Docterman, and Scott Coulter are now Brothers, having entered the Phi Psi mysteries on January 8. Believe it or not, these men took their vows in a cave!

Our Winter pledges are Bill Decker, Athens, and Steve Domenico, of Atlanta. Two fine young men indeed, they are already involved in Phi Psi functions.

The really big news this time is our Spring weekend—it's going to be grand. It's called "Wipe Out '83," and yours truly is the brains of this operation. "Wipe Out" will incorporate a charity and a band party on the porch, plus loads more fun for all. The big question is: when the Phi Psi's do the "Wipe Out," can Athens survive?

Find out next time—same time, same channel!

Christopher J. VanSickle *Correspondent*

Gettysburg
Momentum

Following busy fall and January semesters, Penn Epsilon headed into another Spring at "the 'burg" with a high level of enthusiasm and bright prospects resulting from a great season of rush.

The fall ended eventfully for the Chapter in a number of ways. Our Halloween and "Vegas" parties were once again the talk of the campus in October and November, and though we just fell short of the intramural football championship, we prevailed and overcome all eleven other fraternities to take first place in the Delta Gamma sorority charity "Anchor Splash" in November. Finally, our house elections in December yielded the following new slate of officers: Louis Chiarlanza, GP; Andrew Dickinson, BGP; Todd Klafehn, AG; John Heron, BG; Scott Schoner, P; David Crandall, SC; Daniel Olmstead, Phu; Steven Mills, Hod; and Michael Cook, Hi. Jim Watts remains the house manager while Jim Erickson has reassumed the position of Steward.

January Term engaged the Brotherhood in a number of activities including a very intense and successful rush program led by Robert Wheeler and social chairman Joe Conti. A number of Brothers had off-campus internships, yet this hardly daunted the enthusiasm. The month's highlight was the chapter's second annual "It's Better in the Bahama's" party, a philanthropy project for which a combined Brotherhood effort sold over six-hundred tickets, sent two lucky Gettysburg students for a week to the Bahama's, and raised $350 for the local office of the aging. Much credit goes to John Poliero, Roger Thoet, and Andrew Patton for making this event such a success.

Recent highlights among Chapter members include Joe Silhavy's recently attaining the position of personnel manager at the college union snack bar and sophomore John Cambell's election to the position of student manager at the college's radio station. One could also not neglect to mention our new cook, "Mom" Mowen, who started work in January and who has in a short time greatly endeared herself to us all.

In alumni news, Richard "Zippy" Edwards has been elected president of our alumni corps. We greatly appreciate hearing from the alumni and would have them know that Phi Psi at Gettysburg still remains athletically, scholastically, and extracurricularly the College's leading fraternity.

Todd L. Klafehn *Correspondent*

Illinois
Involved

With the onslaught of Spring, the Brothers of Illinois Delta enjoy continuing success. Led by overachieving officers—GP, John Chiodo; VGP, Dan Rudd; External Vice President, Paul Moreschi; BG, Ted Breckenfelder; P, Eugene Bahn; SG, Brian Grady; and AG, Al Sutherland—Phi Psis have maintained their internal strength and sphere of influence on campus. Several Brothers have secured leadership positions in campus affairs. Interfraternity Council officers—Rush Chairman, Shawn Fojtik and Vice-President for Membership Affairs, Rob Jaret—are working hard for the University's Formal Rush weekend. Brothers Randy Harmer and Andy Larson are completing their terms as Treasurers of the Student Government and Student Alumni Associations, respectively.

Notoriety is not limited to those Brothers involved in student government, as Phi Psi's atheltic teams and philanthropies are fine examples. Illinois Delta's basketball teams are all in the playoffs, while the Intramural Champion football and softball teams are intent on defending their titles. Spring philanthropies, the 2nd Annual Illini Bike Classic and the popular Water Polo Tournament are sporting events that benefit charity.

Under the capable direction of social chairman Mike Hanratty, the semester calender is spiced with several prolonged study breaks. Five exchanges, Pajama Party, Spring Campout, Penthouse party, and a Formal at the Hamilton Hotel near Chicago highlight the semester's events. Atius-Sachem Sing chairman Bernard Gizzi is busy developing a winning production to entertain on Mom's Day weekend.

As final exams and summer vacation rapidly approach, we eagerly await the dining room and kitchen remodeling along with other planned improvements. In closing, the Brothers of Illinois Delta invite and encourage all Alumni to drop in for a visit; and insist that they mark their calenders for Homecoming, October 15.

Tony Schiller *Correspondent*

Indiana
Spring Fever

The men of Indiana Beta initiated 16 pledges at the beginning of the spring semester: Phil Misiura, Dyer; Tom Theobald and Brent Bierhaus, Vincennes; Mike Laskey, Schererville; Jim Dupler, Frankfort; Dave Compton, Garrett Hart, Bob Newman, and Scott Hamilton, Indianapolis; Mike Beaty and Jim Cameron, Kokomo; Matt Monesmith, New Haven; Kevin Knotts, Elwood; Jeff Taylor, Urbana, IL; Kent Compton, Evansville; and Mike Smith, Arlington, VA.

The spring pledge class currently has eight members: Tom Gutwein, Francesville; Joseph Hughes, Kokomo; John Kern, Ft. Wayne; Jon Nagy, Dayton, OH; John Olding and Steve Sprunger, Indianapolis; Patrick Rhoda, Richmond; and Joseph Siebert, Jasper.

Current officers for Indiana Beta are: David Rowland, GP; Jeff Yu, VGP; Steven Trick, AG; Alan Lambert, BG; Mark Wegener, P; Douglas Mohr, SG; Thomas Kern, Hod; Brad Whaley, Phu; Todd Whitlock, Hi; and Ronald Russo, Fraternity Educator.

Members of Indiana Beta celebrated Founders Day by traveling to Indianapolis for State Day at the Columbia Club. The activities included getting acquainted with undergraduates and alumni statewide, a banquet, song contest, and Chapter reports.

We are having a strong year in intramurals by doing especially well in wrestling, basketball, and tennis. Richard Hayashi was a finalist in intramural tennis, and Mike Kramer was an all-campus champion in ping pong. We would also like to recognize Carm Aiello for receiving a $300 scholarship for his outstanding work in the annual Indiana University Sing.

Indiana Beta would like to thank SWGP John Boyd for taking time out of his busy schedule to visit our Chapter house. We would also like to show our great appreciation for the time and effort donated by David F. Hull, *Louisiana Alpha '66,* and his wife, Laura, over the last two years. Their planning and organization of the Chapter's financial affairs was very helpful to our smooth operations.

Steven V. Trick *Correspondent*

IUP
Striving for Excellence

As the Spring semester winds down at IUP, the Brothers of Pennsylvania Nu are continuing to strive for excellence, a theme that the Chapter adopted for rush. It is also a theme that the Chapter believes in after finishing first in academics and intramurals for the Fall 1982 semester, as well as completing two community service projects and enjoying an active social calendar.

Heading into this semester, Penn Nu saw the need for a productive rush, and under the leadership of Membership Chairman Mike Mehalic, Penn Nu presented a full schedule of interesting rush events to prospective members.

As far as the social side of the fraternity is

concerned, social chairmen Chris Straub, Curt Schroder and Bob Marchesani developed a first for the chapter—a complete social calendar, which was distributed at the Chapter's first meeting of the semester. The schedule has featured mixers with six IUP sororities, a movie party at the home of our Chapter Advisor, Ken Almes, and a unique pizza munchout that included a delivery contest among local pizza establishments.

Penn Nu is proud of our Spring 1983 Sweetheart, Jean Decker, who is currently pledging Phi Mu sorority.

In February, Penn Nu welcomed Educational Leadership Consultant Tim McCourt for a two-day stay in the foothills of the Alleghenies. Like all Consultants, Tim was treated to the famous Penn Nu hospitality that is available to all visiting Phi Psis.

Penn Nu is also excited about hosting the 1983 District II Woodrow Wilson Leadership School and District Council here at IUP. The Brothers have been working hard all Spring to put details together for an informative and fun weekend.

And finally, the Brothers would like to wish our large graduating class the best of luck in their prospective careers.

Robert F. Marchesani Jr. *Correspondent*

Iowa

IFC Leadership

Iowa Alpha started off the Spring semester with the initiation of 22 outstanding men. The new initiates include John Boardman, Dekalb, IL; Robert Ryser, Oak Park, IL; Kurt Herbrechtsmeyer, Charles City; Dean Smith, Williamsburg; Pete Mckay, Waterloo; Steve Wright, Joliet, IL; James Milani, Centerville; Jay Pollit, Hinsdale, IL; Ron Hull, Waterloo; Dave Rodawig, Spirit Lake; Jon Thompson, Glenview, IL; Chris Sampson, Chatam, IL; Charles Maxwell, Spirit Lake; Brian Anderson, LaGrange, IL; and Steven Dobson, James Caliguiri, Jay Keough, Robert Hiersteiner, Brent Cooper, Shoab Sayeed, Bill Garrison, of Des Moines. Fraternity Educators Kurt Osmundson and John Robison should be commended for doing an exceptional job with these men.

Iowa Alpha also had the pleasure of accepting two transfer Brothers into the Chapter. These Brothers are Robert DeGowin, Iowa City, IA, and Dave Kellaway, Atlantic, IA. We are honored and proud to have these two men, who both have taken active roles in our Chapter.

On January 29, Chapter elections were held. This semester we will be under the leadership of Thomas Swift, GP; Jeff Davik, VGP; Robert DeGowin, P; Robert Ryser, AG; and Charles Wright, BG.

We are looking forward to a very successful rushing year with the election of Rush Chairmen Brian Beh and Eric Jones. Social Chairman Ted Irvine and Party Chairman Robert Love have both been working hard this semester to set up parties and fill our fine social calendar. Brother Kellaway, Chapter Historian, is preparing a scrapbook containing all social events for use in the future.

Iowa Alpha is proud of the new direction our Chapter is taking in the InterFraternity Council. Four Brothers have been elected on



Phi Psi's University of Kansas Seniors reunited for Kansas Alpha's annual Christmas buffet.

to the Executive branch of the IFC. These Brothers are Randy Ross, President; Troy Blodgett, Rush Chairman; Eric Jones, Secretary; and Robert Ryser, *Greek Hawkeye* Editor. With this new representation, our Chapter hopes to better the entire Greek System as well as Iowa Alpha.

Robert S. Ryser *Correspondent*

Iowa State

Movin' On

For this year's Iowa State Greek Week, our Chapter will be doing something a little different than usual. We've asked the women of Delta Gamma from Drake University to participate with us in the days events. Although the idea of asking a sorority from another campus was not very well received by the Greek Week Central committee at first, they finally agreed to let us go ahead with our plans, thanks to some strong "politicking" by Brother Craig Marr.

Elections in early December gave us five new Chapter officers. They are: John Sandoz, BG; Steve Smith, Assistant P; Sharm Sisler, Hod; Dan Nicholas, Phu; and Joel Seton, Hi. More recently were elections for Rush Chairman in which Miles Moore and John Swift were choosen.

At this year's Christmas party, Santa Claus (a.k.a. Brother Kevin Bussard) had a special present in his bag; that of a bid which was presented to Andy Slothower. That same night Ady accepted the bid and he is presently living in the house.

Once again Iowa Beta owes a big THANK YOU to our Corporation Board. At their last meeting the board approved plans to remodel our entire first floor. If everything goes as planned, it should be completed by fall semester of 1983.

Rick Vanselow *Correspondent*

Johns Hopkins

A Rush of Excitement

Maryland Alpha completed its most successful Rush in recent history with 38 pledges, the largest pledge class of any fraternity at Johns Hopkins this year. Once again, Mayland Alpha's Rush parties were a smash hit with the Beach Party IV, Hotel Party, Mardi Gras Party and Pre-St. Valentine's Day Massacre well attended and thoroughly enjoyed. With the tremendous effort put forth by Rush Chairmen Danny Lee and Hiren Patel, as well as all the Brothers, it's no wonder that Phi Psi is the most respected fraternity on campus. After the pledge ceremony, the Brothers and new pledges helped the neighborhood dig out of the two feet of snow from the previous day's blizzard.

The new pledge class includes: Chris Riordan, Ken Gutierrez, Ned Neuberger, Wales Shao, David Gonzalez, Doug Vaneski, George Rudkin, Chuck Watson, Bryan Goldberg, Ken Lee, Cesar Torres, Jerry Schexnayder, Ken Yang, Maurizio Nichele, Mark Salevitz, Dave Schrader, Dan Mirel, Steve Antrobus, Paul Ferrer, Jim Farina, Marcus Deruig, John Waters, Mike Hogarty, Paul Donio, Joff Masukawa, Louis Liu, Sean Casey, Dan Croteau, Mike Lewis, Jon Tamir, John Zappone, Keith Olsen, Tim Fallon, Steve Hochwald, Howard Flaxman, Bud Pygon, Dante Implicito, and Al Hamdan.

In other news, Maryland Alpha dedicated a plaque at the new Ronald McDonald House in Baltimore in honor of the Chapter for raising over $1000 toward its completion. The Alumni Brunch will again be held during Homecoming Weekend on Sunday, May 1 in the Garrett Room of The Eisenhower Library. Watch the mail for more details.

Seth O. Kaye *Correspondent*

Kansas

High Hopes

The spring semester of 1983 started on a good note for Kansas Alpha as we received three new pledges: Eric Englund, Overland Park; Jeff Stewart, Lawrence; and John Killen, Owatonna, MN. We were also pleased with our scholastic achievements of last semester, especially the 4.0 grade-points turned in by Brothers Andre, Flynn, and MacDonald.

On February 12, 1983, Brian Brown, Jack Fields, Tim Wingate, Tom Miller, James Haas, Michael Olson, David Beaham, Scott Turner, Ted Stevens, Chris Crooker, and Charles Jenks were initiated into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi. That evening, we all celebrated this transition. Our congratulations to these young men along with our hopes for their future achievements within the Chapter.

Another important day of the Fraternity was celebrated the following weekend as the Brothers of Kansas Alpha traveled to Founders' Day activities in Kansas City—scholastic and song competition with the Brothers of Missouri Alpha—and in Wichita—a warm, relaxed evening with our fantastic alumni and a few of the Brothers from Oklahoma.

In athletic news, our basketball team finished third in the Phi Kappa Theta Tourna-



Kansas Alpha celebrates a victory over Phi Delta Theta on their way to the championship game of the football tournament.

ment, Bill Winter being named to the All-Tournament Team. These achievements have given the Chapter great hopes of capturing the All-Sports Trophy, after finishing in second place for the past two years. Our resident pool shark and Treasurer, Mark Gunter, deserves a belated congratulations for his two consecutive victories in the annual K.U. Pool Tournament.

Brothers Baker and Hiemstra are still busy planning this year's Phi Psi "500," scheduled for April 23. Any Brothers nearby without plans for that weekend are urged to attend.

Finally, we wish to thank the Kansas City and South Central Kansas Alumni Associations for their generous donations and moral support of the Chapter.

Phil Haydon *Correspondent*

Lafayette

New Additions for Spring

This spring semester much success has come to the brothers of Pennsylvania Theta. The first success is the new sixteen member pledge class. The other successes are in sports and academics.

Four of the new pledges are from Pennsylvania; Ted Tinsman, Bethlehem; Bill Altier, Doylestown; Dave Krisovitch, Allentown; and Chris Labee, Pittsburgh. Four more pledges are from New Jersey; Jim Akerhielm, Middletown; John Fahey, Wayside; Dave Larkin, Trenton; and Steve Conley, Bergenfield. Three men hail from Massachusetts; Pete Raslavicus, Lynnfield; Ken O'Shea, Holliston; and Steve Locke, Newton. Two New Yorkers are among the pledge class; Nick Greenfield, New York City; and Brad Demsky, Larchmont. The remaining three men are from Lima, Peru; Felix Aguayo, Eduardo Aguayo, and Alfred Cahuas. These men should add more strength and diversity to the Chapter as shown by their dedication thus far.

Our success in intramural sports is evident in our fourth place overall ranking with a championship in Foul Shooting due to a strong contribution from several of the pledges. Success should continue on into the Spring with the basketball and softball seasons coming up.

Academically we rank seventh out of twenty-four social living groups with a fall semester average of 2.98. This has been fairly consistant over the past few years.

The new officers for this coming semester and year are Paul Casalaspi, GP; Pete Henrici, VGP; Kevin Cimei, P; Dave Katko, BG; Joe Senackerib, AG; Bob Pursell, Historian; Mike Sutka, Chaplain, Gary Hageman, Phu; and Joe Berte, Hod.

The new Social Chairmen are Kevin Shea and Cold Brundage while George Ossman is the Commissar. Doug Reighley and Steve Buschel are the Fraternity Educators.

Joe Senackerib *Correspondent*

Louisiana State

So Close, Yet so Far

Last semester's theme at Louisiana Alpha was "Tightening up loose ends." It seemed as though we were on the road toward a promising future. There was talk of the possibility of getting a house, doubling our membership, and the biggest Founder's Day extravaganza in the history of Louisiana Alpha. But, as last semester dragged on, the possibility of getting a house slipped through our hands. We couldn't muster up the financial and alumni support needed for the purchase of a house. Only 1 of our 11 pledges was able to meet his financial responsibility toward the fraternity. Also, as a final consequence, our Founders Day extravaganza went down the tube.

The end is not here yet. Although we're not very big nor influential on campus, our presence is still felt. We can only promise that we won't stop fighting until Louisiana Alpha has returned to its once prominent position here at L.S.U.

David M. Guttuso *Correspondent*

Mankato State

Improvement

Hello to our brothers across the country, from all of us at the Minnesota Gamma Chapter at Mankato State. There's alot going on here and most of it is fun, with the exception of tests. Initiation was on January 8, and the new Brothers are Brian Carlson, Rodd Johnson and Scott Bird. Initiation was great with an equally great party.

Some of our activities lately have been winning the Second Annual Campus Key Roll for the second time. Prize? A sixteen gallon keg, of course, and yes it was put to good use! Other activities, including a booth at a campus carnival for the mentally handicapped and a very successful M.A.S.H. party, along with other campus Greek activities. Our annual car stuff is approaching also, and with it the anticipation for Spring.

New pledges this winter quarter are Paul Gillis and Nate Bloomingdale. Both are intercollegiate football players and both are built like steam engines. Financial difficulties are the biggest hinderance for potential pledges.

The Greek system on campus is on the turn around and Phi Kappa Psi is a large part of this success. With an upturn in the economy, the whole Greek system is bound to improve, and it will flourish!

Rodd Johnson *Correspondent*

Miami

Successful Rush

After returning from a month long Christmas vacation, the Brothers were eager to get back to work, as well as to enjoy the second semester.

During the first week and a half of the new semester, Ohio Lambda participated in a revised and streamlined fraternity rush. As the twelve day ordeal came to a close, we found ourselves pledging thirty-one outstanding men. They are: Chuck Stewart, Cincinnati; Dick Allen, Tim Beer, Rick Carskadden, Chip Ebert, Phil Favret, Mark Meldrum, and Shawn Organ, Columbus; John Buchta, Rom Corpora, Dave Guerine, and Dan Hickey, Cleveland; Steve Eisendrath, Bruce Leinbach, and Jim Murphy, Chicago; Greg Alexander and Greg Butz, Indianapolis; Eric Brogan, East Lansing, MI; Mark Glosser, Steve McCain, Bill Stewart, and Tom Straub, Toledo; Jeff VonDeylen, Ft. Wayne, IN; Jim Coretti, Grand Rapids, MI; Duncan Gardiner, Lexington, KY; Clark Foy, St. Louis; Mike Cash, Los Angeles; Tim Miller, Akron; Gil Rynberk, Lansing, IL; Matt Shields, Westfield, NJ; and Pat Brown, Dayton. Congratulations are in order for Jeff Kosse and Tom Goss who did a fantastic job as rush chairmen. Also, Fraternity Educators Chris Conlin and Jerry Biegel did an excellent job of instilling in the pledges the beliefs and values that come with being a Brother of Phi Kappa Psi.

Second semester continues the tradition of an excellent social schedule as we have parties with the Tri Delts, Alpha Chi Omegas, Kappas, and Gamma Phi Betas.

Congratulations are in order to the outgoing officers for a job well done. They are: Jeff Windahl, GP; Mike Kelly, VGP; Chris Collier, P; Bob Norwick, AG; Patrick Kenney, BG; Dave Cash, SG; Tim Sullivan, Hod; Mark Hermiller, Phu; and John Hurley, Hi.

Participating in varsity athletics this year is Andy McMillin, co-captain of Miami's hockey team.

Good luck to all our seniors!

Robert Norwick *Correspondent*

Michigan State

Enthusiastic Pledges

The new year has brought many great changes at Michigan Beta as the Brotherhood has been strengthened with the initiation of three spirited new Brothers: Timothy Green, Westland; John Crinnion, Charlevoix; and Edward McInnis, Clarckstone. Winter rush yielded great crowds and five fine pledges. Joe Holtschneider, Bloomfield Hills; William Lefley, River Forest, IL; Andrew Morgan, East Lansing; Raymond Salliotte, Ecorse; and Anthony Weiss, Bay City. Great things are expected of this

pledge class as we received a taste of their enthusiasm with a raid just one week after their pledging.

Early February saw a change in leadership bringing many hard working and talented Brothers into office. The current officers are: Charles Burnell, GP; James Wardlaw, VGP; John Arundel, P; Michael Tedesco, AG; Kent Kadesch, BG; David Farmer, SG; Neal Young, Hod; John Culver, Phu; and Duncan Moran, Hi.

February also had an active social calendar with a hay ride and a polyester party among those dates. The Brothers were treated to a surprise on Valentine's Day as we were awakened by the women of Gamma Phi Beta who had come to cook us breakfast. But the highlight, of course, was the February 22nd Founder's Day activities. The men of Michigan Beta and the Michigan Alpha Colony traveled to meet the alumni at the University Club in Detroit where we enjoyed amusing anecdotes and the spirit of Brotherhood. Everyone had a fabulous time.

Once again, we would like to wish the best of luck to the men at Michigan Alpha Colony as they work towards reinstallation.

Michael Tedesco *Correspondent*

Minnesota

New Strength

After having recently initiated sixteen new members in what has been termed by many the finest pledge class in recent years, Minnesota Beta finds itself continuing to grow in strength and prominence. Under the leadership of the older Brothers, Phi Psi finds itself in the admirable position of being a leading Chapter on the University of Minnesota campus. These initiates wasted no time in becoming active in the house as seven of the ten committee chairmen are these new Junior Actives. Such experience will ensure that the leadership pool in the Chapter will not diminish so that Phi Psi will continue to build for the future. These sixteen new initiates are: Michael Clausen, Jeff Claussen, Peter Csathy, John Stavig, Shane Schmidt, Patrick Slater, Dave Viertel, Todd Williams, Tim Moffet, Bruce Zajac, Dave Liebl, Tom Hoedeman, Greg Lavick, Greg Snyder, Ken Zylstra, and Robert Kost.

Following initiation, the Brothers immediately took care of business at hand—the election of new officers. These elections proved to be of the utmost importance since many of the recent leaders of the Chapter have been senior brothers such as Tom Venable who is presently serving as IFC President. As a result, a great deal of time and thought was given to the selection processing leading to the election of a fine group of men. The new officers include experienced leaders, such as new GP Dave Hunt who has served as P for the past two years, as well as younger members so as to ensure continuity over the years. The other new officers are Brad Bonewell, P; Peter Csathy, AG; Rick Moore, BG; Dan Lagermier, VGP; Tom Hoedeman, Hi; Bruce Zajac, Phu; and Tom Moffet, Hod.

Founder's Day, which was held at the Normandy Inn proved to be another example showing Phi Psi's building strength. This year's attendance at the ceremonies was the largest in recent years. Much was accomplished at the gathering including the instigation of a new "1888 Club" commemorating our Chapter's founding, which will serve as a fundraiser to repair the house as well as lead to improved communications between the undergraduates and the alumni.

Peter D. Csathy *Correspondent*

Mississippi

New Initiates

We started off the Spring semester here at Mississippi Alpha with our Initiation Banquet which was held on January 22, 1983. We are proud to welcome 22 new members into our Brotherhood. They are: Tommy Badon, Chip Bennett, Patrick Bowers, Todd Campbell, Grady Clinkscales, Chip Coskery, Don Currie, Jim Duckworth, Glenn Eskew, Jeff Hancock, Bryan Lee, Scott Lindsey, David Mattingly, Joe Mac McConnell, Butch Metcalfe, John Olson, Bruce Prather, Mark Robert, Doug Self, Pat True, Vince Spoltore, and Steve Wineberg. Brother Bryan Lee received the model pledge award and Brother Patrick Bowers received the scholarship pledge award. The Solon E. Summerfield Award was presented to one of our past presidents, Brother Rush Mosby. We were honored to have Brother Kent Owen as our guest speaker at the banquet and we were also proud to present Brother Walter Murphy with his 50 year pin.

In addition to initiation, there are also many other activities that take place during the Spring semester. Our annual Spring formal was held on February 26 at the Rivermont in Memphis. Ole Miss has its annual Red and Blue game set for April 16. This is one of the biggest rush weekends of the year. The activities begin on Friday with the big shrimp boil at Sardis Lake. That night, we have a band plus our big Spring theme party. The game is on Saturday with a campus wide party that night.

In the area of intramural sports, the Phi Psi basketball and soccer teams, which are now in competition, are doing well. Our softball team will begin playing soon.

Mississippi Alpha looks forward with anticipation to a productive semester and the start of Fall rush. We have had an active semester thus far and will continue to strive for excellence.

Michael L. McGee *Correspondent*

Missouri

Thanks, Alumni

On the eve of Founder's Day, Missouri Alpha extends a gracious hello to our Brothers across the land, and those who may be overseas serving our country. We are sure that for all our Brothers, wherever they go, they will honor the Fraternity. Such is the feeling of Brotherhood at Missouri Alpha as we await the arrival of Spring.

We welcome eight new pledges this semester. They are: Gerald Gold, New Jersey; Chris Bauer, Washington, D.C.; Robert Coker, Lawson; Max January, Pleasant Hill; Steven Westrich, Cape Giradeau; Dennis Welin, Chesterfield; Tom Meyer, Blue Springs, and Mark Waldron, St. Louis.

The big news here is the surprise graduation of Craig Trautman. Without telling anyone, Brother Trautman enlisted in the Air Force. He plans to enter flight school after completion of boot camp. We would like to wish Brother Trautman the best of luck.

Wedding bells are ringing at 809 S. Providence once again. Dale Doerhoff and Geoffrey Tolley are planning to become engaged this summer. Dale is keeping the lucky girl a secret, while Geoff plans to wed Miss June Schlaifa in Buffalo. Scott Stephenson, our current president, is planning to get married in Ft. Lauderdale this July before attending law school. His wife-to-be is Amy Medalie. Brother Scott Wade has been accepted to medical school at the University of Missouri.

Missouri Phi Psis played hosts to Vanderbilt brothers when they came up for a weekend of fun and games in February. It is always nice to see other Chapters dropping by our home for visits.

In intramurals, soccer and wrestling are next. These two sports are perennially our best. Last year we finished near the top, but this year we plan to take it all.

Once again, we would like to thank our Housing Corporation for its help and advice.



Ohio Lambda's 1983 pledges, poised and ready for action at Miami University.



The Brothers of Illinois Alpha celebrate Initiation Day, January 16, 1983. *Photographed by Robert G. Rosenbaum, '80.*

Rarely does a Chapter have the benefit of such dedicated men as Jon Scheidker, Bob Underhill and Steve O'Rouke. Thanks gentlemen.

Gregg D. Ivers *Correspondent*

Monmouth

Shipwrecked

We are proud to announce the initiation of Bob Gomer, Charles Sciara Jr., and Kevin Stocker. The results of elections for this semester are: Craig Weiss-President; Bob Taurosa-Vice-President; Joseph Appello-Treasurer; Damion Filardo-Recording Secretary; Jerry Illanovsky-Corresponding Secretary; Layton Slimm-Fraternity Education; Glen Moschella-Historian; Charles Sciaraa-Rush Chairman; Tom Noble and Skip Louis Malone-Sgts.-at-arms; Joseph Lemons-Chaplain; and Lee Cotroneo-Social Chairman.

Over the Christmas break, Craig Weiss went on a Carribean cruise, and Thomas Hatman visited his sister, who just had a baby, in Florida. Jerry Illanovsky skied in Vermont for a week.

Do to the cooperation of our Alumni, our Founders Day celebration was a great success.

Our rush party, "SHIPWRECKED," was a huge success. Everyone dressed nautical and had a great time. Our 17 pledges qualifies for the largest pledge class since 1973. This will continue to uphold our image as *the* biggest and best fraternity on campus.

Jerry Illanovsky *Correspondent*

Nebraska

Academics On Rise

As Nebraska Alpha moves into the second semester of the 1982-1983 school year we have much to celebrate and even more to look forward to.

The Chapter's scholastic average has risen steadily and now is among the top averages on campus. Along with the rise in scholastics goes increased involvement in campus activities. Phi Psi's at Nebraska are involved in ASUN, IFC, Greek Week, Great Greeks, and numerous other campus activities. Included in this list is Steve Corder's appearance as a Homecoming King finalist.

February 5 saw thirteen new men initiated into the Brotherhood. Brian Casey, Jeff Linn, Stan Steffen, Paul Hogan, Tim Brogan, Mark Thelander, Terrence Green, Curt White, Tom Heldridge, Syl Orsi, Berry Stadtler, Tim Gemar, and Jerry Begley were initiated into the Fraternity. All are fine men, and we are proud to have them in our Chapter. Several awards were also presented at the initiation banquet. Dave Goos was chosen Active of the Year, Paul Hogan was voted Outstanding Pledge, and Steve Corder was presented the Tim Martin Award. Congratulations All!

Officers for the Spring 1983 term are as follows: GP, Dave Goos; VGP, Scott Williamson; AG, Mark Scudder; P, Rick Ackerman; BG, Steve Corder; SG, Brad Eaton; Phu, Greg Paskevic; and Hi, Hank Schonewise. Chuck Micklavzina, a transfer from New York Alpha was elected Fraternity Educator.

Brother Kevin Hopp is spending the semester in London as an exchange student. We wish much luck to him, and to the rest of the Brothers across the country as another school year comes to a close.

Mark A. Scudder *Correspondent*

Northwestern

Psyched for Spring!

Phi Kappa Psi at Northwestern is now stronger in academics, athletics and campus leadership than ever before. In addition to well rounded backgrounds we have a geographically diverse Chapter with Brothers from coast to coast and north to south, including Brazil.

In academics we have continued to excel. Curt Anderson was admitted into Tau Beta Pi, the Engineering Honor Society. John Enquist, a junior, was admitted into the Kellogg Graduate School of Management's 2-3 program, a combined B.A. and M.B.A. The house GPA of 3.20 ranks well above the University average. Recent graduates are attending Harvard, Michigan and Chicago Business Schools and Duke Law School, while others are working in Hollywood for producer Gary Marshall, attending UCLA, and appearing in movies, TV, and commercials. Four undergraduates are working for IBM, one is interning as an assistant to a producer in Hollywood, while others have been accepted into Northwestern's Medical School, Michigan and Stanford's Law Schools, and Northwestern and N.Y.U.'s Business Schools.

Exceptional academics doesn't mean a weakness in athletics. We finished in the top 5 in the school in intramural football for the 4th consecutive year, we took 1st place in DG's annual Anchor Splash, and we are league champions in floor hockey as we enter the playoffs. Phi Psi is well represented in almost all varsity and club sports; 4 are pitchers on the Baseball Team, 1 is on the Basket ball Team, and 1 is hoping to win the placekicking spot on the Football Team. Other Brothers are on the Track and Cross-Country, Swimming, Wrestling, Crew, Rugby, Golf and Hockey Teams in addition to 5 Yell Leaders.

Working with the administration in leadership positions are Rob Goldrich as IFC President, and Mark McArthur in the Greek Counselor System.

Our plans for this spring include; the anticipated celebration of our 1500th initiate next year, the continued renovation of the house for which we'd like to thank our alumni corp., the hosting of the DC/WWLS from 9/30-10/2/83, and an anticipated fund-raiser in the coming year.

Lawrence S. Michel *Correspondent*

Ohio State

New Beginnings

The men of Ohio Delta have returned from their Spring break in Florida tanned and excited about what's happening with Phi Kappa Psi.

On January 14, 21 pledges were initiated. We are pleased to say that this is the largest class in the history of Ohio Delta.

The new members are: Mike Barr, Mansfield; Drew Barton, Centerville; John Brunot, Greensburg, PA; Joe Buckley, Sylvania; Pat Campbell, Hudson; John Cleary, Columbus; Jeff Costakos, upper Arlington; Rick Gaderick, Chagrin Falls; Bill Hennen, Stow; Kurt Howerton, Mansfield; Rick Johnson, Chesterland; Jeff McNaughton, Howard; Mike McNulty, Wadsworth; Fred Miller, Columbus; Scott Oswalt, Three Rivers, MI; Mark Piatt, Cincinnati; Jeff Potocsnak, Westlake; Parrish Stanton, Dublin; John Talbot, Barnesville; Bill VonAllmen, Cincinnati; and Pat Wood, Galena.

Our chapter also inducted the new officers for 1983. They are: John Gerzema, GP; Steve Gilbert, VGP; Corny Boersma, P; Rob Oller, AG; Joe Heyd, Phu, Mike Amann, Hod, Jim Beisel, BG; Karl Robison, Rush

Chairman; Tim Turriton, Social Chairman; and Alec McCurry, House Manager.

Several Brothers received prestigious awards during the winter. Joe Heyd was chosen as a regional finalist for the Truman Scholarship. Brother Mike Barr was accepted into Ohio Staters, and Mark Steele was chosen to work as an Educational Leadership Consultant for Phi Kappa Psi.

Founders Day was held on February 26 this year and it was a celebrated success. Bob Schwartz was the guest speaker on a day which marked the kick-off of Amici '83, a fundraising drive which will help expedite our mortgage payments. The alumni have done an excellent job coordinating the program, organized by Rocky Frost.

The new Phi Psi sweetheart of Ohio Delta is Tammy King, of Kappa Alpha Theta sorority. She was crowned at our annual Christmas formal.

Rob Oller *Correspondent*



A few Ohio Deltans obviously enjoying the Annual Christmas Formal.

Ohio Wesleyan
Striving For Excellence

Greetings from Ohio Alpha! We've begun the term with two additional pledges: Robert Tucker and Robert Dumke. Under the leadership of Fraternity Educators Bill Jennings and Donald Bowditch, these men are well on their way to becoming valuable members of our Chapter.

Several Brothers will lead nationally ranked sports teams into Division III competition. Senior Brothers Mitch Borcina (all-American) and John Gower are captains for this years O.W.U. lacrosse squad. Giving them strong support are Brothers Donovan, DeGiacomo and Evans accompanied by a strong base of pledges: Tod Hedrick, Mike Curry, Eric Pinn and Rich White.

Heading the O.W.U. Tennis Team is senior captain Andy Huddle joined by senior Brothers Craig and Crisp. The team finished 16th nationally last year and ranked 9th this year in match play. Staying in the golf fairways is junior captain Dick Spybey and Brother Norman Lewis.

Among other outstanding athletic accomplishments we have junior captain and All-American linebacker Eric DiMartino, and across the waves in sailing we have the Commadore of the Midwest Brother Frederick Hunger and crew pledge Doug Walters.

I.M. chairman Douglas Cherry is pleased to announce that all Phi Psi teams have been doing superbly. In fact, Indoor I.M. Soccer finished third in the league while Basketball clinched their division with a devastating 6-0 record. The captains for I.M. Soccer and Basketball, Tod Cracas and John Riddell, deserve more recognition than printed for an excellent season.

We are proud of Brothers Dave White and Mike Petty who participated in the O.W.U. Drama Club production of "Inherit the Wind". These two did so well, that it is foreseeable they will participate in the spring Shakesperean production of "As You Like It."

Our nominee for the Summerfield Scholarship Award, Carter Helm, is actively involved on the Residential Affairs Committee and is chairman of Judicial Court and Judicial Affairs Committee on the student body. Also, 2nd term GP Steve Finical is Chairman of the I.F.C. Committee on Hazing and Peter Day, VGP, is an active Greek representative on the student body.

May the bonds of Brotherhood grow ever stronger.

Michael F. Petty *Correspondent*

Oklahoma
Newsletter not received

Oklahoma State
"Phi Psis" Involved

Oklahoma Beta has numerous members and pledges involved on campus. Brother Don Sivard is a member of the steering committee for this year's Greek Leadership Conference. Brother Phil Vasquez was named editor of the A&S Tours, the official publication of the Arts and Science College here at O.S.U. Phil was also named to the budget committee overlooking funding to the various clubs within the Arts and Science College.

Brother David Draper received a lifetime membership to the V-club. Brother Rick Schuhr continues to do an outstanding job as O.S.U.'s feature twirler and will compete in the national and world championships this summer. Following in Rick's footsteps, pledge Gene Mozingo made the O.S.U. winter corp rifle squad. Pledge Tim Cervantez will be in the drama departments next production, "Loot." In sports, our intramural basketball team needs one more win to clinch a playoff berth, despite losing three starters before the season began. Our social committee chairman, Don Wheeler, has done a great job this semester. This semester's social events include a Mardi Gras rush party in February, a Hillbilly Hoedown party in March and also an Alumni picnic softball game in late April. The Spring pledges are Harry Bazarian from Oklahoma City, Tim Cervantez from Tulsa, John Crowley from El Dorado, Arkansas, Gene Mozingo from Tulsa and Richard Whitmire from Englewood, Colorado.

Scott Cox *Correspondent*

Oregon
Always Participating

The members and pledges of Oregon Alpha would like to thank our alumni for the wonderful turnout on Founders Day. The festivities, held at the Chapter House, included a cocktail party which was then followed by a champagne dinner. As the evening drew to an end, the spirit of Phi Kappa Psi was eminent.

As usual, the involvement of Oregon Alphans at the University of Oregon is overwhelming. For instance, one of the more successful plays here at the University was co-written by one of our Brothers, Mike Maples. Another Brother, Brad Pharis, organized and played in the band for the play. This year Phi Psis are extremely active in intramurals. We are in first place, with second place trailing far behind.

Fall term, ten new members were initiated into the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi: Joe Acosta, Mark Armendariz, Kirk Bachmann, Tom Fasel, Chris Healy, Michael Hosmar, Michael Royse, Richard Skeen, Jeff Stuhr, and Lance Vannier.

This month eleven young men will be initiated into the fraternity: Michael Cannon, Anthony Fuerte, Bill Henn, Lance Hungerford, Mick Karls, Tim Libra, Scott Loos, Kam Sisco, Rob Taylor, Greg VanDyke, and Steve Wilkins. During their pledgeship they redecorated our party room. Their project included partial painting of the room and the installation of track lighting.

Under the supervision of Brothers Jordan Yospe and Bob Komin, our annual Phi Psi Smoker was a complete success. Over 1000 spectators were drawn to the all Greek boxing tournament. The money raised was donated to the University of Oregon's Museum

of Natural History.

The newly elected officers are: GP, Mike Hunter; VGP, Andy Nelson; P, Bob Komin; AG, Mark Armendariz; BG, Mark Borchardt; SG, Ken Zweber; Phu, Michael Hosmar; Hod, Todd Woodruff; and Hi, Tom Fasel.

At this time we would like to thank Brother David Bertelsen for the many improvements he has made on the house.

As always, when in the Eugene area, feel free to stop in and visit with the Brothers.

Mark Armendariz Correspondent

Oregon State

Newsletter not received

Pennsylvania

I'd Rather Be In Philadelphia

W.C. Fields was wrong; Philadelphia can be alot of fun—and Penn Iotans are proving it! The latest eight initiates to discover this happy truth are Steven Barnett, Fred Beckley, Rajish Bagga, George Graffey, Phillip Steinberg, Alec Levy, Paul Cohen and Michael McKenna. Our current officers are Michael Goldman, GP; Martin Gelfand, VGP; Eli Zinner, P; Brian Block, AG; Robert Byers, BG; Chris Barnes, SG; William Staples, Phu; Tod Nasser, Hod; and Michael Viland, Hi.

Pennsylvania students once again were able to "Start the Year Right" at Phi Kappa Psi. Now a annual rite upon return from Winter vacation, this year's party helped foster good will between Penn Iotans and other student bodies on campus. Combined with our games nights, movie nights and our snowed in party, we have been able to have a warm cozy semester despite Winter's chill. Special thanks must be given to our superb social chairman William Staples, whose experiments in grain punch, party music, and advertising techniques have made our parties a thing to remember.

Special "Thanks" also go to our alumni for the support given to us this semester. A group of over twenty Brothers went downtown to Philadelphia's posh Engineers Club to celebrate Founders Day with alumni currently living in the area. Extra special thanks also must be given to those alumni who dug themselves out of the East Coasts worst blizzard to attend our winter basketball homecoming against Harvard. Penn did remain undefeated in the Ivies by Trouncing the Crimson.

Brian Block *Correspondent*

Penn State

Penn State Proud

The new year opened with a bang in Happy Valley as the Nittany Lion Football team captured the National Championship title at the Sugar Bowl. Fifteen Brothers, including one on the cheerleading squad and one a member of the Blue Band, and many more alumni made the trek to New Orleans to support the Lions.

Upon returning from Christmas break, the Brotherhood of Penn Lambda pulled together with Chi Omega sorority to raise $8500 in pledges for the Annual Inter-fraternity Council Dance Marathon under the guidance of Chairman Daniel Martone. Tim Sommer represented the house and finished the 48 hours of dancing, which collectively raised a total of $131,000 for the Four Diamonds Fund which aids families of children treated for cancer at the Hershey Medical Center.

Winter additions to the Brotherhood include Patrick Jenkins of Butler, and Douglas Lindquist of Schnecksville. A spring pledge class of 9 men together with our latest initiates is sure to keep Penn Lambda going strong!

Once again, the climax of the school year will come on April 23 with the Fifteenth Annual Phi Psi "500" under the leadership of Chairman Tom Aichele. The proceeds from the event will be donated to the Centre County Association for Retarded Citizens. Hard work, cooperation and dedication have gone into the planning of the race in the hopes of topping the $21,000 raised in 1982. As always, it is a wonderful opportunity to have a great time and be a part of a truly worthy cause, and of course, all Phi Psis are invited to attend.

All of us at the Lodge hope that our alumni and all Phi Psi's will be able to visit during the school year and see the continued strength of our Brotherhood.

Michael J. Kaiser *Correspondent*



Indiana Delta's new initiates at Purdue University, including Badge #1500, Eric G. Burneson, far left, second row.

Purdue

Life In the Fast Lane

The year 1983 is only a few months old, but the many events already accomplished here at Indiana Delta has made the Spring semester a smashing success.

The Brothers started the year out with the biannual fundraiser "The Phi Psi Dribble". By dribbling a basketball from the campus of Indiana to our own campus here at Purdue, we received pledges of money of over $2000 for cancer research.

Another major event that occurred early in the year was the initiation of our 1500th Brother. The ceremony coincided with this year's Founders Day activities, and the day proved to be one of the most memorable in our chapter's long and prestigious history. The new Brothers of Indiana Delta are David A. Harnish, Kokomo; Brad Landmann, Anderson; Dan M. Blouin, Oak Lawn, IL; Brian D. Baker, Sylvania, OH; John F. Moeller, Albany; Todd E. Butler, Plymouth; James R. Huck, Indianapolis; Michael Reale, Westboro, MA; Jack DaDan, St. Joseph, MI; Tom MacAdam, Winfield, IL; Kevin Heisler, Plymouth; Timothy F. Couvreur, Grosse Point Farms, MI; and our 1500th initiate, Eric G. Burneson, Westlake, OH. After the initiation ceremony and the Founder's Day banquet in Indianapolis, the day was fittingly culminated with a reception party that lasted far into the next day.

Another long awaited event at Indiana Delta that has recently been accomplished is the refurnishing of the entry floor and the replacement of the carpet on all stairways. These improvements are just a few of the many that were made possible by the "Our Strong Band" fundraiser in which we raised $3,000 in donations.

Although the semester up to the time of this writing has been packed with activities, some of the best are yet to come. Leading the list is the Purdue Grand Prix in which the Phi Psi cart behind driver Bill Goedde has an excellent chance for taking top honors.

Gary Billingsley *Correspondent*

Rhode Island

Stop By!

The Brothers and Pledges here at the R.I. Beta Chapter would like to extend its best wishes to the many individuals across the country who have made Phi Kappa Psi a strong and proud, conservative organization that has flourished throughout the years.

1982 was a very productive year for our Chapter in regards to pledges, newly initiated Brothers, and social as well as recreational activities. As the semester ended, one would have to rate our endeavors as meeting most of our expectations.

Our first meeting of this new semester brought us a new GP Steven Falcone; VGP, Robert Soderlund; and BG, George Taga. The other officers will be elected at a later date.

Spring Weekend plans are being finalized at the writing of this newsletter and will consist of our Annual Rose Formal Dance on Friday night, the 29th of April. Saturday will consist of our LoveBoat cruise around the island of Newport, Rhode Island with our Sat-

urday night groundround immediately following. Sunday might be a day of rest for most people but not for the Brothers at the R.I. Beta Chapter. The Spring Weekend festivities continue with our gala picnic party at the Wacthog Lake in the Burlingame State Park. Coffee and donuts will end the weekend that night, while everyone reminishes on the weekends events.

Our Annual Bounce-a-Thon for the American Cancer Society was held on the 5th of February, and this event was a huge success. For the 12th straight year, the Chapter raised in excess of $3,000. Although our varsity team lost to West Virginia University, our efforts for the Cancer society was a total success.

Our spring rush is underway at the present time and we are expecting a fine semester of initiates.

We here at Rhode Island Beta would like to wish all the members of the Phi Psi circle the best of luck in all of its endeavors. The doors to our house are always open to members across the country, so why not drop us a line, or for that matter; just drop by and say "greetings Brother!"

Richard H. Pelzer III *Correspondent*

Rider

Active Year

New Jersey Alpha is beginning its spring semester with many new faces in the front office. John Yankowski will be our new President, taking over the good job done by Bill Kirby. Vice President will be Matt Gerland. Jeff Schmier and Ken Wenk will be the Social Chairmen. We also welcome newly initiated Brothers Dominic Petrucci and Jeffrey Hull. Also, congratulations goes to Bill Kolatac for winning the coveted Summerfield Award and Jim Daley for being elected IFC President.

Our Winter session called ISP (intense social partying) ended two weeks ago. Some highlights included Brother John Maxwell winning $120 hand in the house card tournament, many pickup tackle football and basketball games, and of course, many parties.

In our first week of the new semester many Brothers took a road trip to Rutgers to watch Rider basketball in action. Afterwards we visited some Greek parties down there. Upcoming events include a house ice hockey game, weekends with our video recorder with movies such as "Caddy Shack", "Star Wars", and "Raiders of the Lost Ark". Upcoming Rush functions include the Dated Rush, Rush Buffet and Rush Party. Also in March Mike Gensinger and Mike Bennett will run the 2nd annual Phi Kappa Psi Softball Tournament.

In closing, New Jersey Alpha would like to thank the Phi Psis of Bucknell for inviting our soccer players after the game to their house party. They had a great time! We also would like to extend an invitation to any local Chapters who wish to take a road trip to Rider.

Thomas Schmidt *Correspondent*

South Carolina

No Place Like Home

The conclusion of Spring rush proved to be above average in every respect. Our parties were louder, longer and better set up than some previous rushes and the outcome was nine pledges whose enthusiasm and interest is refreshing as well as important for the Chapter. Pledged were: John Lutes, Charleston Heights; Curt Cottle, Columbia; Conner Walker, Saluda; Eric Smith, Columbia; Greg Lowery, Goosecreek; Matt Thomson, Anderson; Todd Webster, Westport, CT; Jim Bryan, Miami, FL; & Julias DeSantis, Newark, DE.

As always, Founders Day went over with a big bang as our first large scale event after rush. Following a wonderful meal and introductions, guest speaker Don Durbin, tutor in residence at Georgia Alpha, gave our Brothers an excellent talk on strength within the Chapter. Since Don came to USC as a chapter Consultant on Phi Psi's Headquarters staff two years ago, many of the older Brothers had a lot of news to update. A good time was had by all.

Already this semester, our Brothers have been combining efforts to aid in the restoration of Woodrow Wilson's boyhood home here in Columbia. We hope to complete a series of projects at the house during the year as a service project for the city. Though there is a lot to be done at the house, the Brothers are both excited and eager to complete the necessary work.

Once again, Phi Psi physical prowess has shown its ugly head in basketball where we have seen unprecedented wins over other fraternities. Our Co-rec softball team is also doing very well and already, the Brothers are looking forward to Greek Week for our chance to retire the trophy after three straight victories. Afterwards, the semester will wind down to the traditional year end "Brain Bomb".

South Carolina Alpha would also like to express our wishes for a wonderful summer to all Phi Psis, wherever they are.

Stephen M. Eure *Correspondent*

Southern California

Trojan Conquests

Cal Delta continued to add outstanding men to its ranks with seventeen men being initiated. The new Brothers include: Eric Beelar, Kirk Dowdell, Jeffrey Hartman, Jerome Holen, Larry Lloyd, Robert Marvin, John McManus, Chris Nakatani, Samuel Rubin, Timothy Schrager, Michael Schreiber, Mark Schulz, Robert Schwab, Noel Tirsch, William White and Eugene Yates. In addition, Spring rush ended with ten new pledges: Jon Anderson, Downey; Tony Fire, Redondo Beach; Curtis Fong, Sacramento; Richard Kleinbauer, Orange; Richard Lambros, Downey; William Lewczuk, El Monte; Will Miller, Granada Hills; Robb Mitchell, Burbank, Jeffrey Parker, Spring Valley; and Steven Rumsey, Buena Park.

The Spring semester proved to be another exciting season. The highlights commenced with a wild road trip to Las Vegas. Later on in the semester, we enjoyed renewing the bonds of Brotherhood with alumni at our Founders Day Banquet held at the Disneyland Hotel. In addition, our first annual Masquerade Ball was a tremendous success. Yosemite National Park was selected as the site for our famous weekender. This allowed Brothers and guests to escape the pressures of studying to commune with nature. Under the talented directorship of President Dan Settelmayer and joined by the voices of the Alpha Delta Pi sorority, we participated in USC's all-student musical production. The semester was further highlighted by Greek Week. It was a week where members of all the fraternities and sororities vied against one another in numerous events. The final event was the Phi Psi "500" tricycle race, bringing Greek Week and the end of the semester to an exhilarating end. The future of Cal Delta looks encouraging as we will experience complete renovation of the house in preparation for the 1984 Olympics.

In closing, Cal Delta extends its best wishes to all the Chapters of Phi Kappa Psi.

Joseph Stockemer *Correspondent*

Southwest Texas

New Start

A new air of optimism is present at Southwest Texas as Phi Psi started another semester off to a truly clean start. After several semesters of hard work and the invaluable help from a very capable alumni organization, we have successfully turned around the Chapter into an efficient functioning unit. The house of 331 West Hopkins has been sold and hopes are high to relocate soon.

Following spring rush we have picked up five fine young men: Charlie Coten, Trent Gregory, Joe Gordon, Scott Griffin, and Harry Layer. We feel that what these men lack in quantity they make up in quality.

Due to the solution of some long standing financial problems, the way was made clear for the initiation of fifty-three locally active Brothers onto the national rolls. The event was concurrent with the regular initiation of the Fall, 1982 pledges, and was conducted by National Secretary Bryan Muecke in cooperation with local alumni. The event was followed by much merry-making by all involved.

The Spring Formal is scheduled for April 16th, on the Flagship Texas, on the river in Austin, Texas. We are expecting a large turnout by alumni and undergraduate Brothers. The summer reunion has been tentatively scheduled for the weekend of July 16.

James L. Alley *Correspondent*

Southwestern Louisiana

Newsletter not received

Stanford

Continued Growth

California Beta pushed its undergraduate membership past 40 with the initiation of these 16 men: Charles Denault, Marblehead, MA; Bob Frakes, Santa Barbara; Todd Gates, Piedmont; Jeff Hibbard, E. Grand Rapids, MI; David Hoffer, Downey; Russell Jong, Palo Alto; Jeff Katzman, Los Angeles; David Levy, San Diego; Ken McClain, Eugene, OR; Steve Miller, Memphis, TN; Bob Milligan, Modesto; Mike Moya, Ft. Collins, CO; Danilo Purlia, Alpine; Gregg Rasmussen, San Jose; Bob Stocking, Concord, NH; and Victor Wu, Rockville, MD.

The winter months were busy for us. We celebrated Founders Day with our Brothers at the University of California at Berkeley, and showed a film here on campus to raise money. We had a car rally which took clue-

seekers around San Francisco Bay to solve a "murder." Two intramural basketball teams competed each week. To expand our service involvement, we have been consulting with Stanford officials to both evaluate and improve conditions for disabled persons on campus.

We named Andy Beal as our Summerfield scholar. Beal is a Phi Beta Kappa who has served as president of Stanford's Interfraternity Council for the past year. For two years he has led our inquiries into reacquiring the Phi Psi house here. Such investigations to regain the house or to establish an alternative permanent facility are continuing.

With 38 active members initiated in the last two years, expectations are high for rush in 1983. We have successfully created friendships and sponsored activities together, and we hope to have that success reflected in another busy spring.

Robert Stocking *Correspondent*

Syracuse

Spring '83

The 99th Anniversary of N.Y. Beta at Syracuse University was celebrated in high spirits as undergraduate Brothers and local alumni payed tribute to the Founders of Phi Kappa Psi. The atmosphere conveyed the gracious sentiments of the undergraduate Brothers to all alumni who have unselfishly donated their time and energy. Ninety-nine years of Fraternity at Syracuse has served the needs of undergraduates only through continued dedication by alumni. In addition to their routine responsibilities, the alumni officers announced a fund raiser that will coincide with the 100th Anniversary of N.Y. Beta. The interaction between alumni and student Brothers is expected to produce major funds for the improvement of our traditional Fraternity house's physical plant.

A fine slate of officers has been elected to guide the Chapter this semester. Elected were: Craig Kingsley, GP; Richard Klink, VGP; Ron Wimpphimer, P; Stephen Mercer, AG; Scott Allison, BG; Bert Veccicrelli, Hod; Antony Scierabba, Phu; Robert Palmason, SG; and Michael Maurice, Hi.

Thirteen exceptional young men are under the leadership of Paul Rossi this spring. Welcomed into our circle are; Daniel Crowe, Grand Island; Paris Georgallis, Ibadan Oyo, Nigeria; David Gilbert, West Rupert, VT; Jeffrey Greenberg, Livingston, NJ; Joseph Mastoloni, White Plains; Laurence Price, Marlboro, NJ; Thomas Brown, Wenham, MA; Siler Black, White Plains, NJ; Albert Vanness, New York; Lee Sunderland, Somerset, MA; Timothy Booth, Dewitt; Kenneth Rooney, Philadelphia, PA; and Mark Epstein, Demarest, NJ.

The Chapter scholarship committee produced tangible results as the grade point average for in-house Brothers rose last semester. Nicholas Minale was selected for exemplifying fine character and received The Solon Summerfield Award. The Founder's Cup winner this year is William Bornstein. Bill has balanced superior academic ability in his discipline of Electrical Engineering with dedication to his fraternity. Last spring, Brother Bornstein was chosen as the first recipient of the annual Ben King National Scholarship.

The common bond that unites the individuals of this Fraternity ever grows deeper and stronger in the nature of N.Y. Beta. We strive to emulate the high ideals of Phi Kappa Psi and with continued support and hard work, our goal can be achieved.

Stephen B. Mercer *Correspondent*

Tennessee

Newsletter not received.

Texas

Centennial

The Brothers of Texas Alpha begin 1983 with pride and anticipation for the year-long celebration of the University of Texas' 100th year.

Joining the Brotherhood in this exciting year are twenty-six Fall initiates, and we are proud to welcome seven new Spring pledges; Brandon Christopher Black and Edward Albert Figueredo, Houston; Michael John Jewell, Dallas; Christopher Alan Kaderli, Fredericksburg; George Luis Longoria, Mission; Michael Scott Petterson, Dallas; and Michael Alan Smith, Arlington.

A large part of the Centennial is the traditional "Round-Up" celebration. We hope to duplicate last year's" Best Organization" award at the Carnival for Charity, and work has begun on our huge float for the Parade. The Brothers thank all of our Alumni, who visited and helped make Founder's Day such a success, and invite them all to stop by our Round-Up parties (April 8&9) or any other time possible.

Along with these parties, the rest of our social schedule is also full of activity. Already planned are mixers with Sigma Delta Tau, Alpha Epsilon Phi, Alpha Delta Pi, Delta Delta Delta, and matches with Kappa Delta and Delta Gamma. We are also planning two large theme parties—a "Medieval" Party and our traditional "Bermuda" Formal.

Texas Alpha is involved in many other activities as well. Our intramural teams all placed high in rank, and training is beginning to retain our crown as champions of the Alpha Epsilon Pi All-Campus Olympiad. J. K. Ivey represents Phi Psi well in the Student Congress, and several Brothers are involved in S.U.R.E.—a new volunteer program of campus escorts to help eliminate violent crime.

In closing, the Brothers would like to share their "Centennial" enthusiasm; we encourage all other Chapters, and alumni, to visit us at 2401 Longview, and we would like to extend a special welcome to our newest Brothers of California Zeta and wish them a prosperous future.

Carl Beers *Correspondent*

Texas Tech

Good Semester

With books trying to bury us under, Texas Beta comes to the end of a good spring semester. Welcome to the seven new men who make up our spring pledge class. They are George Castro, Tony Dunn, John Fiel, Terrell Gilliland, Harry Harlan, Tom Kirshner and Bobby Symula. The Chapter is very glad to have taken such fine men and is looking forward to initiating them into our ever growing Brotherhood.

We are also happy to report the initiation of eight fall pledges on January 17, 1983. They are; Richard Banks, Midland; Chuck Blagg, San Antonio; Mike Herrick, Plano; Mark Radenbaugh, Grapevine; Wade Riza, Sherman; Jeff Schweiger, Miami, FL; Art Segovia, Dallas; and Scott Williams, San Antonio. They have already taken charge and have formed the back bone of the Chapter.

Leadership this semester was supplied by Tom Dykes, GP; Bill Cato, VGP; Doug Cowie, P; Todd Smith, AG; Steve Whipple, BG; Mark Bumpass, SG; Art Segovia, Hi; Richard Jack, Hod; and David Green, Phu.

Socially, we scheduled mixers with Gamma Phi Beta and Sigma Kappa sororities, a Chapter retreat to Mazatlan over spring break, and the big event of the semester, the Excalibur Affair (spring formal).



Texas Alpha's Chapter home decorated for their World War II party.

On the constructive side, we once again held the Phi Psi Food Drive to help the needy. Every year we hold a competition between all fraternities and sororities at Tech to see who can collect the most canned food and then we give it to charity. We also sold buttons at Pikefest again. These sales are a lot of fun for the Brothers and have become a major source of income.

Finally, congratulations to friend of the chapter Millini Powell for being selected as the model for one of the now famous Diet Pepsi commercials; a little fame never hurt Phi Kappa Psi.

Good luck to all Brothers, have a great summer and we'll see you next fall.

Todd Smith *Correspondent*

Toledo

Newsletter not received

Valparaiso

Spring

On January 28, we at Indiana Epsilon concluded our rush program for the year, with the pledging of 16 excellent men: William Arndt, Lombard, IL; Michael Bopf, Milwaukee; Craig Bublitz, Shawno, WI; Duane Davison, St. Louis; Steven Ehlers, Hartford City; Paul Golisch, Mt. Prospect, IL; Paul Haecker, Sheboygan, WI; Daniel Lowe, Sussex, NJ; Paul Massel, Bowie, MD; Jeffrey Newkirk, Lansing, IL; Scott Rodenbeck, Beaver Falls, PA; Charles Schallhorn, Rochester, NY; Donald Scharff, Beloit, WI; David Speckman, Kankakee, Il; Eric Stahle, Hicksville, NY; and Eric Vander Ploeg, Chicago. We would like to thank Tom Ehrardt, *'81,* for his hard work as membership chairman.

The month of February means Founders Day activities and many Brothers were involved at both the Chicago and Indianapolis celebrations. We believe that Founders Day should always be remembered as a great day in Phi Psi history.

The men of Indiana Epsilon would also like to congratulate Brother Gary Puetz *'71,* for a Super Bowl victory; Gary is a member of the Washington Redskins football team.

The spring semester brought Indiana Epsilon the highest fraternity GPA for the fourth consecutive semester with a GPA of 2.922, but we feel that this is not enough and will continue to strive for an elusive 3.0. Also we said "Good Bye" to three Brothers: Chris Thielo, *'81,* and Tim Mech, *'82,* are studying overseas in Cambridge, England and Brother Steve Thompson, *'81,* is studying at Pueblo, Mexico. We all know that this will be an exhilarating semester for them.

We are confident that at the conclusion of this semester, Indiana Epsilon will bring home the All-Sport's trophy and the highest fraternity GPA, fifth consecutive semester. But, we as Phi Psis know that this is not everything and will be striving to keep our Fraternity a close knit brotherhood, as it should be.

Daniel Grundmeier *Correspondent*

Vanderbilt

Better Than Ever

This Spring is beginning to show perhaps the most promising future for the Phi Psis at Vanderbilt. It began with a Hometown Beer party following return to school after Christmas. The most awesome Rush began after that, in which we pledged thirty quality men who definitely have alot to offer this Chapter.

The men pledged were Lang Bowles, Kit Caldwell, McKay Chauvin, Andrew Condie, Glenn Draper, Wes Edwards, Temple Estopinal, Louis Fettig, Tom Ford, Hart Hagan, Rick Hoffman, Jim Johnson, Ian Lange, Bill Lawrence, Scott Lewis, Tim Lietz, Jim Merritt, Miles Morgan, Dean O'Farrell, Mark Reuss, Jake Ring, Brett Robinson, Sean Rollings, Doug Schukar, Joe Spiezio, Jon Spritzer, Randy Stodard, Andrew Thomas, Kirk Wrobley, and Robert Zimmerman.

Among other new information are the officers for this semester: Geoff Greulich, GP; Al Thrasher, VGP; Paul Cushing, P; Robert Rudder, Fraternity Educator; Barry Sorrells, House Manager; and Todd Kolba, AG.

Many of the Brothers are also active in campus life: Paul Cushing is on the Honor Council, Jeff Rosenblum is a member of a singing group called the "Original Cast", and Bobby Miller is currently campaigning for the office of President of the Student Government Association.

The I.M. results this semester were also good. We placed first in Racquet Ball Doubles, second in Pool, and we had a winning season in Basketball.

Future events include a bus trip for Brothers and pledges alike up to the University of Missouri, where we will visit and compare ideas with the Brothers of Missouri Alpha. Thanks to the House Corps and our Alumni, new furniture is on the way. We invite all to come by and see us, because things at the Tennessee Delta Chapter are better than ever!

Todd Kolba *Correspondent*



The graduating Seniors of Indiana Epsilon at Valparaiso, ready for "reality" this spring.

Virginia

Mid-Winters

Mid-winter came to Charlottesville with a bang; a snowfall of over a foot. Along with the snow Virginia Alpha received a new pledge, Blair Thompson, Alexandria, Va. Hopefully this will be only one of many pledges we hope the Chapter will garner through an active Spring rush. The rush effort is lead by J. Stuart Mester, our veteran rush chairman.

In other news, the Chapter intramural basketball team currently leads its division with a 4-0 record. Virginia Alpha has been a dominate force in intramural basketball, winning the championship three out of the last four years. As the current record shows this year should not prove to be an exception to the rule.

In another area, members of Virginia Alpha have taken on a community service project. Throughout the fall and winter various work teams have been clearing and landscaping the property of a local public library. The Chapter feels that this activity is a good way to build togetherness while at the same time helping the surrounding community.

Gerald P. Marcus *Correspondent*

Virginia Tech

Cooperation

The Brothers of Virginia Zeta, having just completed a full quarter of very successful activities, are presently embarking on their Spring Quarter Rush program. Under the leadership of Rush chairman Steve Hatcher, and Fraternity Educator Don Barker, Virginia Zeta was able to obtain her second largest pledge class of her history. This class, initiated April 1, includes Fernando de la Rama, Bill Henderson, Bob Barnhart, Frank Isbell, Reese Puckett, Jeff Kapinos, Len Tamboer, and Rich String. With these fine initiates, Virginia Zeta has now surpassed the 100 Brother mark.

One of the most eagerly anticipated events of the year, Spring Banquet, is nearly upon us. April 23 is the date for this galla event, and it ensures a blast for all. The entire Brotherhood is looking forward to being reunited with the alumni during this event.

Another bright spot this year is the increased Alumni support received. Thanks to Brother-Alumni interaction, Virginia Zeta's financial situation is on the upswing. Her housing fund has been reestablished and action has been taken to upgrade the conditions of the house and parking area. Also, the entire lot is in the process of being sold.

A meeting to discuss these and other finances will be held during banquet weekend.

Finally, Virginia Zeta would like to wish the best of luck in all future endeavors to her graduating seniors; Paul Restina, Ken Catlett, and Kevin Ledzian.

Michael Celetano *Correspondent*

Wabash
Winding it Down

As another academic year winds to a close, Indiana Gamma sadly bids farewell to its seniors and wishes them all the best in the years ahead. Hopefully they will not become strangers and will come back to visit often, with all our Brothers feeling free to come see us anytime.

As this article will be published post facto to the event, Indiana Gamma will have welcomed twenty-nine new Brothers into Phi Kappa Psi. Our new Brothers are: Rick Chua, John Chumley, James Howard and Tim Miller, Indianapolis; Andy West, Speedway; Tim Phillips, Delphi; John Marsteller, Lafayette; Tony Trapp, Brownsburg; Lance Wonderlin, Covington; Barry Stroup, Wabash; Mike Busch and Jeff Humes, Logansport; Gordon Sheffield, New Castle; Gary Rusk, Terre Haute; Eric Swanson, South Bend; Chris Luce, Michigan City; Alex Mishel, Gary; Tom Anthony and Kevin Novak, Highland; Joe Hynds, Kevin Lechner, Brian Oakes and Mike Stokes, Kokomo; Greg Grapski, Easton, CT; Joe Franklin, Woodridge, IL; Mike Disini, Manila, Philippines; Brad Fewell, Barrington Hills, IL; and Matt Stegman, Baltimore, MD. All were welcomed in on February 26, 1983.

The Brothers of Indiana Gamma would like to apologize for not having a larger attendance at the Founders Day Banquet. It just so happens that for the past two years the College has scheduled Parents' Weekend on the same weekend, which has presented us with a significant problem.

In closing Indiana Gamma would like to ask the help of all its Brothers in rush. If anyone knows of any prospective pledges coming to the 'Bash next year, we would greatly appreciate that information. We also would like to wish all our Brothers a safe and productive summer.

Timothy G. Thobe *Correspondent*

Washington
Has Spring Sprung?

Spirits are high and success is our goal this spring at Washington Alpha. Leading the way towards prominence on campus and excellence in Brotherhood are Doug Hora, GP, and Brad Benson, VGP.

Other officers for the Spring are: Sam Loss, P; Jim McDonough, AG; Mark Coker, BG; Hyung Song, SG; Darrin Braget, Hi; Darren Gaylor, Hod; and Jacques Nguyen, Phu.

Inspiration Week was a time of testing of our pledges. From the testing of their inner strength to the testing of their knowledge of Phi Kappa Psi, our pledges proved themselves worthy of living at Washington Alpha, and a select number, upon completion of all the requirements, were revealed the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi.

New Brothers for the year 1983 are: Ivan Castillo, HI; Steve Padar, Reno, NV; Scott Santoro, Seattle; Gary Johnson, Kodiak, AK; Doug Tillotson, Kent; Rich Clasen, Tacoma; Chris McCaslin, Renton; Bruce Stirling, Seattle; Dave Ayres, Renton; Robert Corfman, Des Moines; and John Robbins, Bellvue. These new Brothers brought our initiated numbers to 1252 since 1914.

In other events, the Brothers maintained their unblemished record by defeating, on the gridiron, the pledges in the Toilet Bowl Classic.

The Phi Psi Gator's 5'10" and under basketball team made it into the playoffs in intramural play. Members of the team are: Sam "Bones" Loss; Steve "Guano" Kramer, Jim "Big Mac" McDonough, Matt "Oly" Ohlinger, Ed "Rough 'em up" Taylor, Joe "Wheels" Pruss, John "Mole in the Hole" Tyrpak, Dave "Noodle" Newell, and Anthony Kirby.

Softball and Greek Week are the main items for Spring. Greek Week is scheduled for April 24-29 and Washington Alpha plans to show off it's colors in the funnelator contest as well as the other events during the week.

The Doors of Washington Alpha are always open to visitors and, as the members of Oregon Beta can attest from their last visit, we are the friendliest house on campus!

James M. McDonough *Correspondent*

Washington and Jefferson
Diversity

Four Brothers of Pennsylvania Alpha have recently completed internships over Intersession. Ben Bilotta and John Kelly spent January working for the State Department. Lou Dayich and Tom Noble were employed by Princess Lines and Universal Studios respectively. Of the Brothers that remained on campus, Dave Krivus, Jeff Mills and Howie Osterman continued their success on the wrestling mats. Sophomore Greg Hauser placed third in the Greene County Rodeo All-Around Cowboy Competition.

Congratulations are in order for Timmy Bracken who was accepted in early admissions at Erie Mortuary Academy. Also, Mike Sisk has been accepted into Chiropractic school. Alumnus Frank Yoho recently received recognition for making the cover of Sports Illustrated for the week of January 2, 1983.

We anticipate many pledges this spring due to our rushing efforts. Jim Lomeo, the current Phu, was mistakenly omitted from the last edition.

Timmy Bracken, Pat Shields, Jeff Doyle, John Kelly, Kevin Rozsa, Brian Chorba, Mark Hofbauer and Louie Dayich were honored recently for making the football squad's "3.0 Club". Brothers Jim Lomeo, Joe Answine, Kenny Jaynes and Mark "Grimmy" Veil's Dean's List semesters raised the chapter cumulative average to 3.21. President Brad Warden recently received a grant to continue his research in the use of the spectrometer in oil-ion analysis. We here at the Mother Chapter may be broke, but we have continued to excel in all areas of campus life.

Patrick L. Shields *Correspondent*

Washington & Lee
Newsletter not received.

West Virginia
Brotherhood Strengthened

Starting out a new semester on a high note, West Virginia Alpha is pleased to announce that we revealed the secrets of Brotherhood to fifteen fine men on February 19. They are Mark Allen, Oak Hill; Jim McNeil, Greg Gillette, and Mike Armstrong, Weirton; John Critchfield, South Charleston; Willie Barnes, and Randy Riley, Charleston; Charles Raese, Morgantown; Scot Refsland, Lewisburg; Rick Owens, Bridgeport; Will Rogers, Vienna; Glenn Gotsford, Stuart, FL; Gregg Bushyearger, Bethel Park, PA; John Coyner, Oxford, MD; and Ned Cochran, Tom's River, NJ. Brother Kent C. Owen was our guest speaker at the banquet following initiation that was attended by a fine showing of Brothers and alumni.

Second semester rush proved quite fruitful as we pledged nineteen men. We welcomed Mark Brown, and Joe Harrick, Weirton; Tom Daugherty, Charleston; Jeff Pyle, Ford City, PA; Perry Pascasio, Weston; Todd Everett, Elkins; Barry Williams, Salem; Marc Jacobson, Huntingdon; Joe Fox, Fairmont; Phil Slates, and Geoff Thomas, Lewisburg; George Vieweg IV, Wheeling; Todd May, Vienna; Jeff Dolinar, Morgantown; Mickey Mulgrew, Woodbridge, VA; Jon Kennedy, Perrine, FL; Mike Allen, Rochester, NY; Doug Stoup, Mechanicsburg, PA; and Neil Pflum, York, PA.

Just in its third year, the Phi Psi Run for Leukemia, our primary philanthropic project, has already become a great success. The run, in memory of brother C. B. Shingleton who died of leukemia in 1975, has attracted a large field of runners varying from the average runner to several highly-regarded road racers. The Brothers are hoping that our diligent efforts will be rewarded with another successful race on April 17. Other planned pro jects are an all-Greek Drink at a local bar, and a sorority air band contest.

Phi Psis have been very active on campus as Phil Compton was named Greek Man of the Year, and John Miesner was re-elected to the Board of Governors. Joey Chambers had a very successful season as the second seed on the WVU tennis team, as did John Critchfield who capped off his season with a fine performance at the NCAA Swimming Championships.

West Virginia Alpha wishes all brothers a safe and rewarding summer.

Matthew J. Mazanek *Correspondent*

Wittenberg
Continued Progress

Growth and progress continue to be the hallmarks of Ohio Beta as we begin 1983. We started out winter term with a great new pledge class of 26: Vito Borrello, West Seneca, NY; William Brueckner III, Rochester, NY; Douglas Budden, Okemos, MI; Dave Bulford and Benjamin Cantrell, Worthington; William Cosgrove, Upper Saddle River,



Wittenberg University has hosted Phi Psi's Ohio Beta Chapter for 117 years. Pictured above are Ohio Beta's newest pledges.

NJ; Jon Cottrell, Madison, CT; Kenneth Fiacco, Lake Forest, IL; Paul Garlitz III, Pittsburgh, PA; James Gillespie, Washington, DC; John Healy, Stamford, CT; Steve Henel, Franklin Lakes, NJ; Paul Kobel, Farmington, MI; Michael Lesko, Fairfield, CT; Roman Mayer, Rye, NY; Mike McCarty, Chillicothe; Scott Morris, Dallas, TX; Kevin O'Donnell, Rockville, MD; John Parichy, St. Davids, PA; Christopher Poehlmann, Woodstock, IL; Scott Schultz, Aurora; Gerald Smith, Allentown, PA; Ted Steckbeck, Lake Forest, IL; Kevin Swan, West Simsbury, CT; John Tura, Warren; and Richard Whitelaw, Basking Ridge, NJ.

A new slate of officers has been elected as well. They are: John Scatterday, GP; Steve Steele, VP; Dereck McKelvey, P; Gregory Billstone, AG; Greg Benson, BG; Chris Entler, Hi; Tom Yih, Hod; and Daniel Floyd, Phu.

Major house improvements continue during the winter term. The paneling has been removed from the second and third floors. We plan to repair these walls and either repanel or stucco them.

A pledge dance with the Chi Omega sorority, a "new do" party, and our own pledge dance have been the highlights of winter term's social calendar.

Gregory S. Billstone *Correspondent*

Colony

Chicago
Chicago's Back!

After a "brief interruption" Phi Kappa Psi has returned to the University of Chicago. The Executive Council ended the twelve-year absence on January 22 when it officially recognized the Illinois Beta Colony. We're looking forward to making Phi Kappa Psi the outstanding Fraternity on campus once again.

The original Illinois Beta Chapter was founded at the old University of Chicago in 1865. The old university folded, but the chapter continued when John Rockefeller founded the present university in 1892. At its peak, the university had 37 fraternities on campus. In the 1940's over half of these closed due to World War II and anti-fraternity regulations. In the turmoil of the 1960's, when students were more concerned with taking over the administration building than joining fraternities, most of the remaining chapters closed. Phi Kappa Psi was one of the last to close, surviving until 1970. Illinois Beta initiated 932 men. Today, five fraternities thrive at Chicago with plenty of room for expansion.

Last fall, a friend, Joe Paolucci, and this writer noticed that many people were interested in fraternities, but did not feel comfortable with any of the five personalities represented by chapters here. It was then that we got the idea of starting a new chapter at the U of C. After carefully considering many fraternities, we chose Phi Kappa Psi. Phi Psi had the winning combination of a strong national organization, an enthusiastic staff, and outstanding alumni.

Presently we are organizing our group. We will have a complete list of members for the next issue of *The Shield*. Our officers are Joe Paolucci, President, Joliet, IL; Rick Hagey, Treasurer, Hendersonville, TN; Jim Walsh, Rush Chairman, Sudbury, MA, and Karl Studtmann, Secretary, LaPorte, IN. This spring we plan to participate in several campus activities.

The IFC, of which we are a member, and the other fraternities have all offered to assist in any way they can. Our chapter chartering goal date is winter, 1984. We're looking forward to re-establishing this fine Fraternity at our school. We invite correspondence from alumni and other chapters.

Rick Hagey *Correspondent*

Edinboro State
Pennsylvania Xi: Boro County

As Spring is finally upon us, much preparation is being taken for our Colony's Founders day on Phi Psi's Founders day, February 19.

With the change of seasons, a change of officers was also done. We take great pride in announcing our new leadership for this semester: GP-Chris Hoch, VGP-Vince Williams, AG-Edward Rombach, BG-Dana Allison, P-Edward Mashey, Phu-Rich Linkenheimer, SG-Bill Waldman, Hod-Mark Pepper, and Hi-Dale Wyville. Good Luck guys, the best has just begun.

After our first semester at rush we are proud to announce our spring '83' pledge class. David Davenport, Todd Franklin, Jerry Goodenough, Ray Hart, Kevin Joseph, Eric Keiser, Brad Kellogg, Dan Metro, Ralph Mongillo, Gary Schofield, Mike Sita, Tim Skarupski, and Lou Waleff. These fine men are under the guidance of Fraternity Educators Vince Catalfu and Edward Rombach.

We would like to take this time to thank Tim McCourt, Ken Harper, and Gary Angstadt for their help in our national establishment.

As we come into April the Colony will look forward to their first participation in Greek Week '83 with co-partner Alpha Gamma Delta.

Until next time we hope that everyone has had a wonderful semester and an equally good Founders Day.

Edward G. Rombach Jr. *Correspondent*

Kentucky
Active Spring

Hello! The past few weeks have been quite



Some of the Kentucky Betans in the Colony at the University of Kentucky.

busy, and successful ones for us at Kentucky Beta. We emerged from spring rush with six new members. They are: John Barfield, Mark Davis, Brad "Omar" Noel, Vernon Sheen, Kris Rothman, and Rick White. We are proud of these men, and we look forward to their association with us.

Along with these fine men, we garnered a bit of public praise from spring rush, for being one of only two fraternities on campus who conducted dry rush. The editor of the student newspaper, in an editorial, pointed to our ability to make the "dry" decision without administration pressure.

For the past few weeks we have been conducting our weekly meetings at sorority chapter houses. This has made for pleasant colony meetings, as well as giving us campus exposure and a place to meet.

Our campus activities this spring include a "Skate-a-thon" being sponsored by Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority and Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity, and the Delta Gamma "Anchor Splash" swimming competition.

Enclosed is a picture of the colony, taken a few weeks ago at the installation of our new members.

Best of luck to all for the remainder of the year!

Michael Bush *Correspondent*

Michigan

Ready for Charter

Greetings from Ann Arbor! We are proud to announce the initiation of five new Brothers into the Colony. Formally initiated on January 21, 1983 were: James Vincent Poma, Kevin Patrick Corbin, Edward John Mehall, Craig Kazmierczak, and Jon Robert Getzinger. Our numbers continue to grow with Winter Rush bringing us five outstanding pledges. The members of the newest pledge class, with an aggregate g.p.a. over a 3.5, are: Eric Thomas Lund, Russell Stuart King, Phillip Paul Mayrose, Ramon Balboa Palacios, Jr. and Anthony Hodge Worsham.

A Flashlight and Pajama Party with Alpha Xi Delta helped us start the new year off with a bang. The social calendar for the near future includes a party with Zeta Tau Alpha and several exchange dinners. Meanwhile, the success of the Phi Psi athletic teams are earning us a prominent name on campus. With all three of our basketball teams advancing in the playoffs and a strong third place showing in swimming, we are establishing ourselves as a force to be reckoned with in intramural sports.

On February 11 we hosted the Brothers of Ohio Zeta and their pledges to a night in Ann Arbor. Hope you guys had a good time! (Did you see the pictures?) Congratulations go out to the newly installed Brothers of California Zeta. Their warm notes of support have been greatly appreciated. "Hello," to the Brothers of Oregon Alpha. Although this Correspondent's visit to Eugene was brief, the quality of Phi Psi's never takes long to shine through. Aloha!

Jayson C.S. Pang *Correspondent*

Alumni

Arizona

By the time you read this, our Arizona Alumni Association Founder's Day celebration will have been held at The Arizona Country Club on the night of February 17th. A great time will have been had by Brothers of all ages and throughout the night choruses of sentimental Fraternity songs and loud cheers will have been heard. Most likely many wives and girl friends will have had the opportunity to appreciate what Phi Kappa Psi has meant to those of us who shared the experience. Surely, it was a rewarding evening.

As long as predictions are the order of the day, further ones include:

A. The continued success of the Arizona Alumni Association's monthly luncheons, held on the first Friday of every month at the University Club in beautiful mid-town Phoenix.

B. An excellent Executive Committee will be formed by the Arizona Alumni Association to plan and execute a series of golf tournaments, happy hours, and other events of interest to Arizona Phi Psis.

C. A fund raising drive for the Arizona Beta chapter kitchen will be in full gear after having received over $9,000 in contributions from Arizona Beta alumni. All Arizona Alumni of this great Fraternity will be asked to pitch in to help the local Chapter enjoy the great comraderie of eating meals together.

D. All Arizona Phi Psis who read this will make a personal pledge to support the Fraternity in some way this year.

Here's thanking you in advance for your support.

Craig L. Tribken *Correspondent*

Chicago

Founders Day was celebrated at the Union League of Chicago with a banquet and program on Friday, February 18th. A short film and program featuring the "Winning Way" by George Allan of the Chicago Blitz was apropo to Phi Kappa Psi and the Chicago Alumni Association, and we continue in the winning way. Gold Council memberships were awarded to Ray George, *Illinois Alpha* and Dave Wiedeman, *Illinois Beta.* Representatives from Illinois Alpha, Illinois Delta, Indiana Epsilon and Wisconsin Gamma brought us up to date on what was happening at each Chapter. A representative of Illinois Beta Colony shared with us the efforts being made to bring Phi Psi back to the University of Chicago.

Officers of your Association for 1983 were elected and are as follows: President, Jack Novak, *Illinois Alpha;* 1st Vice President, Bob Halliday, *Illinois Delta;* 2nd Vice President, Pat Kirby, *Minnesota Beta;* Treasurer Tom Whiting, *Indiana Delta;* 3rd Vice President Walter Brown, *Virginia Zeta;* 4th Vice President, Frank Whiting Jr., *Illinois Delta;* Secretary, Jerry Piper, *Missouri Alpha* and Chaplain, Kent Yowell, *Colorado Alpha.*

Our project for 1982 was a new directory of Chicagoland Phi Psi's. Finished copies were displayed and a free copy was reported to be in the mail to each Brother. A few changes that reached us late didn't make the book; we had to go to press sometime. I think you will be pleased by this effort from your officers, particularly the cover, designed by Vice President Walter Brown.

1983 dues are $3.00 and support our mailing effort, our National dues and other projects of the Chicago Alumni Association. This seems to be the year of the colored mailing with dues notices in blue, Founder's Day notices in pink and golf tourney notices in green.

Frank S. Whiting Jr. *Correspondent*

Columbus

Our regular weekly luncheons continue each Friday (except holidays) at the Columbus Athletic Club, with attendance varying from a half dozen to a dozen or more Brothers. An exception is the occasional special luncheon featuring a Phi Psi speaker, most recent of which was a fine talk by Judge James C. Britt, *Ohio Delta '43,* who drew a group of nearly 30 people. The following week saw a group of Phi Psi alumni joining several hundred other fans of James Thurber, *Ohio Delta '18,* at a benefit performance by William Windom of the amusing, whimsical, delightful "Thurber II"—selections from Thurber's stories, fables, reports, and drawings. As this goes to press, we are looking forward to Founders' Day to be observed on February 26 and featuring as the speaker Brother J. Robert Swartz, prominent Cleveland attorney and composer of several Phi Psi songs.

As always, Phi Psis from far and near are urged to join us for lunch any Friday—just call Joe DeVennish (228-3450) for details.

Norm Spain *Correspondent*

Detroit

This year promises to be a busy and an eventful one for members of the Detroit Alumni Association. We began 1983 activities on February 22, with the Annual Founders' Day Banquet. For the second year, the event returned to the University Club, a site familiar to many Alumni. The Banquet marked the second and final attendance by the Michigan Alpha Colonizers, since Michigan Alpha will be represented by Brothers and Pledges in 1984!! National Phi Psi representatives reported details of the coming reinstallation of Michigan Alpha, scheduled for March 26. Invitations to this gala event will be mailed to Michigan Alpha Alumni and to other Phi Psi Alumni with mailing addresses in Southeast Michigan. If you are not among this group or if your address has changed recently, and you would like to attend this event, contact Dave Law at (313) 273-9158. We're all looking forward to again having two Phi Psi Chapters in Michigan.

Hearty congratulations to the Colonizers, Alumni, and Phi Psi Officials who spared no effort in re-establishing Michigan Alpha.

Don't get the mistaken impression that Alumni Association activities decline after March. We've got a whole year full of activities on the agenda—two golf outings, picnics, cocktail parties, monthly luncheons, etc. Details of these events will be provided in future mailings. We are continuing our effort to update and maintain an *active* Detroit Alumni Association mailing list. If you were unable to attend Founders Day, please send

current mailing info (and any suggestions for Alumni Activities) to Dave Law, 14340 Artesian, Detroit, MI 48223. We also would appreciate receiving Annual Dues payments of $6.00. Checks should be made payable to Phi Kappa Psi Detroit Alumni Association. We look forward to your joining us!

Dave Law *Correspondent*

Indianapolis

Over 160 Phi Psis gathered for Founders Day '83 in Indianapolis, celebrating atop the Columbia Club on the circle downtown.

The day started early with the Purdue Chapter's initiation of 14 new Brothers, which included among their ranks Eric Greg Burneson, Indiana Delta's 1500th initiate . . . we congratulate this outstanding Chapter on a well done ceremony, and a membership level establishing a high water mark.

From the church where the initiation was held, several visited the nearby Phi Psi Headquarters, Heritage Hall. An attitude adjustment hour preceded lunch at the Columbia Club, where Chapter reports were heard of success on all six Indiana host campuses. The traditional song contest resulted in a three way tie among Indiana Zeta, Delta and Beta, with the Awards Committee urging the Chapters on to next year . . . hoping that more practice might produce better results!

The Founders Day crowd was delighted to hear from Executive Director Emeritus Ralph D. Daniel, *Arizona '48,* who inspired the group with his words about the unique opportunities available in Phi Kappa Psi and our membership's responsibility to uphold the Founders high ideals.

Election of officers gave us the following for next year's activities: Brad Osborne serving as President, *Ohio Lambda '76;* Stu Rhodes, *Indiana Beta '69,* Vice President; and Bob Fanning, *Indiana Beta '70,* serving another term as Secretary/Treasurer. President Osborne immediately announced the Association's activity on June 9, that will host all Phi Psi graduates in the area for a cook out dinner, specifically inviting graduates of 1978 through this Springs '83 graduates. For further information, contact Brad Osborne at 317/849-7653.

A hearty 131st birthday wish goes out to our Brothers . . . and here's to a least 131 more!

Robert A. Fanning *Correspondent*

Kansas City

Founders Day was a great success! John Boyd was our speaker of the evening and was also honored as the KCAA "Man Of The Year". New officers for 1983 are David H. Manco, *Missouri,* President; Jack E. Tusher, *Kansas,* Vice Pres.; David W. Fields, *Kansas,* Treas.; and John Gillis *Missouri,* Secretary. 25 year honorees were Nelson Allen, Peter Curran, J. F. Dillingham, *Kansas;* J. K. Broadhurst, Dr. R. T. Hall and Dr. David McConahay, *Nebraska;* Walter (Chip) Dickey, *Swarthmore;* J. P. Hand, *Bucknell;* C. R. Taliaferro, *Northwestern;* and Thomas Thomas, *Michigan.*

Fifty year members are Frank S. Allen, Milton P. Allen, C. F. McCamish, Dean Nesmith, O. F. Nesmith, Wm. M. Mullane; G. E. Stanley, and Dr. Clarence H. Steele, *Kansas;* James G. Swarts and Jean Weaver, *Missouri;* Dr. Ray Latham, *Iowa;* and G. A. Franz, *Nebraska.*

Congratulations to Pete Anderson in his new position of Director of Trade Relations for Maupintour, Lawrence. He is also a new member of the board of the National Tour Association.

Plans for 1983 include a Fall function, the Christmas Cocktail Party and Founders Day 1984. Details in future mailings. *Reminder:* Weekly noontime luncheons are held each Thursday at the University club, 918 Baltimore. Call Curtis Williams (816) 842-6670 for information.

Jack E. Tusher *Correspondent*

Mecklenburg

A celebration of Founders Day was held at the Charlotte Athletic Club by the Mecklenburg Alumni Association of Phi Kappa Psi. The program began with an attitude adjustment hour, which provided lively conversation throughout the dinner hours.

Following dinner, the annual meeting was brought to order by President Earl Friend, *PA A '60.* The financial security of the national Fraternity was discussed, along with the emphasis placed on undergraduate chapters throughout the U.S. Elections for 1983 yielded a unanimous victory for the following officers. Our wholehearted congratulations can be given to Earl Friend, *PA A '60,* President; Don Robbins *NC A '48,* Vice President; Steve Reese, *PA N '72,* Secretary; Don Etheridge, *NC A '71,* Treasurer, and the following directors: Don Bonine *MI B '60,* Flynn Brantley, *SC A '72,* Howard Steigner, *NC A '35,* and Steve Thomas, *OH D '61.* As you can see from our officers, the Charlotte, N. C. Association provides a wide range of Chapters' involvement.

Plans are presently under way for a family-oriented spring picnic in April. We would encourage any Phi Psi in Mecklenburg County that is reading this article to contact Steve Reese at 536-4090 or 536-4062 for further information on the picnic.

The Barley & Rye continues to be a popular meeting place for the first Tuesday of each month from 5-7:30. Join us there!

Stephen M. Reese *Correspondent*

Northern California

Founders Day was a big success again this year. We had a great turnout for our dinner at Spengers Restaurant in Berkeley. Many different Chapters were represented from across the country. We hope all the Brothers and Phi Psi Ladies who attended renewed old friendships and enjoyed the evening. We want to thank Robert Middleton for presiding over the festivities. If you missed the Founders Day Dinner this year, we hope you can join us next year. We are planning our annual trip to a baseball game later this Spring. The details will follow. If you would like to join our Alumni Association, please contact me. High! High! High!

Denney Jones *Correspondent*

Omaha

A large and friendly group gathered at the Venice Inn to hear Gary Angstadt's talk to recharge our Phi Psi Batteries. Our Founders Day Banquet is one of our Associations yearly high lights and this year was no exception. Officers proposed for the 1983 year were Dr. James Gerner, *Creighton,* president; Ted Foster, *Iowa,* vice president; Bud Rohr, *Creighton,* Treasurer and Ted Urban, *Northwestern,* secretary. On the Board are Dallas Focht III (past-president) *Iowa State,* John Crane, *Penn State,* Paul La Puzza, Jeff Modica, Jim Goodbout, *Creighton,* Gene Conley, Bill Waldie and Jack Savage, *Nebraska.* In this group nomination is synonymous with election!

It is sad to report that a wonderful Phi Psi giant from this area died. Our sympathy is extended to Dave Noble's wife, Pauline and his family. Dave was in the Nebraska Football Hall of Fame, was a professional player with Cleveland and a fine insurance executive. He was always a loyal Nebraska Alphan as well as an All-American.

Missed at our Banquet was John Crane who is now in Saudi Arabia replanning remote cities. His stories concerning the country were very interesting and exciting (Great place to visit, etc.) at our regular 3rd Tuesday of the month at "Trovato's" get-together. Sam Amato is closing his deli to get into sales for awhile. We all predict he'll be back as a caterer and certainly wish him well. Gene Conley was the main speaker at the St. Louis Alumni Association Founders Day Celebration.

Hopefully by the time you hear from us again, the Creighton House Board and the University will have settled on a lot we can buy to build a new convenient lodge upon. It's getting nearer every week! It'll be nice to reward such a good Chapter with needed facilities. We congratulated the Chapter on its fine 30 plus pledge class this spring. I do hope we have a successful fund drive to bring our plans to fruition.

The Alumni Association does plan a Summer Golf Stag and couples Picnic again this summer. Rumor has it that it's back to the Field Club again, since so many enjoyed it last year.

Ted Urban *Correspondent*

St. Louis

Founders Day celebrations were held by the St. Louis Alumni Association at the Hoffman House Restaurant on Saturday, February 19th. We were fortunate to have as our guest speaker Brother Gene Conley, who drove in from Omaha, Nebraska to share in the festivities. Gene is an Endowment Fund trustee, and we certainly appreciate the chance we had to meet with and hear him.

A steak dinner replaced Chicken Cordon Bleu (much to the relief of several Brothers) on this year's menu. Afterwards, it was my pleasure to present the President's Award to Jeff Abbott in appreciation for his efforts on behalf of the Association during the past year. Al Stoever received the Al Stoever Award, which is presented to the Oldest Active Member of the Association; a very special and fondly bestowed award it is. No less so is the Keeper of the Taps, which this year goes to Jim Naylor. Jim is a past president, member of the board of governors, and has been a positive, cohesive force in this Association's alumni affairs for many years.

During the coming year we plan to reinstate our monthly luncheons on the first Wednesday of each month, and continue our happy hours on the *third* Wednesday of each month. The happy hours are being held at Clamorgan's, on Brentwood and Clayton Roads, from 5 PM to whenever. Arrangements for the luncheons are, at this writing, still being finalized, so please contact me at (314) 962-9590 for further information as to times and place.

In closing, I would like to extend my appreciation to Association officers Wayne Naro and Steve O'Rourke, Brothers Conley, Abbott, Stoever, and Greenland, members of the board of governors, and all members of the St. Louis Alumni Association for a rewarding and eventful year.

Glen Buttrey *Correspondent*

South Carolina

The Association enjoyed a very special weekend as the Brothers celebrated the founding of the Fraternity. Although many of the out-of-town Brothers were unable to attend, we all enjoyed the letters and phone calls that arrived during the weekend.

An Early Bird Reception was held on Friday Night to kickoff the weekend. Despite the cold weather, a large group of loyal Alumni and their Phi Psi Ladies huddled by the fire to renew old friendships.

The traditional Founders Day Dinner was held with S. C. Alpha. The DJ party that followed gave several of the Alumni a rude introduction to "New Wave" music.

On Sunday, Association President Connor Harrison hosted a Bloody Mary Brunch at his townhouse. The Annual Business Meeting followed the Brunch.

During the Brunch, Phi Psi Happy Hours for the Spring were scheduled. Plans are underway for several Summer events. For further information, please contact Smitty Harrison (748-2369 work, 799-0481 home).

All Phi Psi Alumni in the Columbia area are encouraged to become active with the Association. Advisors are also needed to work with the local Chapter. Please join us and assist with the building of Phi Psi at USC.

J. Smith Harrison, Jr. *Correspondent*

South Central Kansas

We celebrated our Third Annual Founders Day Dinner on February 18, 1983, at the Wichita Club. The event was again met with much enthusiasm and increasing popularity.

Officers for the coming year were elected, and are as follows: Bob Arbuckle—President; Pat Maloney—Vice President; Walter Jones, III—Secretary; and John Ziegelmeyer, Jr.—Treasurer.

The main feature of this year's banquet was the presentation of the first "Man of the Year" award to loyal Phi Psi Brother, Paul K. Brooker. Brother Brooker has always contributed so much to the spirit of Phi Psi, and therefore, it was especially fitting that he be selected for his first award.

Also discussed during the banquet was the beginning of a scholarship fund to be sponsored by the South Central Alumni for a boy from the South Central Kansas area. Further details on this scholarship will be forthcoming.

We will again be sponsoring another Wichita and Hutchinson Rush Party this summer, and if there are any boys from your town or area that you want to see become Brothers, please pass their names on to the Rush Chairman listed in the back of THE SHIELD.

Walter F. Jones, III *Correspondent*

Southern California

The Brothers of the Southern California Alumni Association wish to express their "thanks" to Brother "Tex" Schram for their inclusion on his ALL PHI PSI FOOTBALL TEAM. We were well represented by both our California Epsilon and Delta Chapters . . . HOWEVER, it was somewhat disconcerting to other Brothers to note that they were "beat out" so to speak by some of the GREATS from Swarthmore, "02"!!!

This past year has been both busy and productive for the Association. Productive in that we have gained 127 new dues paying members of the group, and busy in that we have conducted two semi-magnificent Golf outings, a Christmas party replete with presents for all, and a great Founder's Day, February 18th at the Disneyland Hotel. Last year's was so successful that we duplicated the event right down to the Chairman, John Nootbaar who did a fantastic job, along with the able assistance of Brothers Chris Goldsmith, Bob Bird, Bob Miller, Craig Dixson, and National Phi Psi Vice President and local Treasurer, George Humphries. The Tustin High School Swing Band entertained throughout the Cocktail party.

Following the "attitudinal adjustment" hour the Brothers ate a hearty dinner, heard of recent happenings at the local chapters, Cal Delta, Epsilon Zeta and Theta . . . all in good order and growing. Next were 25 and 50 year pins, followed by the speaker, Brother Parry O'Brien, Olympic Champion and a member of the Los Angeles Olympic Committee. The entire affair was video taped. 1982 was a good year for our "Baja" Alumns in spite of Brother Schram's selections . . . "83" will be even better . . . if our Chargers, Rams, & Raiders can't the HOGS will in "83".

John B. "Jack" Campbell *Correspondent*

Texas South Plains

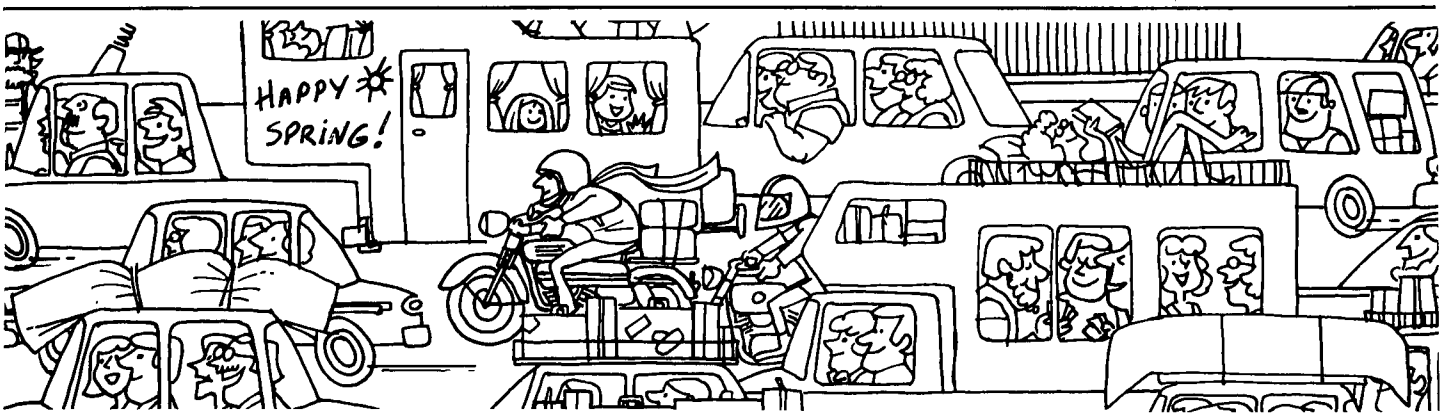
Returning from the alumni ski retreat (an enormous success, no broken bones, many foggy memories) I discovered the Fraternity kicking up its heels at Founders day events. Held this year at the Texas Beta Chapter house, the evening's social activities emerged as enlightening and enjoyable. With a resounding oratorical display, Doug Cowie introduced the honored guests for the evening. Brother Doug deserves congratulations for the fine management of the function. Awards and service pins were received by distinguished members of both the alumni and undergraduate Chapters. With many proud memories behind us we applauded the success of 131 years of our noble Fraternity.

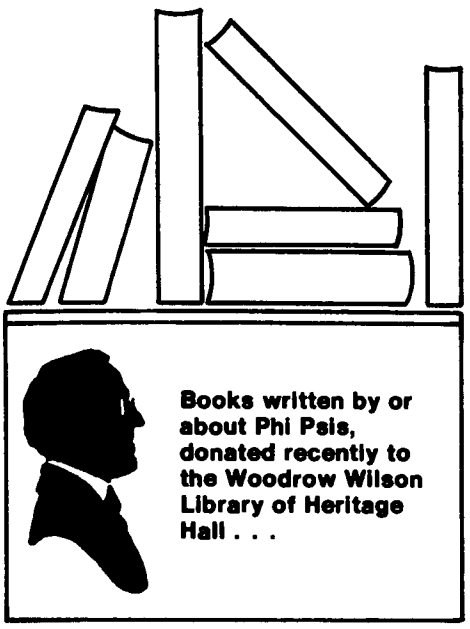
The business portion of the occasion concerned our unremitting struggle with archaic bureaucracy cogs over our land purchase, revealing why our government functions as it does. As it stands the Association is attempting to appease the zoning commission by moving our planned land purchase from the area north of the current Greek Circle to the east of that area.

The beginning of a new year of our Fraternity brings to light new conceptions and a revived inner sense of direction and commitment. Comments gleamed from the affair suggest that the Association should direct more effort to finding attractive women for alumni that remain unmarried, and also provide suitable retreats away from the wives of alumni who are married. On a more serious note the Association hopes to increase the involvement of area alumni and form a tighter liason with the Midland Alumni.

As the cold winter melts into spring, and new growth is observed, so to does our Association forget past problems and look toward future goals without hesitation. The goal of our Alumni Association remains that of maintaining the quality of character that exemplifies the positive philosophy of Phi Kappa Psi.

Brian D. Carr *Correspondent*





Aillinn O' My Dreams; MARCH LAUMER, *Missouri '42,* is a fantasia on Irish themes, printed by Opium Books, Hong Kong.

Assessment in Infancy; Ina C. Uzgiris and J. McVICKER HUNT, *Nebraska '26.* Two leading authorities of child psychology describe a novel approach to the assessment of psychological development in infancy. It will be valuable to anyone interested in the theory of child development and indispensable to professionals and graduate students in child psychology and education. Published by the University of Illinois Press.

Birthplace, Moving into Nearness; WILLIAM S. WILSON, *Virginia '50.* Set in the next century, this epistolary novel examines the relationship and relatedness of four generations of a remarkable family living on two islands in the Caribbean Sea. Living without money and without our calendar, these family members each write one letter a day, to be delivered at various times in the future. Published by North Point Press, Berkeley, Calif.

The Challenge of Incompetence and Poverty; J. McVICKER HUNT, *Nebraska '26,* brings together a set of insightful addresses and articles by a distinguished psychologist in his examination of poverty, social incompetence and the role of early education. Published by the University of Illinois Press.

Cutting College Costs; BRUCE DONALD, *Pennsylvania '54,* is straightforward and right on the money, not just a listing or a compendium of programs. Written by a 16 year veteran guidance counselor, who knows from experience what college and government financial aid policies mean to parents and students themselves. Published by E. P. Dutton, Inc., New York.

Early Psychological Development and Experience; J. McVICKER HUNT, *Nebraska '26,* is the tenth of the Heinz Werner Lecture Series designed to provide a forum for outstanding scholars who are known for their contributions to the developmental analysis of biological psychological and/or socio-cultural phenomena. Published by Clark University Press.

Help for the Hyperactive Child; SYDNEY WALKER III, M.D., *UCLA '50,* serves as a guide to medical procedures, offering practical advice to parents on what they can do and where they can go for professional help. Using case histories to illustrate his point, Dr. Walker explains the many often obsure causes for the hyperactive syndrome. Published by Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.

Intelligence and Experience; J. McVICKER HUNT, *Nebraska '26,* published by the Ronald Press Co., New York, is a kind of case history in behavioral science. It examines the historical roots of the assumptions of fixed intelligence and of pre-determined development and the evidence that was interpreted to support them.

Production Control Desk Book; ROBERT L. JANSON, *Purdue '50,* is a timely book with over 600 new techniques, ideas, and shortcuts to save time, increase profits and cut costs in manufacturing plants of every size. This fully illustrated desk guide reveals a 12-step program for developing a department business plan, shows how to start planning correctly with forecasting and order entry, and many more guidelines. Published by Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

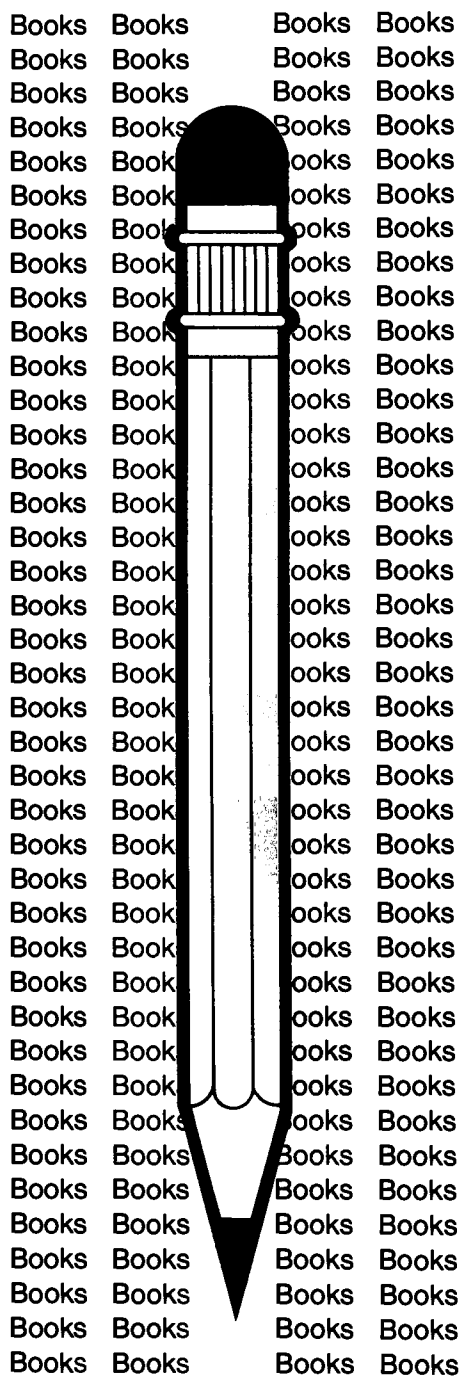
Purchasing Agent's Desk Book; ROBERT L. JANSON, *Purdue '50,* is an up-to-date reference book with details on how to establish, organize, control and evaluate the purchasing function. Providing immediate solutions to a wide range of purchasing problems, it reveals how to establish a purchasing budget, with all ideas time-tested in today's tough purchasing arena. Published by Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

Real Estate—European Style; EUGENE P. CONSER, *UCLA '31.* This one-volume study provides background information on 32 countries of the Continental area. It affords a ready means of comparison between nations, the political systems, the attitudes toward foreigners and the taxes people pay. Exposition Press, N.Y. is the publisher.

Romance Will Save the World; MARCH LAUMER, *Missouri '42.* A romantic, adventure-filled, swashbuckling, tongue in cheek, zany, satirical, iconoclastic, irreverent, pragmatic, ribald, witty, Utopian, optimistic novel. Brother Laumer says in order to reach a wider audience, he is giving away copies. Anyone interested is invited to get in touch with him directly. He can be reached at: c/o 225 Orlando Rd., Clearwater, Florida 33512.

The Story of the Nebraska Press Association; ARTHUR J. RIEDESEL, *Missouri '42.* Published by the Nebraska Press Association, Lincoln, this book is a history written to celebrate the Association's 100th anniversary in 1973. The NPA is believed to be the oldest trade or professional organization with a continuous active existence in the state.

Television Production Disciplines and Techniques; THOMAS D. BURROWS, *Southern California '48* and David N. Wood, is designed as a basic introductory text for a college course in television production. Concerned not only with the techniques of TV production, but also with its disciplines, and the intangible professional attitudes and behaviors. Used by over 200 colleges and universities, the book is published by Wm. C. Brown Co., Dubuque, Iowa.



THE PHI PSI BUYER'S GUIDE



(A) Embroidered Sportswear, with detailed Coat-of-Arms. 1. Cross Creek, 100% 2-ply cotton, 3 button long sleeve shirt. Navy only. 2. Sweater, long sleeve, 100% Orlon acrylic. Navy only. 3. Cross Creek, 100% 2-ply cotton, 3 button short sleeve golf shirt. White. 4. Sportsmaster Nylon Jacket, medium weight lining, snap buttons, tie string at waist. Navy only. 5. Same golf shirt as A-3, in Navy. **(B) Phi Psi Ties.** Silhouette of the Crest in muted gold on a Navy Blue background. Choice of Plain (B-2) or Stripes (B-1). **(C) Phi Psi Westminster Chime Clock,** with electronic Bulova works inside a solid maple cabinet measuring 14⅜" in height, 11⅜" in width and 5⅞" in depth. The solid bronze dial features the official Fraternity Coat-of-Arms at its center. Please specify if brass name plate is desired (as in photo), and give brief engraving instructions. **(D) Official Phi Psi Watch,** with 14K gold-finished dial featuring the Coat-of-Arms. The Bulova Accutron Quartz time piece is available in wrist watch (D-2) and pocket watch (D-1) styles. **(E) Traditional beverage mug,** 24 oz., with carat gold in Coat-of-Arms and design stripe. **(F)** In addition to the fine gold filled pen and pencil sets offered in the "Buyers Guide" (items M and N), we have **Cross Pen's Classic Black** style, featuring the Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms in gold. **(G) Cross Pen Classic Black,** felt pen

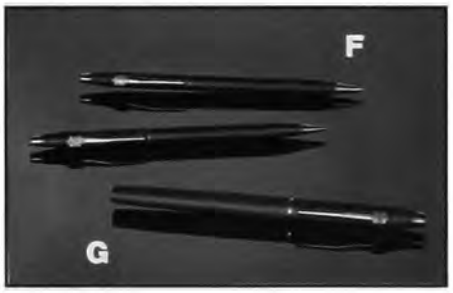




only. **(H) Paperweight.** Gold toned relief of Coat-of-Arms embedded in lucite. 2" x 2". **(I)** For future Phi Psis, or future Phi Psi sweethearts, **Toddler Size Football Jersey.** 50% cotton. Navy with white lettering. **(J) Fraternity Matches.** Crested match books. 500 per box. **(K)** ***The Centennial History of Phi Kappa Psi***—2 volume set, 1348 pages total, charting Phi Psi's first Century of progress. **(L)** a sturdy **Golf Umbrella,** 58" diameter, with Phi Psi Red and Green nylon panels, double ribbed support, wood shaft and handle. **(M) Cross Felt pen,** 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms.

















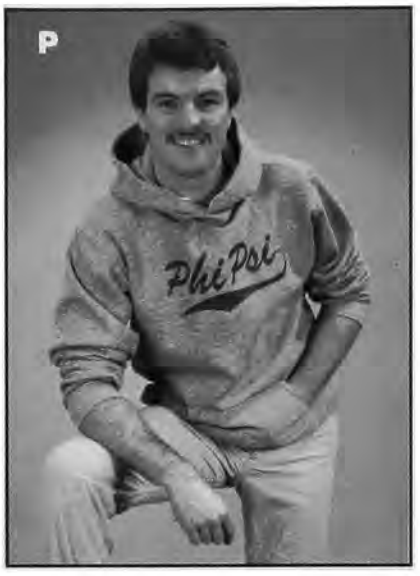




(Continued on next page)

PHI PSI
BUYER'S GUIDE (CONTINUED)

(N) Cross Pen and Pencil Set, 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms. **(O) Needlepoint kit,** detailing the Fraternity Coat-of-Arms. Includes no. 12 mono canvas with the outline of the Shield only hand drawn on for a starting point, chart of crest, Persian yarn, needle and instructions. Finished size 11½'' x 15''. **(P) Hooded Sweatshirt,** 100% cotton, front pocket-pouch. Gray, Navy, White or Red. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. **(Q)** 1. **Rugby Shirt.** Superb quality, durable, 100% cotton, shirt designed exclusively for Phi Kappa Psi, in bold Cardinal Red and Hunters' Green. Modified collar allows maximum comfort. 2. **Trimmed Shorts.** All cotton twill with vented legs and bound elastic waistband. Trimmed with sanforized colorfast trim on sides and legs. White with Navy trim; Navy/White; Scarlet/White; White/Kelly Green; White/Scarlet. Choice of lettering styles no. 3, no. 5 and no. 7. **(R) Nylon Jacket,** durable, water-repellent, 100% nylon taffeta with color-matching snaps on front. Full, pre-shrunk kasha lining. Modified collar, set-in sleeves with elastic cuffs. Hemmed waist band with drawstring. Navy or Gold. Choice of lettering styles no. 2, no. 6 and no. 7. Also available, **Unlined Nylon Jacket,** same choice of letter styles, in Navy, Scarlet or Kelly Green. **(S)** 1. **T-Shirt all cotton,** full-cut with straight-cut shoulders, non-sag neck. Navy, Scarlet, Columbia Blue, Gold. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. 2. **Running Shorts,** 100% nylon tricot for super running comfort, with liner and pocket. Navy only. Choice of lettering styles no. 3 and no. 7. **(T) Golf Shirt.** Our very finest, Etonic short sleeve shirt with comfortable 65% polyester 35% cotton blend, featuring the Phi Psi monogram to subtly display your pride in the Fraternity. Available in Navy, Green or White. **(U) Jersey,** comfortable, absorbent, durable practice jersey of 100% cotton. Quarter-length hemmed sleeves, V-neck with rib-knit trim. Dark Greek, Scarlet, Navy. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8.













SHORTS	
SIZES	
S	(28-30)
M	(32-34)
L	(36-38)
XL	(40-42)

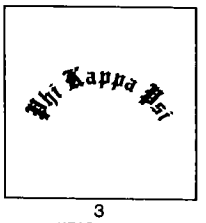
TODDLER	
SIZES	
T1	
T2	
T3	
T4	

SHIRT	
SIZES	
S	(34-36)
M	(38-40)
L	(42-44)
XL	(46-48)

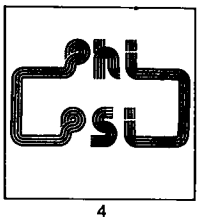
LETTERING STYLES



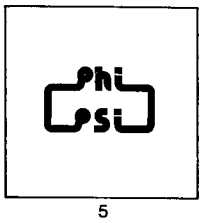
2
HEART SIZE



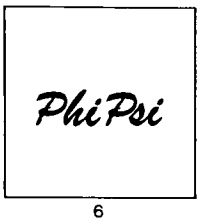
3
HEART SIZE



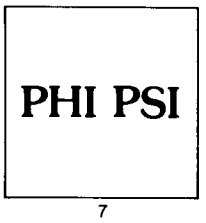
4
FULL CHEST



5
HEART SIZE



6
HEART SIZE



7
HEART SIZE



8
FULL CHEST

PRICE LIST

MISC.

Centennial History			30.00
Cross Pen—10K Gold Filled with Coat of Arms			
Felt Tip Pen			39.00
Pen and Pencil Set			49.00
Cross Pen—"Classic Black" with gold Coat of Arms			
Felt Tip Pen			30.00
Pen and Pencil Set			40.00
Golf Umbrella	37.00	Needle Point Kit	25.00
Matches		Paperweight	8.00
Book (50 per carton)	4.50	Phi Psi Watch	
Chime Clock	185.00	Wrist	180.00
Traditional Mug	12.00	Pocket	195.00

SPORTSWEAR

Golf Shirt	21.00	Running Shorts	10.00
Hooded Sweatshirt	15.00	T-Shirts	6.00
Jacket		Ties	
Lined	20.00	Striped	11.00
Unlined	15.00	Unstriped	11.00
Jersey	11.00	Toddler Jersey	7.00
Rugby Shirt	31.00	Trimmed Shorts	6.00

EMBROIDERED ITEMS

Long Sleeve Cross Creek Shirt	25.50
Cross Creek Golf Shirt	25.00
Sweater	24.50
Nylon Jacket	25.00

Payment must accompany order. Prices include shipping. Fill in address form. Do not list Post Office Box as address. Send order blank and payment (made payable to Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity) to:

PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY
510 LOCKERBIE STREET
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46202

Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

Item Name	Size	Color	Letter Style	Quantity	$ Total

Name _____

Chapter _____

Street _____

_____

City _____

State _____ **Zip** _____

Phone _____/_____

Directory

Founded February 19, 1852,
at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by
CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, Va.
Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, W. Va.
WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa.
Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

The Executive Council Officers

President, John K. Boyd III
1900 West 47th Pl., Suite 122, Westwood, Kans. 66205
Vice President, George W. Humphries
411 North Central Ave., Suite 302, Glendale, Calif. 91203
Treasurer, John A. Burke
710 Falling Oaks Dr., Medina, Oh. 44256
Secretary, Bryan P. Muecke
2222 Rio Grande, Suite D-104, Austin, Tex. 78705
Archon, District I—Jeffrey D. Bittner
3932 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
Archon, District II—Robert F. Marchesani, Jr., Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 220 South 7th St., Indiana, Pa. 15701
Archon, District III—James M. Jones
214 S. Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio 45056
Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet
Vanderbilt Univ., Box 4633—B, Nashville, Tenn. 37235
Archon, District V—Burns H. Davison III
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Ia.,50010
Archon, District VI—Enrico A. Hernandez
1540 Oak Creek Dr., #303 Palo Alto, Calif. 94304
Attorney General, Bayard M. Graf
1214 IVB Bldg., 1700 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
Deputy Attorney General—Paul J. LaPuzza
6910 Pacific, #320, Omaha, Nebr. 68106
Director of Chapter Finance—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.
2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205
Asst. Dir. of Chapter Finance—John C. Palladino
53 Heron Dr., Marlboro, N.J. 07746
Asst. Director of Chapter Finance—Robert B. Bird
1630 Calle Vaquero #209, Glendale, Calif. 91206
Asst. Director of Chapter Finance—Richad B. Funk II
3009 W. Dewitt, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76109
Director for House Corporations—John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10 Kiva,
220 West Douglas, Wichita, Kans. 67202
Coordinator for Area Directors—Earl W. Friend, Jr.
11500 Turnstone Ct., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Director of Membership—John V. Ciccarelli
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Director of Fraternity Education—Byron W. Cain, Jr.
5750 Phoenix #32, Dallas, Tex. 75231
Director of Alumni Associations and Clubs—W. Todd Salen,
48741 I-94 Service Dr., #201, Belleville, Mich. 48111
Chaplain, Rev. John P. Schlegel—S.J.
Rockhurst College, 5225 Troost, Kansas City, Mo. 64110
Scholarship Director—Dr. Theodore Urban,
6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Nebr. 68132
Director of Extension—David F. Hull, Jr.,
2305 E. Second #21, Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Mystagogue—Kent C. Owen
611 South Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Mystagogue Emeritus—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
923 Manoa Rd., Havertown, Pa. 19083
Executive Director Emeritus—Ralph "Dud" Daniel
3324 East Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

Fraternity Headquarters
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Ind. 46202
317/632-1852

Executive Director, Editor—Gary B. Angstadt
Administrative Assistant—Carol J. Klima
Chapter Consultant—Timothy P. McCourt
Chapter Consultant—Steven A. Fawthrop
Chapter Consultant—Kenneth A. Harper
Director, Endowment Fund—Kent C. Owen

Endowment Fund Trustees

Ruddick C. Lawrence (1984)
Lawrence Associates, 30 Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 4515, New York, N.Y. 10020
Ralph D. Daniel (1986)
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716
Eugene A. Conley (1988)
Guarantee Mutual Life Co., 8721 Indian Hills Dr., Omaha, Nebr. 68114

Permanent Fund Trustees

W. Arthur Batten (1984)
184 Hillcrest Lane, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236
John R. Donnell (1986)
Marathon Oil Co., 539 S. Main St.,
Findlay, Ohio 45840
G. Kent Yowell, (1988)
988 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, Ill. 60062

Fraternity Placement Bureau

Washington, D.C. Area: David W. Fenstermaker
Folger Nolan Fleming Douglas, 725 15th St., N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20005

The Chapters

Institution, chapter name, founding year, district, and mailing address:

Akron—Ohio Iota (1970), II, 284 Wheeler St., Akron, Ohio 44304
Alabama—Ala. Alpha (1964), IV, Drawer DS, University, Ala. 35486
Allegheny—Pa. Beta (1855), II, 491 Highland Ave., Meadville, Pa. 16335
Arizona—Arizona Alpha (1947), VI, 715 N. Park Ave., Tucson, Ariz. 85719
Arizona State—Ariz. Beta (1962), VI, 418 Adelphi Dr., Tempe, Ariz. 85281
Arkansas—Ark. Alpha (1979), V, 360 Arkansas Ave., Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Ashland—Ohio Theta (1966), III, 642 Broad St., Ashland, Ohio 44805
Auburn—Alabama Beta (1974), IV, 231 South Gay St., Auburn, Ala. 36830
Beloit—Wis. Gamma (1881), III, 840 College Ave., Beloit, Wis. 53511
Bowling Green—Ohio Zeta (1950), III, Old Fraternity Row, Bowling Green, Ohio 43403
Bucknell—Pa. Gamma (1855), II, Box C2758, Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa. 17837
Butler—Ind. Zeta (1971), III, Box 9, Butler Univ., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208
California-Berkeley—California Gamma (1899), VI, 2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif. 94704
California-Davis—California Iota (1979), VI, 112 East A St., Davis, Calif. 95616
California-Los Angeles—Calif. Epsilon (1931), VI, 613 Gayley Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
California-Santa Barbara—California Zeta (1964), VI, 6522 Sabatarde Rd., Isla Vista, Calif. 93117
California Poly—Calif. Eta (1966), VI, 1439 Phillips Lane, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93401
California State—Northridge, Calif. Theta (1967), VI, 9630 Etiwanda St., Northridge, Calif. 91325
Case Western Reserve—Ohio Epsilon (1906), II, 2265 Murray Hill Rd., Cleveland, Ohio 44106
Colorado—Colo. Alpha (1914), V, 1131 University Ave., Boulder, Colo. 80302
Columbia—N.Y. Gamma (1872), I, 529 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y. 10025
Cornell—N.Y. Alpha (1869), I, 525 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N.Y. 14850
Creighton—Neb. Beta (1965), V, 3122 Cass St., Omaha, Neb. 68131
DePauw—Ind. Alpha (1865), III, 502 So. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind. 46135
Dickinson—Pa. Zeta (1859), II, Dickinson College, Box 1406, Carlisle, Pa. 17013
Duke—N.C. Alpha (1934), IV, Box 4681, Duke Station, Durham, N.C. 27706
Eastern New Mexico—N.M. Alpha (1969), V, 300 South Ave. J., Portales, N.M. 88130
Florida—Florida Beta (1967), IV, P.O. Box 14008, Gainesville, Fla. 32604
Franklin and Marshall—Pa. Eta. (1860), II, Franklin & Marshall College, Box 14, Lancaster, Pa. 17604
Georgia—Georgia Alpha (1976), IV, 398 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga. 30605
Gettysburg—Pa. Epsilon (1855), II, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa. 17325
Illinois—Ill. Delta (1904), III, 911 S. Fourth St., Champaign, Ill. 61820
Indiana—Ind. Beta (1869), III, 1200 N. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Indiana (Pa.)—Pa. Nu (1970), II, 220 S. Seventh St., Indiana, Pa. 15701
Iowa—Iowa Alpha (1867), V, 363 N. Riverside Dr., Iowa City, Iowa 52242
Iowa State—Iowa Beta (1913), V, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Iowa 50010
Johns Hopkins—Maryland Alpha (1879), I, 3906 Canterbury Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21218
Kansas-Kans. Alpha (1876), V, 1602 W. 15th St., Lawrence, Kans. 66044
Lafayette—Pa. Theta (1869), I, P.O. Box 4011, College Station, Easton, Pa. 18042
Louisiana State—La. Alpha (1966), IV, P.O. Box 16096, Baton Rouge, La. 70893
Mankato State—Minn. Gamma (1969), V, 227 Lincoln, Mankato, Minn. 56001
Memphis State—Tenn. Zeta (1970), IV, 3596 Midland Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38111
Miami—Ohio Lambda (1972), III, 122 South Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio 45056
Michigan State—Mich. Beta (1954), III, 522 Abbott Rd., East Lansing, Mich. 48823
Minnesota—Minn. Beta (1888), V, 1609 University Ave., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. 55414
Mississippi—Miss. Alpha (1857), IV, P.O. Box 8168, University, Miss. 38677
Missouri—Mo. Alpha (1869), V, 809 S. Providence Rd., Columbia, Mo. 65201
Monmouth—N.J. Beta (1967), I, 15 Elberon Ave., Allenhurst, N.J. 07711
Nebraska—Neb. Alpha (1895), V, 1548 S. St., Lincoln, Neb. 68508
Northwestern—Ill. Alpha (1864), III, 2247 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. 60201
Ohio State—Ohio Delta (1880), II, 124 East 14th Ave., Columbus, Ohio 43201
Ohio Wesleyan—Ohio Alpha (1861), II, 15 Williams Dr., Delaware, Ohio 43015
Oklahoma—Okla. Alpha (1920), V, 811B Biloxi, Norman, Okla. 73071
Oklahoma State—Okla. Beta (1967), V, 308 S. Hester, Stillwater, Okla. 74074
Oregon—Ore. Alpha (1923), VI, 729 E. 11th, Eugene, Ore. 97401
Oregon State—Ore. Beta (1948), VI, 140 N.W. 13th, Corvallis, Ore. 97330
Pennsylvania—Pa. Iota (1877), I, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
Pennsylvania State—Pa. Lambda (1912), II, 403 Locust Lane, State College, Pa. 16802
Purdue—Ind. Delta (1901), III, 359 Northwestern Ave., West Lafayette, Ind. 47906
Rhode Island—R.I. Beta (1966), I, 4 Fraternity Circle, Kingston, R.I. 02881
Rider—N.J. Alpha (1965), I, 2083 Lawrenceville Rd., Lawrenceville, N.J. 08648
South Carolina—S.C. Alpha (1857), IV, Box 85118, Univ. of South Carolina, Columbia, S.C. 29208
Southern California—Calif. Delta (1927), VI, 642 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90007
Southwest Texas State—Texas Gamma (1969), IV, P.O. Box 1629, San Marcos, Texas 78666
Southwestern Louisiana—La. Beta (1969), IV, 111 Mildred St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Stanford—Calif. Beta (1891), VI, P.O. Box 9989, Stanford, Calif. 94305
Syracuse—N.Y. Beta (1884), I, 113 College Place, Syracuse, N.Y. 13210
Tennessee—Tenn. Epsilon (1967), IV, 1817 Melrose Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. 37917
Texas—Texas Alpha (1904), IV, 2401 Longview, Austin, Texas 78705
Texas Tech—Texas Beta (1953), V, Box 4225, Tech Station, Lubbock, Texas 79409
Toledo—Ohio Eta (1950), III, 2007 Robinwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio 43620
Valparaiso—Ind. Epsilon (1953), III, 801 Mound St., Valparaiso, Ind. 46383
Vanderbilt—Tenn. Delta (1901), IV, Box 1730—Station B, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. 37235
Virginia—Va. Alpha (1853), I, 159 Madison Lane, Charlottesville, Va. 22903
Virginia Tech—Virginia Zeta (1976), II, P.O. Box 803, Blacksburg, Va. 24060
Wabash—Ind. Gamma (1870), III, 602 W. Wabash Ave., Crawfordsville, Ind. 47933
Washington—Wash. Alpha (1914), VI, 2120 N.E. 47th St., Seattle, Wash. 98105
Washington and Jefferson—Pa. Alpha (1852), II, 253 East Wheeling St., Bldg. A, Washington, Pa. 15301
Washington and Lee—Va. Beta (1855), I, 301 E. Washington St., Lexington, Va. 24450
West Virginia—W. Va. Alpha (1890), II, 780 Spruce St., Morgantown, W. Va. 26505
Wittenberg—Ohio Beta (1866), III, 134 W. Ward St., Springfield, Ohio 45504

Colonies

Chicago—Illinois Beta Colony, III, c/o Richard E. Hagey, Jr., 3211 Woodward Ct., 5824 S. Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60637
Kentucky—Kentucky Beta Colony, IV, c/o Tim Armstrong, 1021 Claiborne Way, Lexington, Ky. 40502
Michigan—Michigan Alpha Colony, III, 902 Baldwin, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104
Edinboro State—Pennsylvania Xi Colony, II, c/o Edward Rombach, Jr., Edinboro State College, 352 Shafer Hall, Edinboro, Pa. 16444

Alumni Associations

Location, name of A.A. if different from location, district, correspondent, and mailing address:
Akron—II, Bela M. Goncy, 6546 Olde Eight Rd., Peninsula, Ohio 44264
Arizona—VI, Craig Tribken, 10 E. Orange, Phoenix, Ariz. 85012
Arkansas—V, Bruce Lawrence, 9601 I-630, Little Rock, Ark. 72201
Ashland, Ohio—North Central Ohio, III, Steven W. Pool, 1633 Linwood, Wooster, Ohio 44691
Atlanta—IV, Bert Fridlin, 929 Todd Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306
Austin—Central Texas, IV, Charles J. Harris, 3604 Enfield Road, Austin, Texas 78703
Baton Rouge—IV, Anthony Salvaggio, Jr., 1078 Oak Hills Pkwy., Baton Rouge, La. 70810
Birmingham—IV, J. Fred Stakes, P.O. Box 5927, Homewood, Ala. 35209
Buffalo—Western New York, I, Joseph Rich Jr., 144 W. Winspear Ave., Buffalo, N.Y. 14214
Charleston—II, A. Ross Tuckwiller, 4308 Kanawha Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 25304
Chicago—III, Frank S. Whiting Jr., 206 Country Club Place, Geneva, Ill. 60134

Clarksburg—II, James M. Wilson, Steptoe & Johnson, Union Bank Bldg., Clarksburg, W. Va. 26301
Cleveland—II, David Arter, Jr., 6406 Lansing Ave., Cleveland, Ohio 44105
Columbia, S.C.—IV, J. Smith Harrison, 2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205
Columbus—II, Norman M. Spain, 772 Lauraland Dr. S., Columbus, Ohio 43214
Dallas—North Texas, IV, Craig C. Hughes, 556 Bedford-Euless Rd., Suite D, Hurst, Tex. 76053
Denver—Rocky Mountain, V, John T. Morrow, 11627 E. Cedar Ave., Aurora, Colo. 80012
Detroit—III, Jef Farland, 8769 N. Territorial, Plymouth, Mich. 48170
Findlay, Ohio—III, John R. Murray, 3237 North Main St., Findlay, Ohio 45840
Houston—South Texas, IV, Daniel F. Flowers, 513 River Oaks Tower, 2001 Kirby Dr., Houston, Texas 77019
Indianapolis—III, Robert A. Fanning, Locke Reynolds Boyd & Weisell, One Indiana Square, 21st Floor, Indianapolis, Ind. 46204
Johnstown, Pa.—II, John B. Stockton, 401 Johnstown Bank & Trust Bldg., Johnstown, Pa. 15902
Kansas City—V, Jack Tusher, 3309 Tomahawk Rd., Misson Hills, Kans. 66208
Los Angeles—Southern California, VI, John B. Campbell III, 4075 Chevy Chase Dr., La Canada, Calif. 91011
Louisiana—Lafayette, IV, Wayne P. Hyman, 312 Silverbell Parkway, Lafayette, La. 70508
Lubbock—Texas South Plains, V, Brian D. Carr, 3212 56th St., Lubbock, Tex. 79413
Mecklenberg—IV, Stephen M. Reese, 6723 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28212
Memphis—IV, Michael A. Hannah, 9143 Fletcher Trace, Memphis, Tenn. 38134
Miami—Southeast Florida, IV, Mark A. Warnicki, 631 North 68 Terr., Hollywood, Fla. 33024
Midland—West Texas, IV, Randy D. Rodgers, 1606 North D, Midland, Tex. 79701
Morgantown, W. Va.—II, Robert B. Stone, Citizens Bldg., Morgantown, W. Va. 26505
New York City—I, Ernest H. Garbe, 101 W. 12 St., New York, N.Y. 10011
Northridge—Northridge-San Fernando Valley, VI, John V. Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Oklahoma City—V, Morris L. Hatley, P.O. Box 24128, Oklahoma City, Okla. 74124
Omaha—V, Dr. Theodore J. Urban, 6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Neb. 68132
Oxford, Ohio—III, Thomas Ulrich, 408 Knob Ave., Reynoldburg, Ohio 43068
Philadelphia—I, Bayard M. Graf, 1214 IVB Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
Pittsburgh—II, Paul Straitiff, 503 Berlin Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15221
Portland—VI, Michael J. Garvey, 2264 N.E. Cleveland Ave., Gresham, Ore. 97030
Rhode Island—I, John J. Spagnolo, 46 Mayfair Rd., Warwick, R.I. 02888
Rockford, Ill.—Greater Rockford, III, Chet Otis, 8526 Spring Brook Rd., Rockford, Ill. 61111
St. Louis—V, Steve O'Rourke, 2173 Palestra Dr., #13, St. Louis, Mo. 63141
San Francisco—Northern California, VI, Dennis L. Jones, 119 Valdivia Cir., San Ramon, Calif. 94583
San Luis Obispo—Gold Coast, VI, Correspondent, P.O. Box 1027, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93406
Seattle—VI, Michael Grimes, 7520 18th N.E., Seattle, Wash. 98115
Syracuse—Central New York, I, Richard Driscoll, 3504 James St., Syracuse, N.Y. 13201
Tulsa—Eastern Oklahoma, V, Stafford G. Davis, 2144 Elwood, Tulsa, Okla. 74106
Twin City-V, Jay Story, 2374 Bourne Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55108
Washington—District of Columbia, 1, David W. Fenstermaker, 1600 South Joyce—CN15, Arlington, Va. 22202
Wichita—South Central Kansas, V, Walter F. Jones III, 547 N. Belmont, Wichita, Kans. 67208

Alumni Clubs

Aberdeen, Wash.—Greater Gray's Harbor, VI, Thomas A. Brown, P.O. Box 1806, Aberdeen, Wash. 98520.
Amarillo—Texas Panhandle, V, Joel Lackey, P.O. Box 130, Gruver, Texas 79040
Boston—I, Stephen E. Murphy, 100 Charles St. #A, Boston, Mass. 02110
Cedar Rapids—V, Robert Vernon, c/o R. D. Vernon Co., P.O. Box 713, Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52403
Charlottesville—II, Barry Marshall, 1870 Wayside Pl., Charlottesville, Va. 22903
Cincinnati—II, Irle R. Hicks Jr., Kroger Co., Treasury Dept., 1014 Vine St., Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
Colorado Springs—V, Robert B. Newman, 1811 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80907
Dayton—II, Gerald D. Rapp, Court House Plaza N.E., Dayton, Ohio 45463
Durham, N.C.—North Carolina Alpha, IV, Keith A. Upchurch, 2906 Erwin, 10-B, Durham, N.C. 27705
Eugene, Ore.—VI, Dr. Robert M. Glass, 2186 University, Eugene, Ore. 97403
Fairmont, W. Va.—II, Harry R. Cronin Jr., McCrory Bldg., Fairmont, W. Va. 26554
Fort Worth—V, Scranton Jones, 5817 El Campo Terr., Fort Worth, Texas 76107
Hartford—Connecticut Valley, I, John H. Barter, 41 South Main St., P.O. Box 64, West Hartford, Conn. 06107
Honolulu—Hawaii, VI, John R. Pyles, 4398 Kahala, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816
Huntsville, Ala.—IV, Lee Woolf, 2510 Skyline Dr., Huntsville, Ala. 35810
Hutchinson, Kans.—V, William M. Kline, 204 W. 29th, Hutchinson, Kans. 67501
Klamath Falls, Ore.—Southern Oregon, VI, David S. Drew, c/o Shaw Stationery, 729 Main St., Klamath Falls, Ore. 97601
Long Beach—VI, Norman Masterson, 510 Monrovia Ave., Long Beach, Calif. 90814
Mason-Dixon—II, W. Ramsey Jones, Rt. 1, Orrtanna, Pa. 17353
Milwaukee—III, Gordon F. Leitner, P.O. Box 23421, 9055 H North 51 St., Milwaukee, Wis. 53223
Nashville—IV, Nashville Phi Kappa Psi Club, P.O. Box 2941, Nashville, Tenn. 37219
New Orleans—Gulf Coast, IV, John K. Guidry, 2440 Taffy Dr., Kenner, La. 70062
Orlando—Central Florida, IV, Errol L. Greene, 265 W. Lakeview Ave. #F2, Lake Mary, Fla. 32746
Peoria, Ill.—III, Gordon S. Peters, Bourland & Co., 1010 Lehmann Bldg., Peoria, Ill. 61602
Portales—Eastern New Mexico, V, Jack B. Secor, Eastern New Mexico Univ., Dept. of Biological Sciences, Portales, N.M. 88130
Reading, Pa.—II, Harry W. Speidel, 4312 Sixth Ave., Temple, Pa. 19560
Richmond—II, Lawrence A. Creeger, 7309 W. Franklin Ave., Richmond, Va. 23226
St. Petersburg—Florida West Coast, IV, Edmund T. Shubrick, Parkview Bldg., Suite 211, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
San Antonio—IV, Dr. James H. Strauch, 610 Medical Professional Bldg., San Antonio, Texas 78212
San Diego—San Diego County, VI, H. Bailey Gallison, 7940 Avenida Alamar, La Jolla, Calif. 92037
Santa Barbara—VI, Raymond McCoy, Box 809, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102
South Bend—Michiana, III, William Fox, 1002 East Jefferson Blvd., P.O. Box 778, South Bend, Ind. 46617
Springfield, Ohio—II, Robert G. Remsberg, 515 North Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio 45504
Tampa—IV, *See St. Petersburg*
Toledo—III, Michael M. Brown, 872 Cherry Lane Waterville, Ohio 43566
Tucson—VI, Robert A. Gibson, 441 W. Yucca Ct., #207, Tucson, Ariz. 85704
Wheeling—Ohio Valley, II, Henry S. Schrader, 816 Central Union Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va. 26003

Area Directors

District I
William A. Bowers, 6 Paul Ave., R.D. #3, Wakefield, R.I. 02879—Rhode Island, Brown
Richard J. Christ, 715 Elm St., Maywood, N.J. 07607—Columbia, Rider
John A. Dille, 3932 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104—Pennsylvania
J. French Hill, Office of John Tower, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C. 20510—Virginia, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee
John C. Palladino, 53 Heron Dr., Marlboro, N.J. 07746—Lafayette, Monmouth
District II
John M. Clymer, P.O. Box 3632, Boardman, Ohio 44512—Akron, Allegheny
L. Donald Duke, Univ. City Science Center, 3624 Market St., Philadelphia, PA 19104—Dickinson, Gettysburg
District III
John F. Kannenberg, P.O. Box 181, West Bend, Wis. 53059—Beloit
W. Todd Salen, 48741 I-94 Service Dr., Belleville, Mich. 48111—Bowling Green, Toledo
Wayne W. Wilson, 1303 Mutual Bldg., 28 W. Adams Ave., Detroit, Mich. 48222—Michigan, Michigan State
District IV
Stephen K. Beard, 3301 S.W. 13th St. #U282, Gainesville, Fla. 32608—Florida
Donald H. Durbin, Jr., 398 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga. 30609—Georgia
Michael L. Fouquier, 3419 49th, Metairie, La. 70001—Louisiana State, Southwestern Louisiana
Richard A. Jones, P.O. Box 12503, Gastonia, N.C. 28053—Duke, South Carolina, Tennessee
Lawrence Perkins, Jr., P.O. Box 71, Water Valley, Miss. 38965—Mississippi
District V
Charles L. Abbott, 300 South Ave. J, Portales, N. Mex. 88130—Eastern New Mexico
Jeffrey P. Abbott, 4086 Esseldale, St. Ann, Mo., 63074—Missouri
William G. Baldry, Jr., 2750 Alameda Ave., Denver, Colo. 80219—Colorado
G. Anthony Malczycki, 3600 Kinkead #56, Ft. Smith, Ark. 72903—Arkansas, Oklahoma
Jeffrey P. Modica, 5024 S. 98th St., Omaha, Nebr. 68127—Creighton, Nebraska
Robert E. Patrick, 1625 29th St. N.W., Cedar Rapids, Ia. 52405—Iowa, Iowa State
Rev. John P. Schlegel, S. J., 5225 Troost, Kansas City, Mo. 64110—Kansas
Jay C. Story, 2374 Bourne Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55108—Mankato, Minnesota
John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr., Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10 Kiva, 220 W. Douglas, Wichita, Kans. 67202—Oklahoma
District VI
John V. Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344—California-Santa Barbara, California Poly, California State-Northridge
Philip H. Davidson III, 5307 S. Holbrook, Tempe, Ariz. 85283—Arizona, Arizona State
Louis M. Hoffman, 1600 Dell Ave., Suite G, Campbell, Calif. 95008—California-Davis, Stanford.
Guy L. Minari, 4255 Hillview Dr., Pittsburgh, Calif. 94565—California-Berkeley
John M. Nootbaar, 3941 El Moreno, La Crescenta, Calif. 91214—Southern California
J. Kenneth Potter, 14020 12th N.E. #206, Seattle, Wash. 98125—Washington

Moving?



Please notify us in advance

Please attach mailing label here for address change

Name _____ Chapter _____
New Address _____
Street _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Mail to:
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie St.
Indpls. IN 46202



Please write quantity in box.

A.	☐ Replacement official badge, 10K yellow gold	$65.00
B.	☐ Replacement official badge, Balclad	30.00
C.	☐ Plain Sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold	50.00
D.	☐ Crown pearl sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold	115.00
E.	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with ruby points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
F.	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with sapphire points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
G.	☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with garnet points, 10K yellow gold	125.00
H.	☐ Official recognition button, Balclad	5.00
I.	☐ 10 year Member button, bronze finish	5.50
J.	☐ 25 year Member button, silver finish	5.50
K.	☐ 50 year Member button, gold finish	5.50
L.	☐ Official ring, 10K yellow gold	165.00
	☐ Official ring, 10K white gold *(not shown)*	175.00
	☐ Official ring, Sterling silver *(not shown)*	90.00
M.	☐ 3372B crested Intaglio ring, 10K yellow gold	205.00
N.	☐ 3252B crested rectangular ring, 10K yellow gold	180.00
O.	☐ 3326B crested oval ring, 10K yellow gold	203.00

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

3252B and 3326B rings available with following stones:

☐ Genuine Black onyx ☐ Sim. ruby (red) ☐ Sim. sapphire (blue)

Ring Size _____

Send order form with payment in full to:

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, IN 46202

NAME _____ CHAPTER _____

STREET _____

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE _____

☐ Please send Balfour's Blue Book, the Fraternity world's most comprehensive catalog of greek jewelry.

Please make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi.

THE

Shield

OF PHI KAPPA PSI

Summer 1983



Annual Report Issue

THE
Shield
OF PHI KAPPA PSI

Vol 103, No. 4/Summer 1983

Founded February 19, 1852,
at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by
CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, Va.
Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, W. Va.
WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa.
Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

The Executive Council Officers

President, John K. Boyd III
1900 West 47th Pl., Suite 122, Westwood, Kans. 66205
Vice President, George W. Humphries
411 North Central Ave., Suite 302, Glendale, Calif. 91203
Treasurer, John A. Burke
710 Falling Oaks Dr., Medina, Oh. 44256
Secretary, Bryan P. Muecke
5401 Chimney Rock #21, Houston, Tex 77081
Archon, District I—Jeffrey D. Bittner
3932 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
Archon, District II—Robert F. Marchesani, Jr.
881 Bob-o-link Ln., West Chester, Pa. 19380
Archon, District III—James M. Jones
204 Buckeye Ct., Westerville, Ohio 43081
Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet
1707 Blair Blvd., #E, Nashville, Tenn. 37212
Archon, District V—Burns H. Davison III
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Ia.,50010
Archon, District VI—Enrico A. Hernandez
263 Brooklyn Ave., San Jose, Calif. 95128
Attorney General, Bayard M. Graf
1214 IVB Bldg., 1700 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
Deputy Attorney General—Paul J. LaPuzza
6910 Pacific, #320, Omaha, Nebr. 68106
Director of Chapter Finance—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.
2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205
Asst. Dir. of Chapter Finance—John C. Palladino
53 Heron Dr., Marlboro, N.J. 07746
Asst. Director of Chapter Finance—Robert B. Bird
1630 Calle Vaquero #209, Glendale, Calif. 91206
Asst. Director of Chapter Finance—Richad B. Funk II
3009 W. Dewitt, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76109
Director for House Corporations—John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr.
600 IMA Plaza, 250 N. Water, Wichita, Kans. 67202
Coordinator for Area Directors—Earl W. Friend, Jr.
11500 Turnstone Ct., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Director of Membership—John V. Ciccarelli
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Director of Fraternity Education—Byron W. Cain, Jr.
5750 Phoenix #32, Dallas, Tex. 75231
Director of Alumni Associations and Clubs—W. Todd Salen
48741 I-94 Service Dr., #201, Belleville, Mich. 48111
Chaplain, Rev. John P. Schlegel—S.J.
Rockhurst College, 5225 Troost, Kansas City, Mo. 64110
Scholarship Director—Dr. Theodore Urban
6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Nebr. 68132
Director of Extension—David F. Hull, Jr.
5825 Valley Forge, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Mystagogue—Kent C. Owen
611 South Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Mystagogue Emeritus—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
923 Manoa Rd., Havertown, Pa. 19083
Executive Director Emeritus—Ralph "Dud" Daniel
3324 East Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

Fraternity Headquarters
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Ind. 46202
317/632-1852

Executive Director, Editor—Gary B. Angstadt
Administrative Assistant—Carol J. Klima
Educational Leadership Consultants:
Kenneth A. Harper
Mark A. Steele
Richard E. Napolitano
R. Grant Downer
Director, Endowment Fund—Kent C. Owen

Endowment Fund Trustees

Ruddick C. Lawrence (1984)
Lawrence Associates, 30 Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 4515, New York, N.Y. 10020
Ralph D. Daniel (1986)
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716
Eugene A. Conley (1988)
Guarantee Mutual Life Co., 8721 Indian Hills Dr., Omaha,
Nebr. 68114

Permanent Fund Trustees

W. Arthur Batten (1984)
184 Hillcrest Lane, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236
John R. Donnell (1986)
Marathon Oil Co., 539 S. Main St.,
Findlay, Ohio 45840
G. Kent Yowell, (1988)
988 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, Ill. 60062

Fraternity Placement Bureau

Washington, D.C. Area: David W. Fenstermaker
Folger Nolan Fleming Douglas, 725 15th St., N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20005

In This Issue

Annual Report 163
Introduction 163
Membership 167
Fraternity Headquarters 174
Alumni Support Program 175
The Return of Michigan Alpha 164
Honor Roll of Contributors 180
Endowment Fund Scholars 187
Founders Fellows 188
Summerfield Scholars 189
Membership Growth 192
Craig Lefferts 194
Fraternity Row 197
New Grand Catalogue 197
From the Archives 197
Chapter Eternal 198
Phi Psi Buyers Guide 202
Cutting College Costs 206

On the Cover: This magnificant stained glass window graces the famous Washington Alpha Chapter home at the University of Washington. Founded in 1914, the Chapter has a house which incorporates in several areas architectural details of "14's," including 14 petals in this Phi Psi Jacqueminot rose, presented to their Chapter by Gregg M. Taylor, *Washington '76,* and R. Jeffrey Schnelz, *Washington '79*

THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi (ISSN 0199-01280) was established in 1879. It is published quarterly under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Produced and printed by Compolith Graphics and Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is $10.00 per year; single copies, $3.00. Life subscriptions available at $100.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices.

Member of CFEA College Fraternity Editors Association

Annual Report

Introduction

This is my creed,
Though once it wasn't.
It's not what one does,
But what one doesn't.

James Thurber, *Ohio State '18*
. . . on the occasion of his 61st birthday

Brother Thurber had a cherished method in his writing that conveyed much by wasting few words. The "creed" offered above is typical of his straightforward style; the reader knows exactly what the writer is stating but is also prompted to think beyond the written word. In similar fashion, we want to look this year at what the Fraternity "did" in accomplishing some of our goals, and at the same time, look at what Phi Psi "did not do" in falling short of the mark.

This the 131st rendering of the Fraternity's annual report is filled once again with several good news items. Foremost among the causes to celebrate in our report year, March 1, 1982-February 28, 1983, are the results of our Alumni Support Program. Now in its 31st year, the annual giving campaign raised $162,211 to help in the ongoing work of Phi Kappa Psi, up 11.6% from last year. The Alumni Support Program attracted 5,181 loyal Brothers to the Honor Roll of Contributors, 370 more than last year. Further details are found on pages 175-187 of this special Annual Report issue of THE SHIELD.

Reports from the Chapters are for the most part encouraging. Of Phi Psi's 81 Chapters, 76 reported 1,716 pledges, a dramatic increase of 17.4% over last year. In addition, the four Colonies added 65 men to those undergraduates soon to be initiated, for a total of 1,754. The facts state that the Chapter's "did" a good job attracting the student to Phi Psi.

James Thurber would then ask, what did we "not do" in terms of undergraduate membership this report year? We did not break the all-time record of 1,511 new initiates set in 1967. In fact, we continued a three year trend of slightly decreasing initiates, showing only 1,350 new Brothers this year, down 3% from last year.

On the other hand, we "did do" a good job keeping undergraduates in school, as we recorded 4,326 undergraduates in the Chapters this year, compared to 3,757 in last year's Annual Report. Other membership details follow.

The Fraternity's moment of greatest despair this report year occurred on May 8, 1982, when the Executive Council was left no choice but to suspend the Chapter charter of New York Epsilon. The Colgate University Chapter, 5 years short of celebrating its centennial, was offered an interest free loan from the University to become a coed "living unit," tempting since the Chapter house was in need of considerable refurbishment and required improvements of the property's health and safety features. The undergraduates voted to bring women members into their group, with the full knowledge that such action was contrary to Fraternity law. When the undergraduates learned that, like most Fraternity Chapters, the house itself was owned by an alumni corporation who was not at all interested in supporting a coed "chapter," the University loan became unlikely, so the undergraduates rescinded their decision but too late to salvage the situation. As a further indicator of the gradual decline of New York Epsilon, initiates were last reported properly in 1977. A total of 1,485 Brothers were initiated into Phi Kappa Psi at Colgate since the Chapter's founding in 1887.

There are some who believe more fraternities will go the way of New York Epsilon at Colgate, where buildings such as our former Chapter house make very attractive structures for the University-desired coed "fraternities." Our house was donated to the University since there was no other viable use for it, and now houses Chi Omega Rho, a coed group. The prospects of reorganizing this Chapter with the University's current bias against all-male campus organizations are understandably remote.

A second Chapter charter was suspended this report year, in Executive Council action at its meeting on January 22, 1983. The Montana Alpha Chapter, chartered May 31, 1975 at the University of Montana, initiated but 42 men over its 6 active years, and the ill-advised sale of the Chapter home left the fledgling group without a central meeting place on a campus of declining interest in Greeks. Montana Alpha thus joined 2 other fraternity chapters in closing at that school this year.

(Continued Page 167)



The University of Michigan Student Union Building.

The Return Of Michigan Alpha

By James V. Poma, *Michigan '83*

The ninety-six year tradition of Michigan Alpha came to an unfortunate halt in 1972, the victim of a strong anti-fraternity mood at the University of Michigan. Now, the tradition is revived with the initiation of a new group of men, the culmination of a year of remarkable growth and success for the Colony. The installation was conducted on Saturday, March 26, 1983, making Michigan Alpha the 82nd active Chapter of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

The weekend got off to an early start on Thursday, March 24. Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt arrived to find the Colony members more than ready for the national pledge exam, which was taken and then graded in an atmosphere of unchecked enthusiasm. After a restful day on Friday, the Colony greeted members of the installation team, including President John K. Boyd III, Vice President George W. Humphries, Executive Director Angstadt, Executive Director Emeritus Ralph "Dud" Daniel, Director of House Corporations John J. Ziegelmeyer Jr., Director of Extension David F. Hull Jr., and Director of Alumni Associations W. Todd Salen, who has the additional pleasure of serving as Colony/Chapter Advisor.

Rounding out the group for the buffet supper, held at the Michigan Alpha house, were honored guests Jack Klein, House Corporation President; Jim Jones, Archon for District III; Robert H. George, President of the Michigan Beta House Corporation; former Attorney General of Phi Kappa Psi Wayne Wilson, also a member of our House Corporation, and Hyatt "Pat" Eby, who kept the various guests entertained with stories about his more than 75 years as a Phi Psi, and about his special attachment to Michigan Alpha.

The initiation ceremony began early Saturday morning as the Colony and alumni collected at the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor. With President Boyd conducting the Ritual, and an especially eloquent presentation from Brother Dud Daniel, the 32 Michigan Alphans were initiated into the Fraternity. Two members of the installation team, incidentally, had been unable to attend the Friday evening festivities, but fortunately they got to the church on time; these were James A. Okonski, President of Illinois Delta House Corporation, and the Mystagogue of Phi Kappa Psi, the engaging Kent Owen. The weekend would have been incomplete without them.

Departing the church at midafternoon, the newly-initiated Chapter, installation team, and attendees from Michigan Beta and Illinois Delta all made their way back to the Phi Psi house. Our first Chapter Meeting was a success, aided by the efforts of Executive Director Angstadt, who offered some spirited words of encouragement, and Mystagogue Owen, who ably conveyed to the new Brothers the meaning of the mystic symbols and the Ritual. Later, the National Officers responded to questions posed by several of the "neophytes."

After an hour's rest, the Michigan Alphans were revived enough to go back across town to the Campus Inn, site of the installation banquet. The dinner proved to be a lively time, with Kent Owen leading the banter from the podium; the one hundred guests agreed unanimously that our Mystagogue's remarks made this part of the evening



President John K. Boyd III, right, proudly presenting the Chapter Charter to Michigan Alpha president Robert P. Schlueter, left, and Colony Founding President R. Scott Russell.

very special. The National Officers then presented our GP, Bob Schlueter, with the Charter and Chapter Seal, and our Hi, Scott Russell, accepted the Ritual. Other gifts were presented, among them a Phi Psi flag, a ballot box, a pair of Ritual lamps, and a stunning plaque containing an enlarged Phi Psi badge. Awards given within our Chapter followed the presentation of gifts from other Chapters and Alumni Associations.

The banquet over, Michigan Alphans took to the dance floor in our first-ever formal. Even some of our alumni guests joined in. Enthusiasm built up during the day carried over so that no Phi Psi wanted the evening to end. It did not, until long into Sunday morning. There could be no better celebration of our initiation, but no adequate way exists for us to express our great happiness, the thrill, and sense of accomplishment for being the newest of the Brotherhood. Michigan Alpha has come back, with style, and will strengthen and grow to reach its former preeminence at the University of Michigan and within Phi Kappa Psi.

The University of Michigan

The University of Michigan was founded in 1817 in Detroit. It moved from its Detroit origins to the present site in Ann Arbor in 1837 and since then has grown from a handful of students and two faculty to a university of some 40,000 students, 35,000 of whom attend the Ann Arbor campus. The University of Michigan has two other campuses, at Flint and at Dearborn.

Known as the "mother of public universities," Michigan enjoys an all-around academic reputation that is equalled by few institutions, public or private. Comprising the university are Colleges of Literature, Science, and the Arts; and Engineering. There are also Schools of Art and Architecture, Education, and Business Administration. The sheer size of the university makes available a great educational opportunity; the College of Literature, Science, and the Arts alone offers 3000 courses with more than 60 options for concentration. There are five main divisions of graduate studies: Liberal Arts, Law, Medicine, Dentistry, and Business Administration. These last four traditionally rank in the top five or ten in their respective fields nationwide. Specifically, many in the academic circle name the University of Michigan Law School and the Graduate School of Business Administration as the finest of their kind in the country.

Research is also a major part of the university's life. Traditionally strong in the social sciences, Michigan runs the world-renowned Institute for Social Research, home of, among other facilities, the Center for Political Studies, a leading source of political theory. The Department of Economics conducts the Research Seminar on Quantitative Economics, one of the premier economic forecasting models in the United States.

As mentioned before, there are about 35,000 students at the Ann Arbor campus. University housing is usually in short supply, as the space is reserved for all freshmen and some sophomores. There is also University-owned married housing. The great majority of upperclassmen do not live in university housing, instead choosing among apartments, cooperative housing, or one of the 35 fraternities or 18 sororities.

History of Michigan Alpha

Phi Kappa Psi had been petitioned by two groups in Ann Arbor in 1876. One of the groups proved disloyal to the Fraternity, but William Yost of Illinois Gamma initiated the other group, composed of six men, on November 2 of that year.

Michigan Alpha rose from modest beginnings to become one of the strongest fraternities on campus, building and



Members of the Fraternity's ancient Order of S.C. were well represented at the Michigan Alpha installation, as photographed above (left to right): Pat Eby, George Humphries, Dud Daniel, Kent Owen, Dave Hull, Gary Angstadt, Bob George, and Wayne Wilson in foreground.



The University of Michigan Museum of Art



The Clements Library at the University of Michigan, with the Hatcher Library rising in the background.

CHARTER MEMBERS OF MICHIGAN ALPHA

(shown with badge number)

1096 Robert Scott Russell
1097 Robert Paul Schlueter
1098 Blaine James Dennis
1099 Jeffrey Michael Gibson
1100 Alan Martin Koschik
1101 Dan Charles Plitt
1102 Michael Lee Vernier
1103 John Frederick Doss
1104 Mark Douglas Pakkala
1105 Stephen Hawley Youtsey
1106 Andrew Vincent Antrassian
1107 Bruce Warren Chaffee
1108 Eryn Lee Czuchna
1109 Robert Douglas Goetsch
1110 Daniel Joseph Isola
1111 Gregory James Morton
1112 Jayson Chong Sang Pang
1113 Andrew Stanley Paterson
1114 Robert Francis Revnew
1115 David William Rexford
1116 Theodore Douglas Shaw
1117 Dennis James Wiser
1118 Kevin Patrick Corbin
1119 Jon Robert Getzinger
1120 Craig Kazmierczak
1121 Edward John Mehall
1122 James Vincent Poma
1123 Russell Stuart King
1124 Eric Thomas Lund
1125 Philip Paul Mayrose
1126 Ramon Balboa Palacios
1127 Albert Joseph Titran

occupying what was generally recognized as the finest fraternity house in Ann Arbor. The Chapter was well-known within Phi Kappa Psi, mostly as one of the select few in the "1000 Club." In the early 1970's, the disposition of the campus toward fraternities and sororities was very unfavorable, and this inflicted damage from which the Greek system has not yet fully recovered. Phi Psi was no exception to this, and the Chapter was lost in 1972.

On December 6, 1981, Michigan Alpha was recolonized, and under the tireless efforts of Scott Russell, the Colony's founding president, and Bob Schlueter, current GP, it grew to a chartering group of 32 men. Although only a little over a year old, and after only seven months in a house, Michigan Alpha is a success, holding the 2nd highest grade-point of all the campus fraternities, standing in 5th place in intramural sports, and having in her ranks the vice president of the I.F.C., Brother Russell.

Michigan Alpha is already intent on maintaining its reputation as the up-and-coming chapter at the University of Michigan; having held social functions with several sororities, and through word-of-mouth, the name is more easily recognized by Greeks and not-yet-Greeks. Ambitious plans are already in the works for fall rush, and there is anticipation for a fruitful second year as the course is charted for the climb to the top at Michigan!

Michigan Alpha Gifts

The Fraternity's newest Chapter wishes to express its grateful appreciation to the following for gifts presented upon their installation:

Alumni Associations
- Detroit
- Indianapolis
- Kansas City
- Southern California

House Corporations
- Illinois Delta
- Michigan Alpha

Chapters
- California Theta
- Illinois Alpha
- Indiana Beta
- Iowa Beta
- Michigan Beta
- Ohio Zeta
- Rhode Island Beta
- Wisconsin Gamma

Individuals
- Robert D. Britigan, Jr.
- John V. Ciccarelli
- Philip M. Cornelius
- Hyatt "Pat" Eby
- Bryan P. Muecke
- J. Kenneth Potter
- Wayne W. Wilson



The Michigan League

OFFICERS OF MICHIGAN ALPHA

President ..... Robert P. Schlueter
Vice President ..... Daniel J. Isola
Treasurer ..... Dennis J. Wiser
Corresponding Secretary ..... Jayson C. S. Pang
Recording Secretary ..... Robert D. Goetsch
Historian ..... David W. Rexford
Messenger ..... Dan C. Plitt
Sergeant-At-Arms ..... Gregory J. Morton
Chaplain ..... R. Scott Russell

Membership (Continued from Page 163)

Let's return to areas where the Fraternity "did do" well this year! Phi Psi's finances continue on a healthy rebound thanks in part to pledge and initiation fee increases which became effective January 1, allowing for more printed pages in THE SHIELD than in the last decade. In addition, the Fraternity Educational Leadership Consultant staff was increased by one, with still one more budgeted for next year, placing four Consultants in service to the Chapter's during the academic year upcoming.

There is evidence within Phi Kappa Psi, and from our interfraternity colleagues, that a trend is developing toward a reduction in average Chapter size. Consequently, most of our contemporaries are striving to add to their chapter roster in an effort to avoid declines in total undergraduate membership. Even within Phi Kappa Psi, the challenging "late 60's, early 70's" era resulted in average membership a full 30% *below* what we enjoy today. It is advisable that Phi Psi shift gears just slightly, and consider a Chapter roll that would allow for the expected decreases in average Chapter size, and for the unavoidable loss of a Chapter should a host school not survive the current and expected enrollment declines.

In spite of the ongoing challenges, Phi Psi's 131st report year was a good one. We welcomed a new Alumni Association to the fold, serving Mecklenberg County in North Carolina, a Colony was organized at the University of Kentucky bringing Phi Psi to the Commonwealth after a 118 year absence, and two other Colonies were gained through local petitioning groups; at Edinboro State, Edinboro, Pennsylvania; and the University of Chicago, attempting to regain the Illinois Beta Chapter, which flourished from 1865 to 1970, initiating 932 men. (In the months since this report year ended, Colonies have been recognized at: Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; The State University of New York at Buffalo, attempting to regain New York Eta, 1950-1971, initiating 425 men; and Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island attempting to regain Rhode Island Alpha, 1902-1977, initiating 1,028 men.)

Thus Phi Psi can be justifiably satisfied with what was "done" this past year, and not terribly embarrassed by what was "not done." In fact, with the promising year just completed serving as our foundation, and with the continued support of our generous alumni and talented undergraduates, the 1984 Annual Report next year just may be our best ever. We once again look to our Founders as inspiration: "We live and we shall flourish!"

The "Average" Chapter

The average Chapter in Phi Kappa Psi prospered in the report year March 1, 1982-February 28, 1983. The model Chapter would have the following characteristics: 54 undergraduates, who pledged 22 men, and initiated 17 of them. The typical undergraduate Chapter lives in a building owned by a Phi Psi alumni householding corporation; the property is most likely an aging 40-year-old (or older), with building, land and contents valued at over $600,000; and unfortunately, the structure is very probably under-insured.

The average Chapter had a net increase of 7 members last year, including members and pledges, although the range varied greatly from a 64-man *increase,* to a 37-man *decrease* in membership. The typical active Chapter has initiated a total of 830 men, and celebrated their 64th anniversary of founding on their campus. Therefore, the average Chapter has initiated (again, on average!) 13 men per year since founding.

Phi Psi's six Districts recorded the following undergraduates (not including Colonies)

District	No. of Chapters	Undergraduates	Average Membership
I	11	597	54.3
II	14	840	60.0
III	15	967	64.5
IV	14	553	39.5
V	14	741	52.9
VI	13	628	48.3
TOTAL	81	4,326	53.5

Membership

The year in review added 1,350 new initiates to Phi Psi's Grand Membership Roll, bringing to a total 74,672 men who have joined the Fraternity since February 19, 1852. The Chapters pledged an average of 22 men, initiating 17 of them. The 1,754 pledges reported this year compares to 1,462 last year.

Progress continues as we attempt to decrease our "lost" address list. We process nearly 22,000 address changes each year, as our Brothers come on the rolls as a new initiate, join the Chapter Eternal, request that their name be removed from the address list, or in most cases, change residence thereby changing addresses. The installation of our first in-house computer system currently underway will help keep our records more accurate.

New Chapters

The California Zeta Chapter charter was returned to the University of California, Santa Barbara, in ceremonies conducted November 13, 1982. The 46 charter members resurrected Cal Zeta which was founded in 1964 and closed in 1972. Counting the Chapter's newest initiates, the Chapter roll stands currently at 227 Brothers.

TOP TEN MEMBERSHIP GAINS

1.	Indiana Beta	+64
2.	North Carolina Alpha	+40
3.	California Zeta	+35
4.	Pennsylvania Beta	+31
5.	Maryland Alpha	+30
6.	Ohio Lambda	+28
7.	Indiana Delta	+26
8.	New York Alpha	+23
	Ohio Delta	+23
	Pennsylvania Epsilon	+23
9.	Texas Alpha	+22
10.	Pennsylvania Theta	+19

Shortly after this report year, on March 26, 1983, Michigan Alpha returned to the University of Michigan, regaining the charter issued originally in 1876, lost in 1972, where 1,096 men had joined Phi Kappa Psi.

Colonies

The Fraternity operated two Colonies this past year which have received charters: Cal Zeta at Santa Barbara and Michigan Alpha at the University of Michigan, both now chartered (see above). And in addition, Kentucky Beta was organized by Fraternity staff at the University of Kentucky on November 8, 1982. Pennsylvania Xi at Edinboro State College, Edinboro, Pennsylvania, was recognized officially as a Colony on Founders Day, 1983. And Illinois Beta, at the University of Chicago, was granted recognition January 22, 1983, in an effort to regain the charter issued in 1865 as Phi Psi's 21st Chapter, lost officially by Executive Council action January 1, 1970, where 932 men joined the ranks of Phi Kappa Psi over the years.

As reported above, since the end of this report year, Colonies have been organized at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; The State University of New York at Buffalo; and Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island. Brown and S.U.N.Y. Buffalo would regain charters granted previously in 1902 and 1950, respectively, after meeting chartering requirements.

Two Chapters Lost

As reported above, two Chapter charters were suspended this past report year: New York Epsilon at Colgate University, founded in 1887; and Montana Alpha, founded in 1975 at the University of Montana (see the Introduction section of this report for further details).

Numbers in Chapters

The only Chapter reporting more than 100 members last report year was Penn Gamma at Bucknell, with 107. This report year, 5 Chapters are so recorded, with Creighton's Nebraska Beta Chapter leading the way with 110 members. Next finds Indiana Beta at Indiana University with 107; Ohio State, Ohio Delta, with 105; Ohio Lambda at Miami University with 104, tied with the University of Texas Chapter, Texas Alpha, also with 104 members.

Tennessee Delta at Vanderbilt and West Virginia Alpha at West Virginia University tied with 99 men reported as of February 19, 1983. Other Chapters with membership in the 90's was the University of Rhode Island, Rhode Island Beta, with 95; Illinois Delta at the University of Illinois 94, tied with Penn Gamma, Bucknell; and the Gettysburg Chapter, Pennsylvania Epsilon, reporting 91 members.

Chapters in the 80's were Indiana Delta at Purdue with 88; Indiana Epsilon at Valparaiso with 84; New York Alpha at Cornell, 83; Kansas Alpha at the University of Kansas with 81; and the U.C.L.A. Chapter, California Epsilon, the largest Chapter in District VI, with 80 Brothers and pledges.

Six Chapters reported membership in the 70's: Oregon Alpha, Oregon (79); Indiana Gamma, Wabash (76); North Carolina Alpha, Duke (75); Ohio Alpha, Ohio Wesleyan (74); Maryland Alpha, Johns Hopkins (73); and Mississippi Alpha, Mississippi (70).

There were 11 Chapters reporting membership between 60-69 on Founders Day '83: Pennsylvania Zeta, Dickinson (69); Indiana Alpha, DePauw (66); tied with Oklahoma Alpha, Oklahoma (66); Iowa Alpha, Iowa (65); tied with Minnesota Beta, Minnesota (65); Iowa Beta, Iowa State (64); California Delta, Southern California (63); tied with Ohio Beta at Wittenberg (63); and a three way tie with 60 members each at Missouri Alpha at Missouri, Ohio Zeta at Bowling Green, and Penn Theta at Lafayette.

TOP TEN MEMBERSHIP LOSSES

1.	Oregon Beta	−37
2.	Ohio Eta	−21
3.	Pennsylvania Gamma	−13
4.	Missouri Alpha	−12
	Louisiana Beta	−12
5.	California Theta	−9
	Virginia Beta	−9
6.	Pennsylvania Nu	−8
7.	Oregon Alpha	−7
8.	Oklahoma Beta	−5
	South Carolina Alpha	−5
9.	Rhode Island Beta	−4
	Virginia Alpha	−4
10.	Louisiana Alpha	−3
	New Mexico Alpha	−3
	Florida Beta	−3
	Texas Gamma	−3

There were 14 Chapters reporting 50-59 members, 6 Chapters had 40-49 Brothers and pledges recorded, and 9 Chapters had membership in the 30's. Refer to pages 172-173 for complete statistics on the membership of each Chapter and Colony.

District III has Largest Chapters

For the fifth consecutive year, District III's 15 Chapters had the largest average size, with 64.5 men (determined this year as members and pledges at Founders Day, 1983). District II's 14 Chapters were second again this year, with 60 men on average, while District I ranked next, showing 11 Chapters with 54.3 men each on average. District V comes next, with 14 Chapters averaging 52.9 men each, followed by District VI at 48.3 men for 13 Chapters. District IV has 14 Chapters on the rolls, each averaging 39.5 men, but this includes Tennessee Zeta at Memphis State, currently undergoing re-organization, which is listed as having no members this past February. Not counting Tennessee Zeta the District average would increase to 42.5 men.

2000 Club

Phi Psi's most exclusive membership grouping, the "2000 Club," still has but the one member, who joined last year, Indiana Beta. Founded in 1869, the Indiana University Chapter has a total of 2,046 initiates.

1500 Club

The "1500 Club," open only to those Chapters claiming 1,500-1,999 initiates gained as many new members this year as ever in our history! Three Chapters achieved this new high-water mark: New York Alpha at Cornell, 1,520 members, founded in 1869; Ohio Delta at Ohio State, 1,507 initiates, founded in 1880; and Indiana Delta at Purdue, 1,506 members, founded in 1901, the youngest Chapter ever to reach this membership level. The outstanding Kansas Alpha Chapter at the University of Kansas joined the Club in 1976, and now records 1,652 Brothers on its rolls. The Ohio Wesleyan Chapter, Ohio Alpha, joined in 1980, and has 1,564 initiates. In 1981, three Chapters joined the Club: West Virginia Alpha at West Virginia University, with 1,552 members, Pennsylvania Gamma at Bucknell, now with 1,573 initiates, and Pennsylvania Beta at Allegheny College, with 1,519 members total. Kansas Alpha was founded in 1876, Ohio Alpha in 1861, West Virginia Alpha in 1890, and both Penn Beta and Penn Gamma were founded in 1855.

1000 Club

No new members joined the "1000 Club" this year, leaving 29 active Chapters whose membership totals 1,000 to 1,499 initiates. California Epsilon at U.C.L.A. and Tennessee Delta at Vanderbilt remain the newest members to this Club, having joined last year. Cal Epsilon, founded in 1931, now reports 1,027 initiates, and Tennessee Delta, founded in 1901, has 1,022 Brothers on its membership roll.

Initiates

As reported above, the chapters initiated or received as transfers 1,350 men during the 1982-1983 period,

Chapter	Undergraduates (2-28-83)	Total Initiates & Transfers
2000 CLUB		
1. Indiana Beta	107	2046
1500 CLUB		
2. Kansas Alpha	81	1652
3. Pennsylvania Gamma	94	1573
4. Ohio Alpha	74	1564
5. West Virginia Alpha	99	1552
6. New York Alpha	83	1520
7. Pennsylvania Beta	39	1519
8. Ohio Delta	105	1507
9. Indiana Delta	88	1506
1000 CLUB		
10. Illinois Alpha	52	1494
11. New York Beta	51	1441
12. Texas Alpha	104	1433
13. Indiana Alpha	66	1431
14. Iowa Alpha	65	1399
15. California Delta	63	1383
16. Nebraska Alpha	58	1376
17. Illinois Delta	94	1361
18. Ohio Beta	63	1348
19. Pennsylvania Alpha	53	1264
20. Pennsylvania Zeta	69	1247
21. Washington Alpha	47	1240
22. Pennsylvania Epsilon	91	1233
23. Missouri Alpha	60	1212
24. Pennsylvania Theta	60	1186
25. Pennsylvania Iota	36	1181
26. Virginia Alpha	29	1171
27. Minnesota Beta	65	1155
28. Pennsylvania Lambda	50	1133
29. Iowa Beta	64	1130
30. Ohio Epsilon	44	1112
31. Virginia Beta	53	1099
32. Michigan Alpha Colony	32	1096
33. Pennsylvania Eta	26	1092
34. Wisconsin Gamma	41	1089
35. Oregon Alpha	79	1084
36. California Beta	41	1049
37. California Epsilon	80	1027
38. Tennessee Delta	99	1022

down 45 men from last year. The Pennsylvania Gamma Chapter at Bucknell recorded the largest number of new initiates with 49, followed by our newest Chapter of the report year, California Zeta, with 47. Illinois Delta at the University of Illinois reported 44 initiates while both Texas Alpha, Texas, and Texas Gamma, Southwest Texas State, reported 42 new Brothers this year. Indiana Beta at Indiana University was the only other Chapter reporting more than 40 new initiates, at 41.

TOP TEN INITIATES

1. Pennsylvania Gamma 49
2. California Zeta 47
3. Illinois Delta 44
4. Texas Alpha 42
   Texas Gamma 42
5. Indiana Beta 41
6. Oregon Alpha 34
7. Iowa Alpha 33
8. Missouri Alpha 32
9. Ohio Lambda 31
10. Indiana Delta 29

TOP TEN PLEDGES

1. Pennsylvania Epsilon 56
2. New York Alpha 47
3. North Carolina Alpha 46
4. California Zeta 42
5. Mississippi Alpha 40
6. Indiana Beta 39
   Pennsylvania Zeta 39
7. Rhode Island Beta 38
   Tennessee Delta 38
   Texas Alpha 38
8. Pennsylvania Gamma 36
9. Indiana Delta 35
10. Ohio Alpha 33

Pledges

This year 76 of the Fraternity's 81 Chapters and Colonies reported 1,754 pledges, for an average of 23 men per Chapter/Colony. This compares to 1,462 last year. Two years ago, 1,679 men pledged, and the year before that, 1,582. Fraternity law provides that pledgeship terminates: 1) upon initiation into the Fraternity; or 2) upon expiration of two semesters or three quarters reporting periods from date of pledging.

Housing

The most dramatic housing change this report year was unavoidable, caused when arson struck Oklahoma Alpha and the University of Oklahoma Chapter home sustained considerable damage. The undergraduate Chapter is housed temporarily in apartments near the campus and hopes to be back home this fall. The Alabama Alpha House Corporation completed the magnificent restoration of the University of Alabama Chapter home, thus returning the undergraduates to the property, and the new Cal Zeta Chapter's House Corporation leased a suitable home at the University of California, Santa Barbara. Prior to the March 26 chartering, the Michigan Alpha House Corporation purchased a home for the University of Michigan Chapter. The Southwest Texas State House Corporation, serving

Total Initiates, Including Transfers Since 1933

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1933	508	1950	1,050	1967	1,511
1934	734	1951	1,230	1968	1,467
1935	690	1952	1,014	1969	1,390
1936	757	1953	991	1970	1,403
1937	683	1954	1,095	1971	1,161
1938	761	1955	985	1972	1,095
1939	724	1956	977	1973	1,136
1940	712	1957	882	1974	1,164
1941	718	1958	916	1975	1,154
1942	809	1959	952	1976	1,141
1943	1,196	1960	982	1977	1,174
1944	555	1961	1,048	1978	1,330
1945	446	1962	1,012	1979	1,209
1946	603	1963	1,107	1980	1,199
1947	1,291	1964	1,013	1981	1,397
1948	1,185	1965	1,116	1982	1,395
1949	1,045	1966	1,376	1983	1,350

Texas Gamma, determined that the chapter home was more valuable as commercial property and sold it, and is in the process of seeking out alternative housing. The Illinois Beta Colony has arranged for a small home next year, through the University of Chicago, and the Rhode Island Alpha Colony will retain use of its current quarters in Brown University's Wriston Quadrangle. The Akron Chapter, Ohio Iota, has expressed interest in purchasing the house next to the current Chapter home as an annex, while the Oklahoma Beta House Corporation, serving Oklahoma State, accomplished just the opposite and sold the Chapter annex. The Penn Beta House Corporation at Allegheny College is exploring a housing trade with the College, for a more home-like property, and the Bowling Green Chapter is also hopeful for a University-owned building that would triple Ohio Zeta's resident capacity. The Cal Gamma House Corporation completed an exterior refurbishment of the Berkeley Chapter home, and Penn Lambda's House Corporation made additional progress in modernizing "the lodge" serving our Penn State undergraduates. The Franklin and Marshall undergraduates are hopeful that alumni interest can be garnered to purchase outright the rental property for Penn Eta, which was accomplished at the University of Georgia where the House Corporation bought a beautiful home formerly leased for the 7 year old Georgia Alpha Chapter. The Illinois Delta House Corporation is contemplating a $250,000 remodeling project at the University of Illinois, and the University of Kansas House Corporation serving Kansas Alpha began work to improve the drainage around the Chapter home so additional residents can be accommodated in the magnificent 15 year old property. The Nebraska Alpha Chapter home was treated to all new energy-saving windows, thanks to the efforts of loyal University of Nebraska Phi Psis, while the undergraduates at Virginia Tech began work to buy a permanent home for Virginia Zeta. The New Jersey Beta Chapter at Monmouth College, having weathered rather severe "anti-fraternity" storms on their campus, is moving into a large rental property this fall which it would like to own this time next year. The Virginia Alpha House Corporation at the University of Virginia is in the process of raising funds for required improvements in the Chapter home's fire and safety features. As we go to press, the Kentucky Beta House Corporation is negotiating a lease on an attractive property to serve the University of Kentucky Colony.

This brings to a total of 50 Chapters whose homes are owned by Phi Psi House Corporations. Seventeen Chapters/Colonies occupy houses owned by the college or university, 17 rent privately, two are provided dormitory sections, and three occupy lodges.

Membership Shifts

Of the 81 active Chapters represented this report year, 55 reported an increase in total undergraduate strength over last year, with 20 reporting a decrease in membership, and the remaining 6 listing a Chapter roster unchanged from last year. The greatest increase in membership was Indiana Beta's 64 more men than reported at Indiana University last year, while the largest loss of membership was reported by the struggling Oregon State Chapter, Oregon Beta, showing 37 fewer on the undergraduate rolls.

If Fraternity undergraduate membership followed the general population demographic trends, we would expect the sunbelt District IV and far west District VI to be edging up in the ranking of average member listings. So far, the Chapters run nearly contrary to this trend, in that, for the second year in a row, the "smoke stack/farm belt" Districts III and II, roughly Pennsylvania through the Great Lakes states, lead all other Districts. And, the "highly industrialized" northeast District I continues a three year trend of advances, as our third largest District in terms of average Chapter size now this year. The west District VI actually slipped from third to fifth in the ranking, while the "great plains" District V and sunbelt District VI remained in their 4th and 6th rankings, respectively. Much goes into a successful undergraduate Chapter operation, certainly not the least of which is the hard work, and therefore proximity to, a group of dedicated alumni.

February 19, 1983

Initiates, February 19, 1852 through February 19, 1983	Active Chapters	Inactive Chapters	Total
Living	42,659	4,727	47,386
Deceased	16,778	4,451	21,229
Expelled, resigned, etc.	659	456	1,115
Lost	4,252	690	4,942
ACTUAL INITIATES THROUGH 2/19/83	64,348	10,324	74,672
Transfers received	1,368	292	1,660
TOTALS	65,716	10,616	76,332

DISTRICT I	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	
	1982	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**
Maryland Alpha, Johns Hopkins	828	841	35	13	43	73	38	14
New Jersey Alpha, Rider	477	491	33	14	50	54	17	31
New Jersey Beta, Monmouth	205	224	6	19	28	42	28	17
New York Alpha, Cornell	1494	1520	21	26	60	83	21	47
New York Beta, Syracuse	1441	1441	13	0	51	51	21	0
New York Gamma, Columbia	904	905	5	1	10	21	5	1
Pennsylvania Theta, Lafayette	1174	1186	18	12	41	60	0	12
Pennsylvania Iota, Pennsylvania	1174	1181	13	7	28	36	8	17
Rhode Island Beta, Rhode Island	460	465	57	5	99	95	2	38
Virginia Alpha, Virginia	1152	1171	0	19	33	29	0	9
Virginia Beta, Washington & Lee	1099	1099	16	0	62	53	18	11

DISTRICT II	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	
	1982	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**
Ohio Alpha, Ohio Wesleyan	1545	1564	17	19	60	74	29	33
Ohio Delta, Ohio State	1491	1507	68	16	82	105	31	16
Ohio Epsilon, Case Western Reserve	1091	1112	13	21	27	44	9	20
Ohio Iota, Akron	83	95	8	12	12	15	7	7
Pennsylvania Alpha, Washington & Jefferson	1256	1264	25	8	37	53	11	0
Pennsylvania Beta, Allegheny	1508	1519	8	11	8	39	0	25
Pennsylvania Gamma, Bucknell	1524	1573	27	49	107	94	13	36
Pennsylvania Epsilon, Gettysburg	1213	1233	19	20	68	91	19	56
Pennsylvania Zeta, Dickinson	1231	1247	18	16	58	69	1	39
Pennsylvania Eta, Franklin & Marshall	1086	1092	7	6	26	26	11	8
Pennsylvania Lambda, Penn State	1120	1133	18	13	48	50	17	17
Pennsylvania Nu, Indiana of Penn.	257	269	9	12	62	54	10	14
*Pennsylvania Xi, Edinboro State	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Virginia Zeta, Virginia Tech	87	96	16	9	25	27	9	10
West Virginia Alpha, West Virginia	1527	1552	29	25	95	99	54	31

*Colony

DISTRICT III	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	
	1982	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**
Illinois Alpha, Northwestern	1484	1494	17	10	50	52	18	13
*Illinois Beta, Chicago	932	932	0	0	0	8	0	8
Illinois Delta, Illinois	1317	1361	12	44	80	94	28	32
Indiana Alpha, DePauw	1414	1431	0	17	68	66	18	22
Indiana Beta, Indiana	2005	2046	40	41	43	107	28	39
Indiana Gamma, Wabash	761	763	30	2	64	76	16	31
Indiana Delta, Purdue	1477	1506	31	29	62	88	23	35
Indiana Epsilon, Valparaiso	634	653	29	19	71	84	51	0
Indiana Zeta, Butler	151	160	13	9	40	39	14	12
*Michigan Alpha, Michigan	1096	1096	0	0	14	32	8	27
Michigan Beta, Michigan State	396	411	11	15	30	27	11	15
Ohio Beta, Wittenberg	1327	1348	20	21	56	63	21	20
Ohio Zeta, Bowling Green	476	504	22	28	49	60	17	26
Ohio Eta, Toledo	682	682	13	0	32	11	0	3
Ohio Theta, Ashland	391	407	23	16	37	55	17	16
Ohio Lambda, Miami	274	305	25	31	76	104	31	0
Wisconsin Gamma, Beloit	1076	1089	6	13	41	41	7	19

*Colony

DISTRICT IV	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	
	1982	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**
Alabama Alpha, Alabama	196	221	17	25	12	30	16	21
Alabama Beta, Auburn	87	92	7	5	15	18	7	5
Florida Beta, Florida	128	133	17	5	32	29	12	13
Georgia Alpha, Georgia	73	88	7	15	18	21	15	11
*Kentucky Beta, Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
Louisiana Alpha, Louisiana State	190	200	10	10	14	11	7	9
Louisiana Beta, Southwestern Louisiana	202	213	2	11	37	25	19	10
Mississippi Alpha, Mississippi	924	952	23	28	63	70	35	40
North Carolina Alpha, Duke	807	819	17	12	47	75	0	46
South Carolina Alpha, South Carolina	235	240	16	5	35	30	14	10
Tennessee Delta, Vanderbilt	1000	1022	26	22	85	99	27	38
Tennessee Epsilon, Tennessee	126	133	3	7	7	11	6	12
Tennessee Zeta, Memphis	116	116	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Alpha, Texas	1391	1433	22	42	82	104	43	38
Texas Gamma, Southwest Texas	208	250	0	42	33	30	11	31

*Colony

DISTRICT V	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Pledges March 1-Feb. 28	
	1982	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**
Arkansas Alpha, Arkansas	77	80	33	3	40	50	25	11
Colorado Alpha, Colorado	760	776	6	16	24	39	0	28
Iowa Alpha, Iowa	1366	1399	12	33	60	65	21	24
Iowa Beta, Iowa State	1112	1130	19	18	53	64	19	20
Kansas Alpha, Kansas	1625	1652	9	27	69	81	32	28
Minnesota Beta, Minnesota	1138	1155	0	17	60	65	0	24
Minnesota Gamma, Mankato State	142	151	13	9	12	19	9	12
Missouri Alpha, Missouri	1180	1212	7	32	72	60	23	32
Nebraska Alpha, Nebraska	1359	1376	21	17	50	58	31	24
Nebraska Beta, Creighton	566	589	40	23	97	110	43	24
New Mexico Alpha, Eastern New Mexico	128	128	0	0	12	9	2	17
Oklahoma Alpha, Oklahoma	973	980	48	7	50	66	42	30
Oklahoma Beta, Oklahoma State	211	217	14	6	30	25	15	8
Texas Beta, Texas Tech	658	673	4	15	22	30	17	23

DISTRICT VI	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28		Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	
	1982	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**	**1982**	**1983**
Arizona Alpha, Arizona	299	308	4	9	13	22	4	14
Arizona Beta, Arizona State	256	274	15	18	40	52	29	24
California Beta, Stanford	1030	1049	22	19	29	41	23	19
California Gamma, California-Berkeley	975	991	13	16	43	51	13	25
California Delta, USC	1361	1383	46	22	62	63	26	32
California Epsilon, UCLA	1006	1027	17	21	75	80	40	28
California Zeta, California-Santa Barbara	180	227	0	47	21	56	21	42
California Eta, California Poly	335	341	25	6	59	59	32	8
California Theta, Cal. State-Northridge	251	260	18	9	49	40	27	25
California Iota, California-Davis	50	75	0	25	30	30	0	26
Oregon Alpha, Oregon	1050	1084	32	34	86	79	37	27
Oregon Beta, Oregon State	463	468	10	5	45	8	16	12
Washington Alpha, Washington	1221	1240	9	19	41	47	16	26
TOTALS	66,775	68,125	1,395	1,350	3,757	4,396	1,462	1,754

Fraternity Headquarters



Heritage Hall

Phi Psi's Headquarters marked its fifth anniversary June 1, 1983, in Historic Lockerbie Square. The Indianapolis facility at 510 Lockerbie Street continues to provide an outstanding home office from which to operate. And, the neighborhood development of condominia has provided for healthy increased property values. The Fraternity's permanent Headquarters and museum has helped contain operating costs, thus allowing more funds for other purposes. Heritage Hall has welcomed over 4,650 Phi Psis and friends from across the country since opening in 1978.

Staff Appointments

This report year a title change was made for the members of the Headquarters team who visit Phi Psi's many Chapters and Colonies and all their support groups. Formerly called "Field Secretaries," more recently referred to as "Chapter Consultants," this band of dedicated Phi Psis are valuable by any name, now tagged "Educational Leadership Consultants" to more accurately define their role as an educational adjunct to the Fraternity experience. The Fraternity's three Consultants this report year were Timothy P. McCourt, *Washington '78,* Steven A. Fawthrop, *Washington '79,* and Kenneth A. Harper, *Arkansas '80.*

Brothers McCourt and Fawthrop completed their tour of duty May 31; Tim having completed 2 years with the Headquarters, coming on board June 22, 1981, and Steve finishing 14 months of work in the Phi Psi vineyard, since reporting for duty March 28, 1982.

In addition to returning veteran Ken Harper, the Educational Leadership Consultant ranks expanded to four for the coming year, with the following three "rookies" arrival to Heritage Hall June 20; Mark A. Steele, *Ohio State '80;* Richard E. Napolitano, *Arizona State '79;* and R. Grant Downer, *Arkansas '79.* The Fraternity is fully prepared to service well the 82 Chapters and 6 Colonies this academic year upcoming, and to add additional Colonies as the opportunities arise.

Chapter Visits

During the 1982-1983 academic year, the Fraternity's Educational Leadership Consultants conducted 130 visits to Chapters and Colonies, ranging from 1-3 days in most cases, to 5 weeks on one campus where the Chapter is having a particularly difficult time just surviving. In addition, 21 extension prospecting visits were made to campuses with varying degrees of potential for Phi Psi growth. These visits resulted in Colonies at the University of Kentucky, S.U.N.Y. Buffalo, Edinboro State, the University of Chicago, Lehigh University, and Brown University.

Meetings

In the year under review, March 1, 1982-February 28, 1983, the 61st Grand Arch Council was held in Atlanta, Georgia, August 11-August 15, at the magnificent Hyatt Regency downtown, with President John R. Donnell, Jr. presiding. (Please refer to the November 1982 SHIELD for complete details.) The 413 participants, including 38 ladies and guests, were treated to a rewarding and fun-filled helping of southern hospitality. All but three active Chapters were represented at the 1982 GAC.

The Executive Board of the Fraternity, composed of the four senior officers—the President, Vice President, Treasurer and Secretary, met officially twice separate from the full Executive Council this report year, on May 7, 1982, at the GAC hotel in Atlanta, Georgia, and again on January 21, 1983, at Heritage Hall.

The Executive Council, composed of the four alumnus Executive Board members and six undergraduate Archons, serves as the chief governing body of the Fraternity between meetings of the Grand Arch Council. The EC had four meetings this report year; on May 8, 1982, at the Hyatt Regency Atlanta; on January 22, 1983 at Heritage Hall; and two additional meetings at the '82 GAC hotel, just prior to and following the convention, on August 11 and August 15. As always, minutes of the Executive Council meetings are available to any Phi Psi, through the Fraternity Headquarters, for a charge of $3.50 to cover photocopying and postage.

Editor's Note: The Executive Council met May 21, 1983. Space limitations in THE SHIELD do not allow for printing minutes of the meeting, but copies are available to any Phi Psi, through the Fraternity Headquarters, at a cost of $3.50 to help defray photocopying and postage expense.

1982 Alumni Support Program

Recognizing gifts received March 1, 1982-February 28, 1983

New Record Set!

A complete decade of giving excellence was recorded this year, as for the 10th year in a row, Phi Psi's very generous alumni have broken the previous year's giving record. The final roster listed 5,289 gifts received from 5,181 alumni (we especially thank those 108 Brothers who gave twice!). The total this year was $162,211, compared to $145,412 last year, an increase of 11.6%. The average gift per donor was $31.31, up from $30.23 last year.

The Alumni Support Program honors those gifts made directly to the general Fraternity proper, and does not include contributions made to the Endowment Fund, to Phi Psi Alumni Associations, or directly to the Chapters and Colonies. Our request for contributions went out this year to 44,104 alumni with good addresses, and the 11.74% participation from our loyal Brothers is very encouraging. One initial analysis of donors indicates a record number of first time givers, 852, made 874 contributions totalling $18,699. Every Phi Psi on our Honor Roll of Contributors is to be thanked for his participation in last year's record setting program!

1983 Alumni Support Program

The current 1983 Alumni Support program began on March 1, 1983, and will run through February 29, 1984. Therefore gifts received since this past March 1 and on through the end of next February will be recognized in the Summer, 1984 issue of THE SHIELD.

The 1983 Alumni Support Program now underway represents a dramatic change from that of recent years. Rather than recognize gifts received during a particular year, we will be honoring the total gifts made to the general Fraternity since 1971. Unfortunately, due to a change in the record keeping system at that time, we are not able to accurately tabulate gifts made prior to 1971. The Fraternity is very fortunate to have many loyal Brothers who have given each year! In addition, we are not able to include at this point in time gifts made directly to the Endowment Fund, or Phi Psi Alumni Associations, or directly to Chapters or Colonies. Eventually our ability to record all such giving may become sophisticated enough to produce a true picture of just how generous Phi Psis are to our various constituencies!

Next year's Summer SHIELD consequently will give a different picture of our giving history, based upon donations made from 1971 on. A review of the total Alumni Support Program giving patterns to date is interesting, for contributions from 1952 (the first year) to 1970 yielded $399,507.47 in alumni gifts; while the contributions from 1971 (the first year of our current accumulative program) to 1982 totalled $1,164,613.75. Therefore, the current accumulative campaign includes 75% of all gifts made to the Alumni Support Program, even though it represents only 42% of the 31 total years the Fraternity has asked for volunteer gifts.

Alumni Support Program Contribution Record

1952	$ 12,297.50	1968	37,776.62
1953	9,963.00	1969	42,161.73
1954	12,727.20	1970	33,703.09
1955	20,283.50	1971	40,489.98
1956	13,643.00	1972	40,476.96
1957	15,704.50	1973	55,046.01
1958	17,926.00	1974	73,604.20
1959	19,062.28	1975	82,512.04
1960	14,384.82	1976	91,067.92
1961	17,299.00	1977	112,614.77
1962	18,601.41	1978	115,151.41
1963	19,098.86	1979	122,192.46
1964	20,188.87	1980	123,835.00
1965	21,428.99	1981	145,412.00
1966	24,442.76	1982	162,211.00
1967	28,814.34	TOTAL	1,564,121.25

Alumni Support Vital

Phi Kappa Psi is indeed fortunate to have the financial support of a generous Brotherhood . . . no fraternity in the land exceeds ours in loyal donors! The overall grand total of contributions received through the Support Program stands at $1,564,121.25. Alumni generosity this year alone resulted in a dollar amount that surpasses the first 10 years of alumni gifts, 1952-1961, combined.

There is no way to judge how Phi Psi would have fared if it were not for this enthusiastic support. The nearly 20 Chapters re-organized and returned to their campus strongholds just within the last nine years most likely would have become more permanent on our list of "inactive" Chapters had it not been for alumni giving.

And, we depend on your support today! The Fraternity's finances operate to minimize the expense borne by our undergraduate Brothers. For even though a great majority of Phi Psi's resources in terms of time and funds are devoted to services rendered to Chapters and Colonies, the undergraduates fund less than one half of the Fraternity's operating budget. Had we not this generous level of alumni giving, undergraduate pledge, initiation and conference fees would more than double if we were to maintain current services. Alumni Support money helps sustain such ongoing programs as Educational Leadership Consultant work with the Chapters and Colonies, Fraternity publications including THE SHIELD, and undergraduate seminars such as the Woodrow Wilson Leadership School.

Honor Roll of Contributors: March 1, 1982—February 28, 1983

Each year, the names of whose who participated in the preceding year's Alumni Support Program are published in THE SHIELD. This year's Honor Roll listing 5,181 Brothers is led off by the giving club recognizing those generous donors of $250 or more, the "Order for the 80's." We point out that *all* donors are listed in the Honor Roll proper, pages 180 to 186, by Chapter affiliation. Those members who gave an amount entitling them to special recognition are listed again in the appropriate giving Club.

The current 1983 Program is still open for contributions, through February 29, 1984, and all alumni and undergraduates are invited to participate please. Those desiring to give may forward their contribution to the Fraternity Headquarters . . . give now to reserve your proper place in the 1983 Honor Roll of Contributors in next year's annual report!

The new record set by the 1982 Alumni Support Program was due to larger gifts from a greater number of contributors. We were very pleased that 370 more Brothers gave than last year. Forty-one donors gave $250 or more, 296 Brothers contributed $100 or more, and 897 Brothers gave $50 or more.

Order for the 80's

gift of $250 or greater

Larry J. Bell
New Mexico Alpha

Jack R. Bingham
Ohio Beta

Warren R. Bowman
Pennsylvania Lambda

Paul K. Brooker
Kansas Alpha

Harlan H. Burgess
Illinois Delta

Jerry Chambers
California Gamma

Clarence W. Coleman
Kansas Alpha

John R. Donnell
Ohio Epsilon

John R. Donnell Jr.
Ohio Epsilon

William H. Ellis
Kansas Alpha

Joseph H. Erkenbrecher
Oregon Alpha

Robert J. Fegan
Kansas Alpha

Steven Roy Fowler
Arizona Alpha

James B. Franklin
Texas Alpha

Joseph W. Gilbert
Kansas Alpha

Richard W. Hansen
Indiana Delta

Thomas B. Hazard
Arizona Beta

Harold W. Hofman Jr.
Oregon Beta

George W. Humphries
Oregon Alpha

Thomas N. Kier Jr.
California Eta

Peter J. Klentos
Oklahoma Alpha

A. Donald Lauder
Washington Alpha

Harry W. Lawson Jr.
California Delta

A. Kenneth Maiers
Pennsylvania Lambda

Robert F. Mast
Illinois Delta

Jack T. McCarthy
California Delta

William E. Misselwitz
Missouri Alpha

Webb M. Mize
Mississippi Alpha

Jerry Nelson
California Epsilon

Donald C. Raymond
Washington Alpha

Clyde M. Reedy
Minnesota Beta

Austin D. Rinne
Indiana Beta

Victor O. Schinnerer
Pennsylvania Lambda

Warren L. Simmons
California Gamma

William T. Stokes Jr.
Texas Alpha

John T. Thompson
California Gamma

Ivan C. Uland
Indiana Delta

Carl T. Ultes
Ohio Beta

Donald H. Walker
Indiana Delta

Guy M. Walker
Texas Alpha

Robert A. Weiler
Illinois Beta

Founders Order—gifts of $100-$249

Beverly C. Adams
Mississippi Alpha

Richard M. Adams
West Virginia Alpha

Ralph P. Agnew
Colorado Alpha

J. W. Akin Jr.
Texas Alpha

Jeffry M. Allchin
New York Alpha

Robert E. Alshuler
California Epsilon

Eugene L. Ames
Oklahoma Alpha

James S. Anderson
Ohio Epsilon

Gary B. Angstadt
Indiana Beta

Peter D. Aurness
Minnesota Beta

Stephen E. Avoyer
California Delta

Allen D. Bailey
California Epsilon

Burdell W. Baker
Indiana Beta

Lyle S. Baldridge
California Delta

Peter W. Baldwin
Texas Alpha

Hosea C. Ballou
New York Alpha

William M. Batten
Ohio Delta

Dr. Earl A. Bauer Jr.
California Delta

Dr. Edward Becker
New York Alpha

Brooks Bell Jr.
Oklahoma Alpha

Walter R. Berger Jr.
Oklahoma Alpha

Edward R. Bergstrom
California Epsilon

Walter R. Blackwood
Pennsylvania Beta

Robert L. Bland Jr.
West Virginia Alpha

Theodoric E. Bland
West Virginia Alpha

Donald R. Bonine
Michigan Beta

John Newton Booth
Missouri Alpha

Jack L. Bouse
Kansas Alpha

Lt. Col. Charles L. Broadwell
Kansas Alpha

Henry D. Bronson
Indiana Delta

William E. Brook
Wisconsin Gamma

Harry Bruce
California Epsilon

William W. Bunge
Wisconsin Gamma

John W. Burkhart
Indiana Alpha

Captain Robert F. Burnett
Oregon Alpha

Michael P. Butler
New York Gamma

E. Daniel Capell III
Pennsylvania Gamma

Arthur B. Carlson III
Indiana Delta

Donald P. Carter
Missouri Alpha

Latham Castle
Illinois Alpha

Edward L. Cawood
Ohio Alpha

Arthur E. Chapman
Indiana Beta

Edward W. Claar
Ohio Delta

The Hon. Thomas I. Coakley
California Gamma

Mattison B. Coleman
California Delta

Wade H. Collins
Texas Beta

Lynn Compton
California Epsilon

Dr. Louis D. Corson
West Virginia Alpha

B. Ferguson Crisler
Washington Alpha

Ralph E. Crump
California Epsilon

Morris S. Curry M.D.
Oklahoma Alpha

Gary D. Davidson
Arizona Beta

George S. Dearment
Pennsylvania Beta

Richard B. Demars
Indiana Delta

Hollis B. Degrassi Jr.
Texas Alpha

Ben D. Dennis
Alabama Alpha

Ray E. Dillon Jr.
Kansas Alpha

Whitney J. Duhon
Louisiana Alpha

Don B. Earnhart
Indiana Beta

Joe Eidson
Texas Alpha

Leonard W. Ely Jr.
California

Tait Endsley
Virginia Alpha

Byron Erkenbrecher III
California Gamma

Fred M. Fehsenfeld
Indiana Delta

Thomas P. Field Jr.
Texas Alpha

David J. Fields
Texas Beta

Kelly Esson Fish
Texas Alpha

Kenneth F. Fishel
Pennsylvania Beta

Daniel F. Flowers
Tennessee Delta

Fred F. Flowers
Tennessee Delta

Streeter B. Flynn Jr.
Oklahoma Alpha

Edward Dennis Forbes
California Theta

Otto N. Frenzel III
Pennsylvania Iota

Robert G. Friedman
Ohio Epsilon

David C. Garfield
Iowa Beta

Richard B. Garlitz
Pennsylvania Lambda

Stewart C. Gaumer
Iowa Alpha

George Geisel
New York Gamma

David L. Gilmore
Oklahoma Alpha

Hugh L. Gilmore
Ohio Beta

Olaf N. Gjellefald
Iowa Beta

Calvin A. Gongwer
New York Gamma

Frederick L. Goss Jr.
Illinois Delta

Joseph W. Greer
Ohio Eta

Robert P. Grindle
Ohio Beta

Mark L. Gruss
Minnesota Gamma

Bradford Hall
Arizona Alpha

Willard K. Hanner
Pennsylvania Alpha

Dr. N. David Helmick II
West Virginia Alpha

William D. Helprin
Virginia Beta

Wayne P. Henry
New Jersey Beta

Jerry E. Herbst
California Delta

Thomas J. Hern
Ohio Alpha

Kenneth A. Hill
Texas Alpha

Randall W. Hillman
Iowa Beta

David H. Hoag
Pennsylvania Beta

Robert W. Hoffman
California Delta

Robert V. Holland Jr.
Texas Alpha

Reeve C. Holmes
Oklahoma Alpha

Howard L. Hopkins
Ohio Epsilon

Robert E. Houk
Indiana Alpha

Donald F. Houser Jr.
Tennessee Delta

John D. Howard
California Epsilon

Frank B. Hubachek
Minnesota Beta

Arthur D. Hudnutt
Ohio Alpha

William D. Hudson
Ohio Alpha

David F. Hull Jr.
Louisiana alpha

Frank E. Humberger
Ohio Epsilon

Charles F. Irons
California Beta

Ira J. Jackson M.D.
North Carolina Alpha

Tom James
Texas Alpha

Edwin C. Johnsen
Pennsylvania Theta

Richard Lynn Johnson
Iowa Beta

Gaston C. Jones
Mississippi Alpha

Howard A. Jones
Texas Alpha

David L. Joyce
Indiana Alpha

John R. Kaiser
Ohio Epsilon

S. Ray Karr
Ohio Delta

George M. Keffer
California Gamma

Donald R. Keith
California Delta

John T. Kemper
Indiana Gamma

Robert W. Kerr
California Epsilon

Captain Otto B. Kiehl
Kansas Alpha

Donald Lee Klesa
Ohio Iowa

Robert L. Kniptash Jr.
California Gamma

Edward A. Kopp
Iowa Alpha

Alton S. Kuhl
California Beta

David Edgar Lambert
Indiana Beta

Lloyd M. Landwehr
Oregon Beta

Ruddick C. Lawrence
Washington Alpha

Robert E. Leber
Pennsylvania Epsilon

John W. Lehman II M.D.
Pennsylvania Beta

Dr. Gordon S. Letterman
Missouri Alpha

Robert S. Lewin
New York Alpha

Edward D. Loughney
Oklahoma Alpha

Eugene Lundy
Indiana Beta

Richard H. MacCutcheon
Indiana Delta

Christopher J. Mahon
Louisiana Alpha

Robert S. Masterson
Texas Alpha

William Y. Mathers
Illinois Alpha

Spencer B. Maurer
Ohio Epsilon

Raymond McCoy Jr.
Minnesota Beta

Allan B. McCrea
Pennsylvania Theta

Claude D. McDoulett Jr.
Oklahoma Alpha

William T. McNeill
Illinois Delta

Maj. Gen. Richard L. Meiling
Ohio Beta

Peter G. Mellos
California Delta

Ronald G. Mercer
Kansas Alpha

J. Robert Meserve
California Beta

Robert W. Miller
New York Alpha

Howard E. Montgomery
Wisconsin Alpha

Rex C. Moody D.D.S.
California Delta

F. Bartlett Moore
Michigan Beta

Harry C. Moore
Illinois Alpha

Robert G. Morgan
Pennsylvania Lambda

Robert Grant Morper
New Mexico Alpha

Wade Newbegin
Oregon Alpha

Robert Gregory Newell
Indiana Delta

Charles R. Newpher
Ohio Epsilon

Evan W. Nord
Ohio Epsilon

Frederick W. O'Green
Iowa Beta

Patrick J. O'Hornett
Oklahoma Alpha

Kenneth R. Oberlin
Ohio Theta

Donald R. Ong
Oregon Beta

Jerrell B. Ormand
Texas Alpha

Thomas William Oxnam
Arizona Alpha

Rogers Palmer
Pennsylvania Kappa

Charles A. Pechette
New York Beta

Charles N. Peck
Missouri Alpha

William M. Peck Jr.
Oklahoma Alpha

Dr. Donald M. Pell
Indiana Beta

Laurence I. Peterson
North Carolina Alpha

Dr. Harold S. Pettit
West Virginia Alpha

James G. Philen Jr.
California Beta

John T. Pickens
Oklahoma Alpha

William C. Pickens
Oklahoma Alpha

Lawson V. Poss
California Gamma

J. Kenneth Potter
Ohio Alpha

Paul A. Powell
Pennsylvania Epsilon

Robert P. Pratte
California Delta

Thomas J. Price
Pennsylvania Alpha

William M. Quackenbush
California Beta

Melvyn R. Queler
Pennsylvania Eta

Virgil S. Rabb IV
Texas Alpha

Allan E. Rein
Washington Alpha

Thomas G. Reynolds
Nebraska Alpha

Founders Order (Continued)

W. Glasgow Reynolds
Tennessee Delta

Martin J. Rini
Ohio Beta

John S. Roberts Jr.
Virginia Alpha

Randy D. Rodgers
Texas Alpha

Edward J. F. Roesch
Indiana Delta

Dickinson C. Ross
California Delta

John S. Routh Jr.
New York Alpha

Colonel Henry S. Schrader
West Virginia Alpha

Jon C. Schrader
California Epsilon

Texas E. Schramm Jr.
Texas Alpha

Lloyd J. Schroeder
Arizona Alpha

James W. Scott
New York Alpha

John M. Segal
Indiana Beta

Robert W. Sennewald
Iowa Beta

William D. Serven
California Epsilon

Robert Showers
Iowa Alpha

Frederic H. Smith
Missouri Alpha

Lawrence D. Stanley
Ohio Delta

John A. Steele Jr.
Texas Alpha

Samuel B. Stein
Pennsylvania Eta

Charles A. Stewart
Minnesota Beta

Wilton R. Stone
Texas Alpha

Carl A. Stutsman Jr.
California Delta

Henry C. Sullivan
Texas Alpha

William Swanson
Washington Alpha

John R. Tappan
Indiana Beta

Winston R. Tate
Kansas Alpha

H. Richard Telander
Illinois Delta

Michael J. P. Telich
Ohio Theta

David L. Thelen
New Mexico Alpha

Edwin R. Thomas
Indiana Beta

Gregg Frank Thompson
California Gamma

John M. Thompson
West Virginia Alpha

William D. Thompson
West Virginia Alpha

Harold G. Townsend Jr.
New York Alpha

John Harrison Tredinnick
Pennsylvania Theta

Paul W. Trousdale
California Delta

John B. Turner
Iowa Alpha

Tinkham Veale II
Ohio Epsilon

Julian O. Von Kalinowski
Virginia Alpha

H. Carl Wagner
Pennsylvania Gamma

James L. Walker
California Delta

Irvin Wall
Texas Alpha

Robert P. Warmington
California Delta

John Dillard Watt
North Carolina Alpha

Thomas J. Watts
Louisiana Beta

Carlton D. Weaver
West Virginia Alpha

Donald Wells
Pennsylvania Beta

Nicholas M. Welter
Oregon Beta

Joe E. Wheeler M.D.
Texas Beta

Frank D. White
Pennsylvania Iota

Thomas F. White
Wisconsin Gamma

Jack W. Whiteman
Washington Alpha

John J. Wickham
California Epsilon

Oscar L. Wilkirson
Texas Alpha

Henry Coit Williams
Pennsylvania Iota

Jack K. Williams
Indiana Delta

Wayne W. Wilson
Michigan Beta

Clem R. Winkler Jr.
Texas Alpha

Edward L. Winn
Kansas Alpha

Edward L. Winn III
Kansas Alpha

Dr. John C. Winters
Indiana Delta

Donald W. Wiper Jr.
Ohio Delta

Craig T. Wright
Iowa Alpha

Ted E. Wright
California Epsilon

David Young IV
Pennsylvania Theta

Earl F. Young
Iowa Alpha

Dennis R. Zavadil
Texas Gamma

John J. Ziegelmeyer Jr.
Kansas Alpha

Order of the Golden Shield—gifts of $50-$99

ALABAMA 6
Alabama Alpha 1964
'64 Kenneth M. Damsgard
'64 John E. Gafford
'64 Walter G. Hopkins III
'64 Leo W. Terry
'65 Oscar C. Russell Jr.
'66 John F. Stakes

ALLEGHENY 4
Pennsylvania Beta 1855
'48 John J. L. Frye
'54 Ferd J. Sauereisen
'64 Robert W. Rockwell
'77 Karl William Steinkraus

AMHERST 2
Massachusetts Alpha 1895
'37 Ralph V. Hadley
'37 Robert J. Stark Jr.

ARIZONA 5
Arizona Alpha 1947
'48 Thomas L. McKay
'52 Byron V. Davis Jr.
'59 Charles K. Adams
'61 John R. Lauricella
'77 Michael Daniel Molina

ARIZONA STATE 2
Arizona Beta 1962
'62 Robert W. Chamberlain Jr.
'69 Dale G. Adamson

ASHLAND 1
Ohio Theta 1966
'71 Jeffrey T. Whitesel

BELOIT 9
Wisconsin Gamma 1881
'25 Morton P. Balch
'30 Mortimer W. Scott
'33 Thomas G. Miller
'35 James W. Larson
'37 William L. Bachmeyer
'42 William O. Nelson
'52 Charles E. Heyward
'55 Kenneth J. Monson
'56 David J. Hennicke

BOWLING GREEN STATE 2
Ohio Zeta 1950
'50 Richard B. Fleming
'56 Richard N. Renn

BUCKNELL 5
Pennsylvania Gamma 1855
'22 Albert L. Thomas
'40 Earl P. Wickerham Jr.
'40 Findley P. Wolffe III
'46 James E. Hoffer
'52 Roy V. Gavert Jr.

BUTLER 1
Indiana Zeta 1971
'71 Rex G. Hume

CALIFORNIA POLY 2
California Eta 1966
'68 Richard E. Lusby
'70 David W. Ashby

CALIFORNIA STATE-NORTHRIDGE 3
California Theta 1967
'67 Stephen C. Hatch III
'72 John V. Ciccarelli
'75 Ronald Scott Lavine

CALIFORNIA-BERKELEY 16
California Gamma 1899
'19 Samuel J. Bell
'19 Richard W. Millar
'23 Gardner L. Von Der Lieth
'24 J. Robert Carney
'26 Robert E. Nittinger
'35 John H. Magoon Jr.
'35 John A. Storch
'38 Charles T. Yerxa
'45 Robert A. Moore
'48 Robert E. Lee
'50 William C. Miller
'56 Douglas J. Halbert
'56 Thomas H. Innis
'56 Henry E. Vierregger
'66 Bobby R. Damron
'67 Fillmore F. Calhoun

U.C.L.A. 19
California Epsilon 1931
'31 Hayes Hertford
'36 Harley J. Gunderson
'38 John M. Cole
'41 Werner H. Martí
'41 James L. Tigner Jr.
'41 Richard R. Woodard
'42 Fred L. Donnelly
'42 Standish K. Penton
'42 Philip L. Sullivan
'47 William H. Dudley
'48 William R. Hicks
'48 Robert M. McIntyre
'49 Jack E. Gosch
'49 Henry D. Sunderland
'52 Richard C. Hubbell
'53 Gerald C. Eckermann
'54 Dale K. Brudvig
'55 Frank D. Atkins Jr.
'60 Terence W. Brigham

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 2
Pennsylvania Mu 1927
'29 Oliver A. Wood Jr.
'31 William W. Johnston

CASE WESTERN RESERVE 21
Ohio Epsilon 1906
'17 William A. McDowell
'28 James N. Crawford
'30 Dan C. Crane
'30 Arthur E. Wade
'31 Edward S. Bale
'33 Eber J. Hyde
'34 John T. Vaughan
'34 Charles G. Wistar
'37 John O. Findeisen Jr.
'37 Robert S. Rogge
'41 George W. Veale IV
'47 Hamilton F. Biggar Jr.
'47 James M. Biggar
'47 John W. Layman
'49 Edward W. Fischer
'52 Robert A. Wilkens
'55 Robert E. Haas Jr.
'56 Leo E. Enggasser
'57 William J. Orndorff
'69 Walter Illingworth
'70 Gerald T. Norman

CHICAGO 9
Illinois Beta 1865
'23 Lauren J. Drake
'25 James Eddy Munro
'25 Wade H. Schroeder
'31 Charles P. Bowman
'36 James B. Meigs Jr.
'40 David M. Lyon
'40 William E. Self
'41 Wayne H. Meagher
'49 George M. Stanfield

COLGATE 2
New York Epsilon 1887
'23 Darwin E. Leland
'37 John P. Fox

COLORADO 6
Colorado Alpha 1914
'14 Frank D. Allen
'23 Harry H. Jacob
'27 Henry K. Anderson
'36 George E. Kellogg
'40 Leland M. Knapp
'70 Ty H. Goletz

COLUMBIA 5
New York Gamma 1872
'24 William F. Chambers
'28 George W. Lusk
'37 Nicholas A. McManus
'50 James J. Hardcastle
'57 James J. Collins

CORNELL 9
New York Alpha 1869
'17 Warren S. Weiant Jr.
'28 Fred E. Hartch
'40 Rev. Robert H. Dinegar
'45 Robert T. McKay
'45 John F. Robinson
'45 Winfield Shiras III
'62 Robert Bruce Campbell
'66 Adam E. Sieminski Jr.
'75 Jon Steven Handlery

CREIGHTON 1
Nebraska Beta 1965
'66 Paul J. Lapuzza

DARTMOUTH 3
New Hampshire Alpha 1896
'17 Nathaniel H. Whiteside Jr.
'23 Charles S. Bishop
'30 De Forest B. Voorhees

DE PAUW 14
Indiana Alpha 1865
'26 Don A. Lamphear
'27 Guernsey Van Riper Jr.
'29 William E. Lee
'32 Charles R. Brown
'32 J. R. Sutherlin
'41 John R. Jewett
'47 Fisk H. Walker
'49 James W. Emison III
'50 Howard E. Denbo
'58 John M. McCutchan
'64 John H. Huneke III
'65 Joseph E. Pierce
'70 John W. Timothy Jr.
'76 Douglas Evan Johnston

DICKINSON 4
Pennsylvania Zeta 1859
'23 Sidney D. Kline
'27 Harold A. Kline
'35 Haldeman S. Wertz
'46 Thomas H. Lane

DUKE 8
North Carolina Alpha 1934
'42 Everett Coutant
'42 Francis L. Dale
'46 Roger B. Neighborgall
'51 Herschel V. Anderson
'57 Brian D. Thiessen
'60 Robert L. Heidrick
'68 Robert W. Stuart
'69 R. Macon Phillips Jr.

FLORIDA 1
Florida Beta 1967
'77 Larry Lee Light

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL 7
Pennsylvania Eta 1860
'08 Philip H. Bridenbaugh
'31 Harry D. Weller Jr.
'35 Francis L. Haveron Jr.
'42 Robert M. Hewes III
'48 Edward G. Walton
'56 John R. Lewis
'64 Joseph R. Takats III

GETTYSBURG 3
Pennsylvania Epsilon 1855
'40 John M. Crouse
'52 Lewis W. Miles
'63 Donald I. Gregg

ILLINOIS 12
Illinois Delta 1904
'07 Horace C. Swannell
'29 Richard W. Hart
'34 J. Robert Gutgsell
'40 Harlan B. Dodge
'40 John R. Harman
'42 Victor G. Wallisa
'50 William E. Hagen
'52 James S. Acheson
'59 Stuart M. Lockwood
'73 William James Warren
'75 Mark Raymond Sauer
'77 William Todd Salen

INDIANA 33
Indiana Beta 1869
'23 Harlan D. Logan
'35 William G. Le Fevre
'36 Joseph B. Davis
'39 Elliott Hickam
'40 Jerrod J. Gerard
'41 Robert W. Harger
'43 James R. Fry
'43 James D. Shake
'43 John A. Wallace
'45 Kenneth M. Smith
'45 Walter G. Vonnegut
'47 Charles L. Arnold
'47 James E. Schram
'48 Robert L. Siebert
'51 Burns H. Davison II
'55 Richard K. Wertz
'56 Peter Jacob Vanderzeyde
'58 Kent C. Owen
'62 Joseph M. Songer
'66 Alfred E. Field
'66 James A. McCoy
'67 Michael R. Smith
'68 Paul S. Buchanan
'69 Bruce A. Gibson
'69 Stuart W. Rhodes
'70 J. Mark Holmquist
'70 Edward W. Rutledge
'71 Michael J. Bosch
'72 Frederic W. Mercer
'73 Harold William Mutz
'74 Chris Duane Monroe
'75 John Frederic Buck
'76 Robert Craig Anderson

INDIANA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA 1
Pennsylvania Nu 1970
'70 Keith G. Troutman

IOWA 14
Iowa Alpha 1867
'17 Fred C. Gilchrist
'20 Roscoe C. Nash
'26 H. Franklin Kemp
'32 Miles W. Newby Jr.
'34 Edward R. Lambert
'39 Charles W. Beckman
'41 Max W. Eggleston
'43 John M. Syverud
'46 Richard P. Laster
'51 Robert D. Sparks
'54 Gary L. Thompson
'55 Michael G. D. Donnell
'66 John R. Strief D. D.
'79 Scott Mirril Rugtiv

IOWA STATE 9
Iowa Beta 1913
'21 Ralph A. Prunty
'24 Lewis B. Pierce
'40 James R. Kennedy
'58 Lee B. Backsen
'61 John S. Spencer
'68 Richard C. Runner
'71 James Ross Miller
'71 Robert A. Wolter
'76 Randall Lee Good

JOHNS HOPKINS 2
Maryland Alpha 1879
'35 Oliver B. Taylor
'55 Ira T. Anderson Jr.

KANSAS 19
Kansas Alpha 1876
'21 J. Wallace Miller
'24 John W. Starr
'28 Corlett J. Cotton
'28 Burton E. Lyman
'30 Fred B. Anschutz
'30 Elwood J. Leep
'30 John I. Woodcock
'36 Paul L. Wilbert
'37 Harold D. Evans Jr.
'39 Kenneth J. Nelson
'41 Frank A. Stuckey
'42 Charles G. Chauncey
'42 David J. Evans Jr.
'42 John E. Glover
'46 Robert H. Foerschler
'54 James E. Hathaway Jr.
'56 Jerry G. Elliott
'59 John K. Boyd III
'65 Frederick M. Beal Jr.

KENT STATE 1
Ohio Kappa 1971
'71 Christopher H. Porter

LAFAYETTE 3
Pennsylvania Theta 1869
'24 Henry F. G. Wey Jr.
'26 Thomas W. Pomeroy Jr.
'75 Gary William Hill

LOUISIANA STATE 2
Louisiana Alpha 1966
'66 Randolph C. Slone
'70 David D. Lindsey

MANKATO STATE 1
Minnesota Gamma 1969
'69 Timothy A. Murphy

MEMPHIS STATE 1
Tennessee Zeta 1970
'71 Charles E. Swain Jr.

MICHIGAN 9
Michigan Alpha 1876
'21 Milo E. Oliphant
'24 Orville V. Vaughan
'32 Robert R. Wessels
'34 Benjamin G. Cox
'46 John E. Thompson
'52 Ralph E. Cross Jr.
'56 Joseph J. Jerkins
'57 Allen B. Dickerson
'61 Erik H. Serr

MICHIGAN STATE 3
Michigan Beta 1954
'67 Randall A. Rinna
'70 Kenneth S. Bayles
'74 Mark Andrew Chapin

MINNESOTA 13
Minnesota Beta 1888
'25 Merton J. Bell
'36 Gustaf D. Danielson
'36 Msgr Frederick W. Putnam Jr.
'37 Arthur P. Smith Jr.
'39 Harold D. Warner
'40 Roy J. Mordaunt Jr.
'43 Arthur W. Engstrom
'46 Preston King

Order of the Golden Shield (Continued)

'46 Robert J. Pond
'48 William J. D. Murphy
'52 Reginald K. Coe
'62 Louis R. Hosking
'62 Clyde R. McCullough

MISSISSIPPI 4
Mississippi Alpha 1857
'39 Paul L. Wright Jr.
'64 Frank S. Hill
'67 William S. Robison
'78 Kevin Scott Elliott

MISSOURI 18
Missouri Alpha 1869
'18 James F. Boyle
'24 Taylor O. Wright Jr.
'31 Nolan A. Kuehnl
'32 William R. Cockefair Jr.
'34 George C. Marquis Jr.
'38 Philip T. Brinkman
'42 Llewellyn D. Tharp Jr.
'46 Don A. Johnson
'47 John U. Gall
'51 Donald C. Scharringhausen
'52 Kenneth J. Kolkmeier
'53 James W. Hill
'53 David B. Zoellner
'54 Kenneth G. Scheffel
'58 Howard R. Neff
'59 David W. Cassidy
'68 J. Garland Thurman
'74 Patrick Steven O'Brien

NEBRASKA 11
Nebraska Alpha 1895
'15 Reginald D. Woodruff
'29 George B. Cook
'29 Theodore J. Kiesselbach
'37 Richard L. McClymont
'37 Frederick K. Stiner
'38 Robert E. O. Connell
'47 Frederick H. Simpson
'51 Jack E. Ladds
'56 William H. Ashley
'58 David R. McConahay
'68 Robert J. Henderson

NEW YORK AT BUFFALO 2
New York Epsilon 1950
'53 Robert B. Kager
'61 Gary J. Grieco

NORTHWESTERN 8
Illinois Alpha 1864
'11 Henry F. Oates
'35 Henry B. Clark Jr.
'42 Lawrence W. Hitchcock Jr.
'47 Thomas D. Allen
'47 Philip A. Leekley
'49 John G. Steeb
'50 Roger W. Erkert
'54 Donald R. Fraser

OHIO STATE 14
Ohio Delta 1880
'25 Manning D. Webster
'27 Fred Machetanz
'31 Stephen A. Stepanian
'32 William M. Chambers
'32 Robert C. Potts
'35 Robert I. Boose
'35 Edmond K. Yantes
'36 Richard T. Baker
'37 Howard N. Bullock
'41 Dudley W. Jordan
'47 John Gilbert Reese
'50 William M. Black
'52 Richard I. Eidson
'55 Albert H. Kishman

OHIO WESLEYAN 15
Ohio Alpha 1861
'25 Walter L. Kyle
'30 Donald A. Pierce
'32 Robert M. Rybolt
'32 Howard W. Smith
'33 Philip P. Jefferis
'35 Robert R. Elliott
'38 Walter A. Denney
'40 Richard H. Bohr
'41 Lawrence A. Latour Jr.
'50 Jerry H. Kolins
'52 Taylor H. Obold
'58 George E. Bitner
'60 Richard W. Pierce
'74 Joseph Pierre Costabile
'75 Daniel L. Dyer Jr.

OKLAHOMA 15
Oklahoma Alpha 1920
'20 Stanley B. Catlett
'22 Wilbur H. Funderburk
'23 Clark R. Steinberger
'28 John M. Houchin
'37 Clentis M. Beckett Jr.
'40 Thomas E. Bartlett
'41 Norval L. Covington
'48 David A. Maytubby
'54 Willard M. Glasco Jr.
'54 James W. Wise
'56 Jack M. Bowman
'61 Andy T. Faust Jr.
'64 John E. Agnew
'70 Craig B. Barnard
'70 Charles T. Hardin

OKLAHOMA STATE 1
Oklahoma Beta 1967
'67 David R. Buck

OREGON 9
Oregon Alpha 1923
'23 Garland T. Meador
'23 Maurice J. Warnock
'24 Fred B. Lockwood
'28 Walter T. Williamson
'42 Frank G. Lyon
'47 R. Keith Allen
'50 Richard W. Bjornstad
'65 Paul L. Crogan
'74 Stephen Kerry Beard

OREGON STATE 3
Oregon Beta 1948
'50 John R. Seal
'58 John D. Fontaine
'69 Tadao Aoki

PENNSYLVANIA 5
Pennsylvania Iota 1877
'27 Robert E. Kissel
'28 Edward H. Bindley
'32 Stuart E. McMurray
'36 Horace A. Casner
'53 Ronald M. Katzman

PENNSYLVANIA STATE 12
Pennsylvania Lambda 1912
'22 Robert L. Arthur
'35 Charles W. Hair
'36 Donald P. Adams
'37 George D. Leydic Jr.
'38 Charles D. Binning
'42 Robert T. Bair Jr.
'45 William R. Deutsch
'46 Glenn L. Morrow
'50 John A. Walsh
'56 Charles H. Carabell
'68 Thomas L. Ashbaugh
'68 Oscar W. Johnston

PURDUE 17
Indiana Delta 1901
'28 Henry A. Beadell
'29 Leslie O. Parker Jr.
'30 John A. Alexander
'30 Edward R. Parker
'35 Murro E. Van Meter Jr.
'36 George W. Yeoman
'42 Fredric R. Lloyd
'42 Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen
'43 James M. Moss
'51 Gerald Skidmore
'53 Richard M. Reasner
'56 William G. Brosius
'58 James T. Harger
'58 Thomas G. Karter
'74 Michael Wayne Muncy
'75 Lawrence R. Dusing
'77 Frank William Vonachen

RHODE ISLAND 3
Rhode Island Beta 1966
'69 Robert H. Pease Jr.
'76 Paul Leo Barry
'78 Richard Carl Stott

RIDER 1
New Jersey Alpha 1965
'65 Brendan J. Flynn

SOUTH CAROLINA 3
South Carolina Alpha 1857
'72 Flynn Ervin Brantley
'72 James Smith Harrison Jr.
'76 Michael F. Capen

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 27
California Delta 1927
'27 Carl H. Bonham
'29 Thomas H. Kuchel
'31 Thomas Crawford
'31 Jack F. Huber
'35 George C. Bettinger
'36 Marshall A. Green
'36 John J. Kortlander
'37 William A. Simpson Jr.
'37 Robert A. Stockmar
'39 George S. Barton
'40 Thurston H. Ross Jr.
'42 John G. Monkman
'42 Robert L. Mueller
'43 Daryl Arnold
'43 Montgomery R. Fisher
'45 James F. McGann
'45 Alvin T. Owen
'46 Wells D. Deloach
'47 Charles H. Black Jr.
'48 Robert P. Flower
'55 Bradley W. Hughes
'56 Richard A. Michel
'56 Robert S. Winet
'60 Robert J. Parsons
'66 Edwin A. Meserve
'68 Gregory S. George
'68 Patrick S. Werner

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE 1
Texas Gamma 1969
'72 Kenneth Dale Lind

SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA 1
Louisiana Beta 1969
'76 Calvin Wayne Humble

STANFORD 8
California Beta 1891
'34 William S. Hellyer
'36 Arthur J. Zinsmaster
'37 George A. Jedenoff
'39 Aubrey E. Austin Jr.
'46 William K. Kelley
'50 Leland E. Sweetser
'54 Anthony P. Meier
'56 Daniel W. Cook III

SWARTHMORE 5
Pennsylvania Kappa 1889
'12 Leslie Hyatt Eby
'16 Clarence H. Yoder
'28 Irwin G. Burton
'32 W. Frank Persons Jr.
'41 Gordon W. Douglas

SYRACUSE 6
New York Beta 1884
'14 Robert D. Post
'29 Harry R. Terry
'33 Paul C. Baldwin
'60 Victor A. Mack
'64 Barry M. Hollander
'73 Robert D. V. Demson

TENNESSEE 4
Tennessee Epsilon 1967
'67 Emmit R. McHaffie
'68 Kenneth M. Landgren
'68 Robert M. MacDonald Jr.
'69 Ernest E. Batman Jr.

TEXAS 20
Texas Alpha 1904
'29 Hugh B. Ruckman Jr.
'31 Harold K. Ross
'35 George E. Pike
'38 Nelson Puett Jr.
'38 Thomas J. Wood Jr.
'41 Alfred E. Shepperd
'43 Robert J. Leebrick Jr.
'44 William R. Hampton
'47 John H. Chain
'48 Carlos R. Lombardo
'49 Thomas E. Rodman
'50 R. George Cunningham
'51 James E. Miller
'53 Howard N. Richards
'54 Keys A. Curry Jr.
'54 John R. Weatherly
'55 Lloyd W. Jary
'64 Charles S.
'65 James K. Francis
'69 Don F. Russell

TEXAS TECH 12
Texas Beta 1953
'53 Bill E. Collins
'53 Joseph A. Stanley Jr.
'54 Oliver P. Harlan Jr.
'54 Ivan H. Sorensen
'57 Jack W. Beal
'58 Edward G. Cope
'62 Richard P. Klein
'62 Robert C. Milam Jr.
'62 Donald R. Weldon
'63 Campbell G. D. Ruff
'71 John B. Welch
'75 Allen Walter Poerner

TOLEDO 3
Ohio Epsilon 1950
'50 Delos M. Palmer Jr.
'52 Edward H. Schmidt
'60 Richard E. Bush

VALPARAISO 5
Indiana Epsilon 1953
'55 Karl T. Hellerman
'56 Joseph E. Hoetzel
'59 Raymond F. Widmer
'71 Normand E. Neal
'78 Hoyte Louis Wilhelm

VANDERBILT 11
Tennessee Delta 1901
'23 Joseph O. Martin
'26 Williford M. Mann
'31 John D. Neuhoff
'68 Colley P. Webb
'70 Alfred W. Keller Jr. M. D.
'70 Luther C. Latham Jr.
'71 John R. Murray Jr.
'74 Howard Ives Parks
'75 Gregory T. Isley
'75 Robert Wayne McLaughlin
'76 Mark Edwin

VIRGINIA 4
Virginia Alpha 1853
'29 Robert B. Nelson Jr.
'48 Irle R. Hicks Jr.
'52 Peter M. McPeak
'53 Gaylord C. Whipple Jr.

VIRGINIA POLY 1
Virginia Zeta 1976
'76 Gregory Thomas Fulton

WABASH 3
Indiana Gamma 1870
'49 Robert W. Mouser
'60 John M. Nootbaar
'66 Donald P. Bennett

WASHINGTON 7
Washington Alpha 1914
'29 Norman A. Gates
'31 Robert E. Alexander
'32 Leo F. Erkkila
'34 Edward J. Morse
'35 Cortlandt T. Clark
'63 Stephen E. Murphy
'69 W. Thomas Cooper III

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON 5
Pennsylvania Alpha 1852
'09 Howard Curtis
'37 Richard Watson
'60 Earl W. Friend Jr.
'62 R. Douglas Yajko
'74 Grant Alan Ross

WASHINGTON AND LEE 3
Virginia Beta 1855
'51 Cecil R. Adams Jr.
'54 Jan C. Koontz
'56 Thomas H. Broadus Jr.

WEST VIRGINIA 32
West Virginia Alpha 1890
'17 Roy William Bruner
'25 Joseph L. Keener Jr.
'27 John D. Phillips
'29 John H. Kilmer
'30 Luster G. Pettrey
'31 Sam F. Clark
'37 Cecil B. Highland Jr.
'40 Robert L. Brock Jr.
'41 Allan W. Babcock
'42 Robert E. Lazzell
'42 Jack H. Samples
'44 Lee W. Shaffer Jr.
'46 Albert F. Everett Jr.
'46 William N. Poundstone
'46 George C. Steinmetz Jr.
'47 Charles V. Critchfield
'47 Kenneth E. Kincaid
'49 James R. Holt
'51 Charles P. Steinmetz
'51 William A. Steinmetz
'53 William E. Johnson
'53 Charles H. McKown Jr.
'53 Thomas P. Rogers
'54 George H. Kincaid
'55 Ferdnand E. Burger Jr.
'57 Charles S. Mahan
'59 Raymond K. Yagle
'61 David L. Woodrum
'65 Frank G. Selbe III
'68 Steven J. Miller
'72 Gordon Roscoe Letterman
'74 Roy Alvin Setzer Jr.

WESTMINSTER 1
Missouri Beta 1960
'74 David Terrell Logue

WISCONSIN 2
Wisconsin Alpha 1875
'20 Thomas M. Niles
'23 Edwin J. H. Larkin

WITTENBERG 7
Ohio Beta 1866
'14 Charles S. Passavant III
'22 Lyle H. Franks
'43 Frank W. Hirt
'47 Walter A. Voss Jr.
'62 David L. Hathaway
'66 William M. Strough
'72 Robert Allan Koecheler

SHIELD ADVERTISING AVAILABLE

For the first time in many years, advertising space will be made available for purchase in THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi, with preference given to merchandise, businesses or services promoted by members of the Fraternity. This change in policy was made by action of the 1982 Grand Arch Council.

For information regarding restrictions, prices and availability of space, please write:

SHIELD Advertising
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

Honor Roll of Contributors—March 1, 1982—February 28, 1983

All donors to the 1982 Alumni Support Program are listed under school name . . . * denotes members of the "Order of the Red and Green," honoring contributors of $25-$49. Brothers giving $50-99 are listed separately in the "Order of the Golden Shield." Gifts to the "Founders Order," ranging from $100-$249, and members in the "Order of the 80's," recognizing contributions of $250 or greater are likewise separately honored.

The school name is followed by the number of this year's participants. The Chapter designation beneath the school name is followed by year of founding.

AKRON 11
Ohio Iota 1970
'70 David Fantini *
'70 Richard J. Kury *
'70 Joseph William Lenehan Jr.
'70 Ronald A. Shreffler *
'70 Eugene J. Sitarz *
'72 Donald Lee Klesa
'72 Daniel Raymond Schwitzgable *
'73 Dennis A. Boylan
'73 Michael Eugene Graska
'74 Dennis Scott Goellner *
'74 James Robert Mikolaj *

ALABAMA 19
Alabama Alpha 1964
'64 Kenneth M. Damsgard
'64 John E. Gafford
'64 Walter G. Hopkins III
'64 William J. Knightley Jr.
'64 Farley M. Snow
'64 Leo W. Terry
'65 Michael Y. Newman *
'65 Oscar C. Russell Jr.
'66 James D. Armstrong III *
'66 John F. Stakes *
'67 Fred H. Clay Jr. *
'68 John H. Masingill III
'68 Ralph Mitchell Jr. *
'69 Ben D. Dennis
'71 John W. Harris V. *
'73 Mark Nowlin Moore *
'74 Robin Randall Renken *
'75 Gordon Thomas Carter *
'76 John Michael Bierchen

ALLEGHENY 75
Pennsylvania Beta 1855
'09 Charles S. Hendricks
'21 Kenneth B. Fry *
'22 Francis A. Drake
'22 Everett D. McCurdy *
'24 J. Hicks Baldwin *
'24 William K. Bowman *
'24 Frank W. Wicks *
'28 Laurence C. Boylan
'28 George I. Minch *
'28 William W. Youngson Jr.
'29 Merwin R. Blanden
'29 Charles Robert Burr
'29 George C. Heffrin *
'29 George K. Milliken
'29 Nicholas R. Varano *
'31 Frank B. Pope
'31 William K. Unverzagt *
'32 Kenneth F. Fishel
'33 George S. De Arment
'35 W. Bentley Burr
'36 Willard M. Cutler
'36 Elmer R. Swanson
'37 William C. Heilbrun *
'37 James H. King *
'38 William D. Johnston
'39 Robert F. Devine III
'40 Charles C. Johnston *
'40 Fredric N. MacMillan
'42 Donald W. Mogg *
'42 Robert H. Pierson *
'42 Donald Wells
'43 John R. Conover
'43 John H. Davis Jr. *
'43 Robert E. Snyder *
'43 William E. Walker *
'44 Elmer G. Grant Jr.
'45 Charles W. Beisel *
'46 John D. Coleman
'48 Charles A. Cochener *
'48 John J. L. Frye
'49 Robert M. Brown *
'49 Edward H. Deichman
'49 James L. Fawcett
'49 Darrell W. McIndoe *
'49 Willard J. Tillotson Jr. *
'49 William F. Trace *
'50 James V. Waldo
'50 Paul R. Zavarella *
'51 Alan R. Case *
'51 John W. Lehman II M. D.
'51 Perry F. Reininga *
'53 Peter E. Boorn
'53 Robert A. Gibson *
'53 Ralph E. Tafel Jr.
'54 Robert S. Banham
'54 Ferd J. Sauereisen
'57 David H. Hoag
'58 John D. Nicholson
'58 Lewis W. Shollenberger Jr.
'58 Robert C. Stephenson
'59 Bruce E. Carlile *
'60 Walter R. Blackwood
'62 Wayne R. Abbott *
'62 William R. Smucker
'64 Robert W. Rockwell
'65 David N. Terhune *
'68 Ronald S. Altemus *
'68 David L. Anderson *
'69 William W. Phillips *
'72 Eric John Allen *
'72 John Ramsey Cale *
'72 Victor Alexis Francis
'75 Dale Francis L. Brown
'77 James F. Guenther
'77 Karl William Steinkraus

AMHERST 14
Massachusetts Alpha 1895
'07 Harold A. Whitney
'12 Richard S. Banfield
'17 Harry Disston
'19 Robert B. Freeman *
'21 Francis H. Insley *
'23 Herbert M. Hooker *
'24 Stuart Pike
'24 Frederick L. Taft *
'29 Grant N. Nickerson
'35 Frank A. Robinson Jr.
'37 Ralph V. Hadley
'37 Robert J. Stark Jr.
'42 Sumner C. Powell
'43 Charles D. Lagemann *

ARIZONA 35
Arizona Alpha 1947
'47 Ralph D. Daniel *
'47 Paul D. Neuenschwander *
'47 Richard S. Nielsen *
'47 Lloyd J. Schroeder
'47 Charles L. Stahl
'47 William H. Wallace *
'48 William C. Fork
'48 Thomas L. McKay
'48 John F. Murphy Jr.
'49 Burnham G. Parlet *
'50 Bradford Hall
'50 David N. Perkins
'51 Robert B. Cravens *
'52 Byron V. Davis Jr.
'55 Paul L. Schnur *
'58 Samuel R. Blakesley *
'58 Richard A. Nickey *
'58 Robert E. Segerstrom *
'59 Charles K. Adams
'59 Philip H. Davidson III *
'60 John E. Paquette *
'61 Walter E. Gilbert Jr. *
'61 Charles E. Howey
'61 John R. Lauricella
'77 Michael Edward Belcher
'77 Richard John Christ *
'77 Steven Craig Cox *
'77 Steven Roy Fowler
'77 Chauncey V. Hill
'77 Linus Thomas Keating Jr.
'77 Stanley John Kiebus *
'77 Michael S. McClintock *
'77 Michael Daniel Molina
'77 Thomas William Oxnam
'78 Jerry Lee Winkler *

ARIZONA STATE 14
Arizona Beta 1962
'62 Robert W. Chamberlain Jr.
'62 K. Craig Mueller
'63 Kenneth L. Bacher *
'64 Larry F. Felix *
'64 Robin L. Wallace
'66 Thomas B. Hazard
'68 Gary D. Davidson
'69 Dale G. Adamson
'69 Robert A. Dunn
'72 Craig Lewis Tribken *
'73 Pat Minton May *
'77 Robert Francis English
'77 Stephen Brian Labar *
'77 Michael Albert Ryan *

ASHLAND 24
Ohio Theta 1966
'66 Kenneth R. Oberlin
'66 Ralph E. Thauvette
'67 Robert S. Visci *
'68 James P. Quinlan *
'68 Thomas W. Tuttle *
'68 David A. Vitaz *
'68 Richard L. Weber
'69 Cary G. Blumling
'69 Dennis E. Box
'69 Robert Scott Foltz *
'69 Gary J. Muckenthaler
'70 Jon M. Daup *
'70 Steven W. Pool *
'70 Eric W. Wiedenmann
'71 Michael J. P. Telich
'71 Jeffrey T. Whitesel
'72 Philip E. Brugge *
'72 John R. M. Telich Jr. *
'73 Clayton R. Jones *
'73 Tierney M. Moore *
'73 Robert Raymond Roman
'74 Scott Carran McGill *
'75 John Michael Biviano *
'77 Timothy Paul Gergel

AUBURN 3
Alabama Beta 1974
'75 Michael Lee Nash *
'75 Richard Kent Reece *
'78 William David Gross Jr. *

BELOIT 58
Wisconsin Gamma 1881
'14 Gordon C. Bennett
'14 John W. Thompson *
'16 Raymond E. Beimer
'16 Earl N. Van Ornum
'21 William W. Bunge
'23 Eugene M. Newburg
'24 Lester F. Beck
'25 Morton P. Balch
'26 John M. Sorenson
'27 John A. Dupee Jr.
'27 Edwin K. Vaughn
'28 Peter J. Black *
'30 Mortimer W. Scott
'31 John M. Ekeberg *
'32 Hiram C. Taylor Jr. *
'33 Thomas G. Miller
'33 Wallace L. Ray *
'34 William E. Brook
'35 James W. Larson
'36 William L. Davidson
'36 Prentice H. Manning *
'36 John W. Whitson Jr. *
'37 William L. Bachmeyer
'37 Joseph L. Jernegan
'37 Ronald B. Millard
'37 Robert E. Zimonick
'38 Robert R. Thomas *
'39 William W. Chadwick *
'40 Thomas R. Crossan *
'41 John L. Palmer *
'42 William H. Joslyn *
'42 William O. Nelson
'45 Gale R. Miller *
'45 David W. O. Shea *
'47 David K. Guest
'47 Frederick R. Warner
'48 Arthur G. Wolfe Jr. *
'49 Walter J. Fratt
'49 Robert L. Norgren *
'51 John E. Benson
'51 Mortimer G. Huber
'51 Glenn L. Nelson *
'52 Edward J. Collins *
'52 Kenneth W. Curtis Jr.
'52 Charles E. Heyward
'53 Kingston W. Kovac *
'53 Thomas J. McCausland Jr.
'55 Kenneth J. Monson
'55 Thomas F. White
'56 David J. Hennicke
'56 Robert G. Scott
'58 Thomas G. Clark *
'58 Glenn R. Koch
'60 Lawrence B. Krents
'60 Frank K. Mitchell
'61 John W. Lind *
'62 Kirk A. Ryder
'78 Warner Everett Mills Jr. *

BOWLING GREEN STATE 23
Ohio Zeta 1950
'50 Thomas B. Evans *
'50 Richard B. Fleming
'50 Kostantinos A. Kocoves
'50 Gerald L. McGill *
'50 Robert L. Pettegrew Jr. *
'51 James G. Strathern
'51 Edward J. Sullivan Jr.
'51 Eugene G. Turek *
'54 Thomas J. Asma
'54 Willis Ch Woodruff
'56 Robert R. Harman
'56 Richard N. Renn
'57 David Thomas Boyer
'59 James L. Myers
'64 Bernard P. Schneider Jr.
'65 Thomas C. Bailey III *
'66 David L. Guilford
'67 Richard L. Newman
'67 Ralph E. Peppard
'73 James Gordon Hurlbert *
'75 Mark Raymond Entrup
'78 Christopher J. Berner *
'78 Scott David Morrison

BROWN 36
Rhode Island Alpha 1902
'10 Chester A. Files *
'17 Frederick E. Schoeneweiss *
'17 Edward B. Stringham
'25 Jesse P. Eddy *
'28 Alden R. Walls
'31 Benjamin D. Crissey
'32 Warren F. Groce
'33 H. Wallace Capron *
'35 Donald V. Vines
'37 Reuben F. Reynolds Jr. *
'41 Francis J. Boyan
'42 Theodore C. Wilbar
'45 Milton F. Whines
'46 Mars J. Bishop *
'47 Archie C. Burnett III *
'47 Benton B. Byers Jr.
'47 Richard E. Goolsby
'48 Walter Barsamian *
'48 John F. Gibney
'48 Richard M. Gibney *
'48 James R. Hebden *
'48 Anthony P. Travisono *
'50 Frederick C. Ulbrich Jr.
'57 William J. Gost
'57 Robert C. Suydam *
'58 Jack D. Fisher
'60 Robert A. Eisenbeis
'63 John S. McMahon Jr.
'65 Richard A. Berkson
'65 Edwin H. Jessup
'66 Gregory T. Beckham *
'68 John J. Reinke
'69 Charles G. Thalhimer Jr. *
'70 William F. Conway
'73 Steven Conner Ramsey *
'74 Alexis Irenee Dupont Jr.

BUCKNELL 81
Pennsylvania Gamma 1855
'18 William E. Balliet
'21 Herbert W. Henning *
'22 Frank L. Frost Jr. *
'22 Albert L. Thomas
'22 H. Carl Wagner
'23 Fred W. Evans
'25 Richard F. Peden
'27 Edward S. Hoffman
'27 Ralph G. Keller *
'28 Ralph D. Dunkle
'28 Warren J. McClain *
'28 Arthur H. Stone *
'29 Martin B. Christy Jr. *
'29 James B. Stevenson *
'31 Edgar L. Fendrich
'31 John H. Richards Jr.
'31 Clayton M. Steward *
'33 William E. Moir *
'36 Henry A. Martin
'37 Horace A. Lowe
'38 William R. Brown
'39 Joseph P. Conlon *
'40 Earl P. Wickerham Jr.
'40 Findley P. Wolffe III
'41 Charles C. Brogan Jr. *
'41 J. Augustus Cadwallader Jr.
'41 Leonard R. Smith
'42 Douglas M. Brown *
'42 Kermit W. Lewis *
'42 Charles L. Melenyzer
'43 Erik J. Blomqvist Jr.
'43 Robert D. Hunter
'43 Edward K. Lank
'46 James E. Hoffer
'46 Robert S. Lowry *
'46 Donald A. Montgomery
'47 David B. Fawcett Jr. *
'47 David M. Trout Jr.
'49 Lee E. McCloskey *
'49 Joseph W. Ortlieb *
'50 Charles E. Swope *
'51 Robert K. Haynes *
'52 Roy V. Gavert Jr.
'52 Richard F. Gehle
'53 David D. Ekedahl *
'55 John P. Battin Jr.
'55 William J. Sponaugle *
'57 Daniel B. Hooven
'59 William E. Weydemeyer Jr.
'60 Donald E. Beery *
'60 Richard S. Orlowski
'61 John R. Smart *
'62 Ronald T. Baroody
'62 Frank W. Bowen Jr. *
'62 David G. Evelyn *
'62 Larry E. Hepler
'64 Gregory A. Weiss *
'65 E. Daniel Capell III
'65 Frederick W. Hertrich III
'66 Ward A. Bower
'66 Robert W. Eberhardt Jr.
'66 Jeffrey B. Rettig *
'66 Dale F. Shughart Jr. *
'68 Norman L. Morris *
'68 Chester L. Smith Jr. M.
'68 Stephen L. Stoner *
'69 David B. Henry
'70 John H. Darnall Jr. *
'72 Robert Peter Dunne Jr.
'74 David Gregory Bliss
'74 Douglas C. Furlong *
'74 Smith Wesley Kalita
'74 Henry Southard Mansel III *
'76 William Vernon Biggar
'77 Matthew Curran Fraser
'77 Kent Chapman Guernsey
'77 Steven Joseph Prato *
'77 Michael Waters Smith
'77 Thomas M. Souther
'78 William Paul Douglas
'78 Stephen Lee Sweet *

BUTLER 13
Indiana Zeta 1971
'71 Rex G. Hume
'71 Edward N. Plavchak
'71 David L. Sanford *
'72 Kenneth Weaver Cleveland
'73 David Walter Buck
'73 Randall C. Lawson II
'73 William Walter Pond
'76 Michael Shane Rummel
'76 Charles Osborn Shirley *
'76 Louis W. K. Sieben *
'77 Todd Morton Bryant *
'78 Brian Edward Lundeen
'78 David Raymond Newman *

CALIFORNIA POLY 21
California Eta 1966
'66 Kenneth R. Bitting
'66 Donald E. Pease
'66 James P. Ritchey *
'66 Harold A. Rosewall *
'66 Charles E. Tucker *
'66 David R. Woodrell *
'68 King R. Janes
'68 Richard E. Lusby
'70 John L. Anderson *
'70 David W. Ashby
'71 Thomas C. Belcher
'71 Thomas N. Kier Jr.
'72 Peter James Svendsgaard *
'72 Gary Michael Zeiders
'73 Edward Eugene Parraz *
'74 Russell Clayto Nilson *
'74 Neil Edward Palt
'75 Harry Alvin Bellows III
'75 Robert Ely Stabler Jr. *
'76 Frank Hamilton Dugan *
'76 William P. Fredrickson *

CALIFORNIA STATE-NORTHRIDGE 18
California Theta 1967
'67 Stephen C. Hatch III
'67 Geoffrey H. Heathcock *
'67 Lawrence R. Rowe *
'67 Robert I. Vines *
'67 Allan M. Weil
'67 Russell C. Widmar
'67 Jon R. Wiedenheft
'68 Anthony C. DeLongis
'69 James H. Allen *
'69 Robert D. Winston Jr. *
'70 Alan S. Ettenberg
'72 John V. Ciccarelli
'74 Steven Victor Donia
'74 Edward Dennis Forbes
'75 Jay Andrew Babchuk
'75 Thomas Michael Gulick
'75 Daniel Davis Humfreville *
'75 Ronald Scott Lavine

CALIFORNIA-BERKELEY 123
California Gamma 1899
'17 Clement B. Brake
'18 Lawson V. Poss
'19 Samuel J. Bell
'19 John P. Ferri
'19 Edwin A. Flinn Sr. *
'19 Richard W. Millar
'20 H. Allen Kelley
'20 Donald T. Saxby
'21 F. Howard Evans
'21 Walter F. Rau Jr. *
'22 Jerome O. Baumgartner *
'22 Godfrey Rueger Jr. *
'23 George M. Keffer
'23 Gardner L. Von Der Lieth
'24 J. Robert Carney
'25 Jerry Chambers
'26 Thomas I. Coakley
'26 Ross E. Lang *
'26 Robert E. Nittinger
'27 James S. Gilstrap *
'27 John Rust
'27 Roger Williams *
'28 Lawrence L. Jeffries *
'28 E. P. Moore *
'28 Harold T. Odmark
'28 John F. Ramsey
'29 Paul L. Renius *
'30 Edson D. Beebe
'31 Otis D. Brown *
'31 Marcus A. Peel Jr. *
'31 W. Odie Wright Jr. *
'32 Alfred H. Angelo Jr. *
'32 Willard C. Mills III *
'33 Franklyn S. Donant
'33 Milton L. Stannard Jr. *
'33 Albert E. Stevens
'34 William G. Holly *
'34 Douglas K. Knight *
'35 Homer G. Angelo
'35 Ed D. Davies *
'35 Thomas J. Lawson
'35 John H. Magoon Jr.
'35 Thomas C. Osborne
'35 John A. Storch
'36 Richard C. Biggs
'36 Ned L. Delavega
'36 Albert Philip Merrill *
'36 James H. Smith *
'37 Vernon P. Martin *
'37 Ted Willson
'38 Richard L. Jones *
'38 C. Paul Semmens
'38 Leslie E. Still Jr.
'38 Charles T. Yerxa
'39 Robert W. Buckles Jr. *
'39 Morley H. Mathewson *
'39 Gervies L. Semmens *
'39 John B. Tulloch *
'40 Richard L. Belding *
'40 John H. Cleave *
'41 Frederick M. Binkley *
'41 Louis Raymond Damskey *
'41 John G. Hopkins
'42 Roger C. Bliss
'42 Alden Bryant
'42 Gale A. De Martini
'42 John McConnell
'42 Jack R. Stearns *
'42 David M. Turner *
'45 Robert M. Hoenisch *
'45 Robert A. Moore
'46 Gerald B. Cullinane *
'46 Edwin A. Flinn Jr. *
'46 John D. Swartzbaugh *
'47 Raymond M. Brown Jr.
'47 James Duvaras Jr.
'47 Richard B. Larner Jr. *
'47 Warren L. Simmons
'48 Byron Erkenbrecher III
'48 Robert L. Kniptash Jr.
'48 Robert E. Lee
'49 Shannon M. Drew *
'49 Frank W. Lamb
'49 Chester E. Martin
'49 Harold A. Stone *
'49 John T. Thompson
'50 William C. Miller
'51 Robert W. Parkin
'52 Carl E. Thoresen
'53 Ernest E. Kemp
'53 George D. Paradis
'55 Paul E. Bruderer
'55 Jerome L. Holcomb
'56 Douglas J. Halbert
'56 Thomas H. Innis
'56 Henry E. Vierregger
'57 Burch H. Fitzpatrick Jr. *
'57 Kent P. Newmark *
'57 Noel E. Vivion *
'61 Philip D. Mortenson
'63 Warren K. Davis *
'64 Peter T. Smoot
'65 Gary D. Ericson *
'65 Gary R. Johnson *
'65 Harold M. Ohs II
'65 Thomas J. Toffoli O. D. *
'66 Bobby R. Damron
'66 Donald Rex Heckman II *
'66 Eugene D. Thompson Jr. *
'67 Daniel P. Buhler *
'67 Fillmore F. Calhoun
'67 Gregory P. Hahn *
'68 Terry R. Horn
'68 Barry W. Ongerth *
'68 Kevin A. Smith *
'69 Gary K. Simpson *
'69 Martin L. Spear
'78 Michael Albano Aczon *
'78 Stephen Gerard Eichenlaub *
'78 Gary Michael Goldstein *
'78 Matthew C. Lorence *
'78 Salvatore P. Lucia
'78 Gregg Frank Thompson

U.C.L.A. 146
California Epsilon 1931
'31 Robert J. Blake *
'31 Arthur J. Casebeer *
'31 Eugene P. Conser *
'31 Caswell J. Crebs *
'31 Andrew C. Davis
'31 Ross F. Edwards
'31 Samuel Niles Gates *
'31 Webster K. Hanson *
'31 Hayes Hertford
'31 Lawrence E. Houston *
'31 Norvel V. Jones
'31 Robert W. Kerr
'31 Bayley E. Kohlmeier
'31 Richard B. Laver *
'31 Paul Ludman *
'31 John P. Matthews
'31 Frank M. S. Miller *
'31 Rex J. Morthland
'31 Jerome J. O. Brien *
'31 Edwin W. Potter *
'31 Haskell C. Shelton *
'31 Harold W. Smith
'31 Marion A. Smith *
'31 Glenn B. Tanner *
'32 William H. Brainerd *
'33 Rod V. Brendlinger
'33 Richard M. Taube *
'34 Robert B. Farrow
'34 James M. Harding *
'34 John P. Ruby *
'35 Louis C. Brooks *
'35 William R. Cowell
'35 Donvel W. Ferguson
'35 John R. Mason *
'36 Harley J. Gunderson
'38 John M. Cole
'39 Robert E. Alshuler
'39 Dudley W. Burke *
'39 John O. Howard
'39 Jack L. Lamberson
'39 Lennis W. Wichman Jr.
'40 Lynn Compton
'41 William F. Janeway *
'41 Werner H. Marti
'41 Stephen L. Melnyk *
'41 James L. Tigner Jr.
'41 Richard R. Woodard
'42 Fred L. Donnelly
'42 John W. McRoskey *
'42 John G. Peetz *
'42 Standish K. Penton
'42 Donald A. Sandison *
'42 Philip L. Sullivan
'43 Don P. Paul *
'43 Herschel F. Peak
'43 Dean E. Witt
'44 Kenneth F. Morgan
'44 William M. Shelton Jr. *
'45 William L. Beale *
'45 Robert A. Keller *
'45 Leonard F. Kellogg Jr.
'46 Donald D. Haskell *
'46 Irving J. Heinen *
'46 Ross C. McCollum
'47 Harry Bruce
'47 Wendell M. Childs
'47 Lynn R. Cochran
'47 Ralph E. Crump
'47 William H. Dudley
'47 James R. Hutter *
'47 William D. Serven
'47 John J. Wickham
'48 Donald L. Foss *
'48 John J. Harris *
'48 William R. Hicks
'48 Kenneth E. Lae *
'48 Robert M. McIntyre
'48 Willis I. Morrison Jr. *
'48 Jerry Nelson
'49 Jack E. Gosch
'49 Henry D. Sunderland
'50 Charles Lee Brady *
'50 Jaye L. Hunter *
'50 Paul M. Merifield *
'50 Billy F. Stringfellow
'50 Tom H. Turner *
'51 Bruce Taschner *
'52 Michael A. Cornwell *
'52 Richard C. Hubbell
'52 James G. Up De Graff *
'53 Joseph H. Blatchford *
'53 Gerald C. Eckermann
'53 Stewart O. Hume
'53 Stratford L. Whiting *
'54 Dale K. Brudvig
'54 Jack M. Fink
'55 Frank D. Atkins Jr.
'55 Allen D. Bailey
'55 William A. Mills *
'55 Gerald M. Needle *
'55 Peter P. Passanisi *
'56 Gerald A. Belt *
'56 William T. Conning *
'56 Jon C. Schrader
'56 Kent G. Snyder *
'56 Ted E. Wright
'57 Robert C. Ohland
'57 Gary G. Petersen
'58 Lawrence A. Aabel *
'58 Anthony J. Longo *
'58 John A. Miehls *
'59 John K. Wade *
'59 Gary D. Wadsworth *
'60 Terence W. Brigham
'60 Richard K. Bushey *
'60 Donald W. Koch
'61 Richard P. Allen
'61 Craig W. Brown *
'62 T. Hunt Payne *
'62 Charles E. Rumbaugh *
'63 Michael J. Howard
'64 Ned H. Patrick *
'65 David M. Ashleigh
'65 John J. Montrella
'67 Edward R. Bergstrom
'68 John S. Perkins *
'72 Ronald Alan Grimes
'73 Christopher J. Irvin
'74 Jim Salcido Jr.
'74 Daniel William Shugart
'74 Frederick H. Zimmer *
'75 William Webb Farrer
'75 David William Kay
'75 Timothy Alan Moore *
'75 Jerry Owen Waters
'77 Steven Clark Bishop
'77 Richard Todd Davis
'77 Carder Bradley Livingston
'77 Randall C. MacDougall
'77 Alan Steven Nierob *
'77 Howard Ross Weisenfeld *
'77 Eric Alan Wittenberg *
'78 David Andrew Case *
'78 Daniel Miles Cislo
'78 Craig Francis Harrison
'78 John Harlan Striff *

CALIFORNIA-SANTA BARBARA 8
California Zeta 1964
'64 Steven W. Hellman *
'64 Maxwell C. Pellish *
'64 Henry W. Walther *
'66 Dennis C. Schepman *
'67 Gerald J. Scott Jr.
'67 Andrew P. Thuney *

'70 Andrew L. Blatz
'70 Robert E. Munoz *

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 16
Pennsylvania Mu 1927
'27 David H. Evans
'27 Alfred J. Hanks
'27 William A. McGill
'27 Conrad T. Schwartz *
'28 Dan W. Cook
'28 James F. Traa
'29 Lewis K. Cooksey *
'29 Pennington R. Watson Jr.
'29 Oliver A. Wood Jr.
'30 Albert H. Scott *
'31 William W. Johnston
'31 Arthur S. Schai *
'31 Gideon W. Wien
'33 Robert L. Potter *
'34 Spenser Brittain Jr.
'34 A. Greenlee Drum

CASE WESTERN RESERVE 165
Ohio Epsilon 1906
'17 Robert J. Dowling
'17 William A. McDowell
'17 Robert N. Riddle
'18 DeWitt L. Owen
'20 J. Reynolds Konold
'23 Theodore B. Focke *
'23 Frank J. Schauweker
'24 Maurice F. Crass Jr. *
'25 Creighton A. Brashares
'25 Russell Q. Fellows
'27 Harry L. Allen Jr. *
'27 Lorence W. Fraser
'27 Howard L. Hopkins
'27 W. Rollin Johnston Jr. *
'28 James N. Crawford
'28 Robert E. Haas *
'28 Howard A. Pennington *
'29 James S. Anderson
'29 Leonard W. Turner *
'30 Dan C. Crane
'30 Clifford J. Nelson *
'30 Arthur E. Wade
'30 James H. Weaver Jr. *
'31 Edward S. Bale
'31 John R. Donnell
'31 James Dunn
'31 Henry F. Jordan Jr. *
'31 John R. Kaiser
'31 Paul H. Owen
'31 Walter B. Rust
'32 Bruce W. Ewing *
'32 Frank E. Humberger
'32 Charles E. Leader *
'32 Harris P. Moyer *
'32 Edward E. Stonebrook
'33 Eber J. Hyde
'33 Harry B. Matzen Jr. *
'34 William R. Kraus
'34 Charles R. Newpher
'34 John T. Vaughan
'34 Tinkham Veale II
'34 Charles G. Wistar
'35 Ross B. Hopkins
'35 Spencer B. Maurer
'36 Charles F. Burrows
'36 Eric T. Nord *
'37 John C. Conrad
'37 John O. Findeisen Jr.
'37 Paul T. Kelley
'37 Robert S. Rogge
'37 Albert H. Spehek
'38 Evan W. Nord
'38 F. Raymond Obenchain
'39 Merrill H. Shaeffer
'39 Edward H. Wright
'40 Charles W. Burhans *
'40 A. Rudd McAllister *
'40 James Nassau *
'40 Richard F. Smail *
'41 Willard C. Hays
'41 Richard T. Richmond
'41 Robert A. Roth *
'41 George W. Veale IV
'42 Robert G. Friedman
'42 Jack L. Howe Jr.
'42 Karl F. Juengling Jr.
'42 Francis W. Neville *
'42 Neil T. Sawdey Jr. *
'42 George H. Tulk Jr. *
'43 Louis F. Jagucki *
'43 Jack R. Kullman *
'44 Donald E. Tanger
'45 Neil E. Billman *
'46 Paul C. Menster
'47 Hamilton F. Biggar Jr.
'47 James M. Biggar
'47 George A. Fort *
'47 Don B. Hill *
'47 John W. Layman
'47 George B. Seifried
'48 Richard H. Schellhardt *
'48 Murray H. Shaw *
'48 Donald A. Zalimeni
'49 Freman A. Ericson *
'49 Edward W. Fischer
'49 David F. Hahlen *
'49 Paul R. Layman *
'49 Frank J. Yarsa
'50 Joseph B. Crowley *
'50 Coulson M. Scheuermann
'52 Norman R. Cox Sr.
'52 Robert A. Wilkens
'53 Juan J. Amodei *
'53 Dean M. Pierce *
'53 Eugene A. Stecca *
'54 Frank E. Hardgrove *
'55 Robert E. Haas Jr.
'55 James K. Hildebrand *
'55 John R. Howell
'55 Clyde R. Lamb
'55 Robert A. Leeper *
'55 William T. Martin *
'55 William H. Tuppeny Jr. *
'55 David L. Wagner
'56 Leo E. Enggasser
'57 Carl E. Bochmann *
'57 Sterling N. Farmer Jr.
'57 Richard C. Larson *
'57 William J. Orndorff
'58 Lawrence F. Draper *
'58 James L. Humphrey *
'58 Waldemar J. Krewedl *
'58 Allan L. Mager *
'58 Charles B. Zehnder
'59 John R. Donnell Jr.
'59 Gerald R. Draper *
'59 Michael A. Grozdanoff *
'59 Phillip D. Meeker *
'60 Dennis M. Bench
'60 Jan S. Litton *
'60 Hendrick S. Smith
'60 James M. Snediker *
'61 Robert A. Curtis *
'61 Donald J. Devine *
'61 Victor L. Genberg *
'61 James C. Hook *
'61 Frederic L. Rieger Jr. *
'61 Ronald W. Teeple *
'61 Larry P. Trout *
'62 David M. Oakes *
'64 James L. Craighead *
'65 Robert C. Dolezal
'65 David A. Foster *
'65 Nicholas R. Gruin
'65 Richard E. Hamilton *
'66 John E. Allers
'66 Joel L. McCutchan
'66 Richard B. Spivak
'66 Robert F. Trinka *
'67 Dennis J. Stinehelfer *
'67 George L. Weir
'68 R. Clay Haubert *
'68 Robert M. Hurley *
'68 Richard M. Jackson
'68 Timothy A. Kendall
'68 Paul B. Pierson
'69 Walter Illingworth
'70 Charles E. Brandman *
'70 Thomas A. Dorsey
'70 Christopher M. Kauffman
'70 Michael S. Nemser *
'70 Gerald T. Norman
'71 Daniel F. Butkiewicz *
'71 Dennis R. Cassia *
'71 Richard N. Mendelson *
'71 Carl P. Novotny *
'71 Christopher J. Zoller
'73 Michael Joseph Deloye *
'75 James Edward Bowler *
'75 Kenneth Oliver Bristor
'75 Aribert Tibor Meder
'75 Edward Richard Schneider
'76 James Edward McCord Jr.
'77 Barrett Joseph Fuhrmann
'77 Bernard Joseph McCafferty *

CHICAGO 45
Illinois Beta 1865
'15 Percy E. Wagner *
'18 Chalmer C. McWilliams
'20 Bruce S. Bell
'23 Bruce E. Brown *
'23 Lauren J. Drake
'23 Carl V. Wisner Jr. *
'24 John R. Griffiths
'25 Charles J. Harris *
'25 James Eddy Munro
'25 Wade H. Schroeder
'25 Thomas B. Stephenson
'26 Virgil J. Gist *
'29 Louis C. Sass *
'29 Paul D. Stephenson
'30 William N. Walling
'31 Charles P. Bowman
'31 Thomas F. McNamara
'32 Louis R. Miller
'33 Richard L. Hathaway *
'33 Gilbert C. Hilbrant
'34 Harmon Meigs *
'35 Bille Hennan *
'35 Chester M. Himel
'36 Fred C. Ash *
'36 Max E. Freeman *
'36 James B. Meigs Jr. *
'40 David M. Lyon
'40 William E. Self
'41 Wayne H. Meagher
'42 Orrin G. Franks *
'43 Guy E. Millard
'46 Alexander Ulreich Jr.
'47 Albert Sjoerdsma *
'48 Roger B. Klein
'48 William C. Schwartz *
'49 Jack D. Bateman
'49 George M. Stanfield
'50 Warren G. Watwood
'51 Richard G. Muranaka *
'51 Roger A. Weiler
'53 Norman B. Sher *
'54 Charles J. Wong *
'57 Max R. Clay
'62 Larry R. Taylor *
'65 Kenneth R. Shelton Jr.

COLGATE 34
New York Epsilon 1887
'14 Harold M. Cherry *
'14 Hugh H. Turner
'16 Wilfred L. Davis *
'16 Clarence L. Marsh *
'21 William N. Singley
'23 Darwin E. Leland
'25 Scott M. Long Jr. *
'27 Carlton P. Morris *
'27 Stewart S. North *
'27 Edward W. Sloan Jr.
'28 Carl E. Berge
'28 Richard F. Mangano
'32 Vernon K. Cushman *
'32 Lawrence C. Jones *
'34 Frederick A. Merrick
'35 Lewis B. Robinson
'36 Robert M. Levy *
'37 John P. Fox
'37 Blake McDowell Jr. *
'41 Lyndon H. Landon Jr.
'42 Edgar L. Feininger Jr. *
'42 Wayland W. Williams *
'45 Richard G. Birkins *
'48 Richard C. Damon
'48 John A. Yaeger
'50 William M. Carran Jr.
'51 William C. King
'59 Stanley J. McGiveran Jr.
'61 Kenneth C. Tietgen Jr. *
'64 William R. Gamble *
'65 Charles J. Westerberg
'69 Paul L. Kennedy *
'73 Ernest John Fiore Jr. *
'74 Norman M. Ledbetter

COLORADO 91
Colorado Alpha 1914
'14 Frank D. Allen
'14 Barton E. Smith *
'14 Jack W. Vaughn
'15 Robert J. Allen *
'16 Frank J. Maier
'20 Basil R. Creighton *
'21 Ralph P. Agnew
'21 Rolla R. Maier
'22 James F. Scott *
'23 Harry H. Jacob
'23 Earl M. Kelly *
'23 Frank W. Mayborn *
'24 Val C. Zimmer *
'25 Peter C. Reilly Jr. *
'25 Harold A. White
'26 George M. Philpott *
'27 Henry K. Anderson
'27 James L. McDowell Jr.
'28 James D. Banks
'28 Josiah L. Cotton
'28 Tyler A. Shinn
'29 William M. Thach *
'30 William H. Fritz
'30 G. Robert Parker *
'30 Edwin D. Watson
'31 Rees D. Paine
'32 Robert W. Shay *
'33 Garwood C. Andresen *
'33 Houston C. Kellam *
'34 Harvey R. Fullerton *
'34 Clarence F. Small *
'35 William G. Gentry
'35 Jack R. Kinnard
'35 Rex W. Perry Jr. *
'35 William B. Pope *
'35 Don F. Tobin *
'36 George W. Baab
'36 Heber K. Beardmore Jr.
'36 George E. Kellogg
'36 George Allan Smith
'36 John R. Welch *
'37 Phillip S. Cross
'37 Claude J. Gerbase
'37 Harvey A. Proctor *
'38 Stanley Applegate *
'38 William E. Long Jr. *
'38 John O. Parker *
'39 Walden E. Bush
'39 Vernon H. Timm *
'40 Beverly J. Hedemark *
'40 Leland M. Knapp
'40 Paul L. Nelson *
'41 John T. Morrow *
'41 Howard A. Parker *
'41 Edmund T. Prendergast Jr. *
'42 Robert F. Baroch
'46 Chester A. Bowers *
'46 Charles R. Butler
'46 Leroy M. Fulbright *
'47 Rollin C. Olds *
'48 Robert K. Thorp *
'49 Robert G. Boggs *
'49 Joseph J. Brady
'49 James J. Haworth
'49 Robert D. Haworth *
'49 Brian A. Rusk
'49 John J. Schwab Jr. *
'50 James L. Spiker *
'50 Jack L. Wander
'52 Samuel L. Beeler
'52 Dale D. Braddock *
'53 Linden G. Sharp *
'54 William C. Gilbert *
'54 Paul L. Shockley *
'55 Robert P. Bergendoff *
'59 Robert L. Sandusky *
'60 William J. Wolfe
'61 Gary B. Ashley *
'61 Henry S. Imada *
'62 Richard G. Peny *
'63 Kenneth H. Shaleen *
'65 Michael R. Becker
'65 Daniel A. Kullas
'65 Michael M. Mitchell *
'68 William R. Clark *
'70 Ty H. Goletz
'71 Lee Maxwell Buffington
'71 Donald M. Conrad *
'71 Terrence John Cuny *
'72 Paul David Shafer III
'73 Christopher Carey *

COLUMBIA 45
New York Gamma 1872
'11 Thaddeus W. Veness
'19 Warren F. Anderson *
'19 Marshall D. Raymond
'19 James H. Turner
'21 George Geisel
'22 Hugh J. Kelly *
'23 Philip B. Holmes *
'24 William F. Chambers
'24 Thomas Embury Jones *
'27 William C. T. Gaynor *
'27 John A. Guy
'27 Aubrey W. Stewart
'28 George W. Lusk
'28 Gordon Wright
'29 Denton V. Lates
'31 John J. Keville
'31 Wilfred J. Kindermann
'32 Walter Suydam *
'33 Carl M. Relyea
'34 Calvin A. Gongwer
'35 William J. Millard *
'35 Robert W. Monroe
'35 William V. Sitterly
'35 Charles L. Warnky *
'37 Nicholas A. McManus
'38 George R. Schmidt *
'38 Kenneth G. Von Der Porten *
'39 William L. Cartwright *
'41 John D. Ruschak
'41 Eugene C. Stone
'42 Francis M. Calnan
'43 Willard A. Crandall *
'44 Donald A. Porter *
'45 William I. Silvernail Jr. *
'49 Leonard A. Stoehr *
'49 Julius C. Ullerich Jr. *
'50 James J. Dooley
'50 James J. Hardcastle
'50 Thomas M. Sagges
'52 Alfred F. Fiumano Jr.
'52 D. John Grasso
'53 Richard J. Hiegel *
'57 James J. Collins
'59 Frank A. Giargiana Jr. M. D.
'60 Michael P. Butler

CORNELL 90
New York Alpha 1869
'08 Charles P. Clark *
'16 Hosea C. Ballou
'17 Joseph E. Doan Jr.
'17 Warren S. Weiant Jr.
'19 William A. Schreyer *
'20 Frederic C. Wood *
'21 George L. Stringham DVM
'21 Harold M. Zaug *
'23 William J. Joyce Jr.
'26 James A. Merrill *
'27 George B. Emeny
'27 William H. Harder *
'28 Edward Becker
'28 Folke Becker *
'28 Bruce W. Hackstaff *
'28 Fred E. Hartch
'29 Roger E. Higgins *
'29 Walter L. Sheppard Jr.
'29 Harry T. Welty Jr. *
'30 Edward W. Proctor Jr.
'31 Paul MacDonald *
'33 Peter V. Roberts *
'33 Carl F. Sheppard
'34 Paul F. Hartzsch Jr.
'35 Charles B. Mosher *
'35 Thomas H. Paterson *
'35 Charles D. Stanley *
'38 William T. Hagar
'39 Hugh K. Stevenson *
'40 Rev. Robert H. Dinegar
'40 John W. Furrow Jr. *
'40 John S. Routh Jr.
'41 William E. Zieman *
'42 Douglas C. Archibald *
'42 Robert F. Fritch *
'42 James B. Moore *
'42 Harold G. Townsend Jr.
'45 Robert T. McKay
'45 Charles W. Prey
'45 John F. Robinson
'45 James W. Scott
'45 Winfield Shiras III
'45 Vernon O. Shumaker
'46 Newton H. Green *
'47 George P. Adams
'48 Donald W. Richter *
'50 Winthrop W. Grice *
'52 Robert W. Miller
'52 John David Schmidt
'52 Charles S. Stubbe
'53 John R. Anderluh *
'53 William J. Hudson Jr. *
'53 George W. Leighow *
'54 Charles A. Kenyon Jr. *
'55 John B. Kelly
'56 John B. Dalton Jr. *
'56 Richard H. Hurd *
'56 William Mount *
'57 William A. Taber *
'58 David C. Shanks *
'59 Jon H. Rehnberg *
'60 Charles E. Jordan *
'60 John D. Kopley *
'62 Richard B. Adams
'62 Charles M. Andola *
'62 Robert Bruce Campbell
'62 George A. Drumbor Jr. *
'62 Robert C. Everett
'62 Robert S. Lewin
'62 James M. Ramsey
'62 John T. Wilks Jr. *
'63 Scott C. Arrington *
'63 John N. MacDonough *
'63 John R. Shelton *
'65 James P. Lee
'66 John S. Adams *
'66 Adam E. Sieminski Jr.
'68 Timothy C. Buhl *
'70 Joseph M. R. Devincent
'72 Richard Alan Hauptfleisch *
'72 Robert Paul Marks *
'74 Jeffrey Allen Paiste *
'74 James Lewis Weisenstein *
'75 Jeffry M. Allchin
'75 Curtis Ray Anderson
'75 Jonathon W. Feldman
'75 Jon Steven Handlery
'75 Jeffrey John Hornung *
'75 John Wieland Oswald Jr. *
'78 Ronald Rudy Ri Rejda

CREIGHTON 19
Nebraska Beta 1965
'65 Richard L. De Furio *
'65 Ernest J. Kontor *
'65 Gary A. Ludwin *
'65 James R. Machacek
'66 Theodore R. Boecker *
'66 Paul J. Lapuzza
'66 James D. McKenna Jr. *
'66 John F. Seminara *
'68 Philip C. Pechman *
'69 Urban E. Rohr *
'69 Paul J. Strawhecker
'70 Michael D. Gallagher
'72 Matthew Joseph Brophy
'74 Patrick James Fitzpatrick
'74 Mark Donald Weinhold *
'75 Richard F. Nelson
'76 Curtis Alec Mock
'77 Lee Coleman Graves
'77 Curtis Sf Wong

DARTMOUTH 22
New Hampshire Alpha 1896
'10 John J. Remsen
'16 Karl G. Stillman
'17 Nathaniel H. Whiteside Jr.
'18 Frederick D. Bornman *
'20 Gorham Bliss *
'20 Lester F. Stevens Jr.
'22 Arthur C. C. Hill Jr. *
'23 Charles S. Bishop
'26 Christian E. Born *
'27 Harold W. Knight Jr.
'27 Sylvester L. Weaver Jr. *
'30 Walter L. Farley Jr.
'30 De Forest B. Voorhees
'31 Daniel M. Schuyler
'33 James A. Pearson Jr. *
'33 Richard H. Spencer *
'33 John S. Stiles *
'34 Brice H. Sheets
'37 Irvin L. Chipman Jr.
'39 C. Bateman Ewart Jr. *
'42 John A. Skakle
'46 Louis A. Harris

DE PAUW 94
Indiana Alpha 1865
'11 Joseph S. Lessig
'14 Donald U. Bridge
'14 Edwin H. Randle *
'19 Fred M. Tuhey *
'22 Samuel R. Matthews
'22 James T. Mountz
'23 Albert M. Campbell *
'23 J. Malcolm Miller *
'24 John W. Puckett
'25 John W. Burkhart
'25 John C. Marshall *
'26 Cyrus L. Gunn *
'26 Don A. Lamphear
'27 Edward L. Van Riper
'27 Guernsey Van Riper Jr.
'28 Frederick W. Axtell
'28 Robert E. Bondurant *
'28 Edward J. Lea *
'29 William E. Lee
'29 Warren T. Ruddell *
'31 Robert O. Brown
'31 Warren C. Keith *
'31 Richard L. Knight *
'31 William D. Robertson
'32 Charles R. Brown
'32 John C. Bullelt
'32 J. R. Sutherlin
'33 Don M. Bollinger
'33 John M. McKinstray
'36 Albert W. Allen
'36 Kennard K. King
'37 Charles J. Arnold *
'37 John L. Murray
'38 John H. Barr
'38 Gene E. Gregg *
'39 Donald F. Brandt
'39 Robert E. Houk
'40 Donald F. Elliott Jr. *
'40 Richard H. Schaffer *
'41 John B. Campbell III
'41 John R. Jewett
'43 Robert Ross-Shannon Jr. *
'43 Erwin E. Schulze
'46 Robert A. Bennett *
'46 Hjalmar S. Soder
'46 Robert T. Westmen *
'47 John R. Mote *
'47 Fisk H. Walker
'48 James R. Everard
'49 James W. Emison III
'49 Robert E. McGinn Clu *
'50 Howard E. Denbo
'50 Bruce Walker *
'51 William A. Pendl
'52 Jack F. Perfect
'54 John R. Gislason
'54 Nicholas L. Jones *
'54 Robert D. West *
'55 Duane L. Dowell *
'55 Gary E. Jones *
'55 Thomas A. Lancaster
'55 James B. Life
'55 Daniel R. Scism *
'55 Robert M. Seward II *
'55 Carlton B. Stringfellow
'56 James W. Wood
'58 John M. McCutchan
'59 Ronald L. Randall *
'59 William J. Vesey IV *
'62 William J. Lee *
'63 Theodore F. Hegeman *
'63 David L. Joyce
'64 John H. Huneke III
'65 Richard M. Faner
'65 Jeffrey L. Henry *
'65 Joseph E. Pierce
'70 Mark A. Robertson *
'70 John W. Timothy Jr.
'70 Gary H. Wright *
'71 Gregory J. Reed
'71 William G. Whitehead *
'73 James Walter Hazen
'74 Robert Lewis Krouse *
'74 Douglas Robert McFarlan *
'75 Clarence R. Krebs Jr. *
'75 Donald Scott Smith
'76 Robert Kent Beaumont
'76 Douglas Evan Johnston
'77 John Douglas Everard
'77 Stephen Philip Harris
'77 John Charles Mason *
'77 Blair Anderson Rieth Jr. *
'77 John Townsend Roberts *
'78 James Garvey Gilmore Jr.

DICKINSON 55
Pennsylvania Zeta 1859
'15 Clayton R. Willis *
'16 Elwood W. Stitzel
'21 Louis V. Green
'21 Charles P. Hoy *
'23 Sidney D. Kline
'24 Charles F. Irwin Jr.
'25 Fred E. Sweely
'26 Blaine E. Capehart
'27 Harold A. Kline
'27 James K. Nevling
'29 Frank S. Moser
'30 Llewellyn R. Bingaman
'30 Fred E. Crosley *
'31 Benjamin D. James
'31 Dale F. Shughart *
'32 Thomas S. Lehman
'32 Robert D. Wayne *
'33 John H. James *
'33 Alan L. Kahn
'33 Donald K. McIntyre
'33 R. Edward Steele *
'35 Haldeman S. Wertz
'36 Robert H. Griswold
'36 Harry E. Mangle
'36 Robert M. Sigler *
'37 William L. Dentler *
'38 John B. Carroll
'38 Cortland R. Pusey
'39 Harry W. Speidel *
'40 Larry E. Houck
'46 Thomas H. Lane
'47 Hampton P. Corson *
'47 Jules D. Distel
'48 James W. Evans
'48 Horace M. Fredericks Jr. *
'48 Paul L. Strickler *
'50 George C. Hering III
'52 Thomas A. Beckley *
'52 Richard J. Westcott
'52 John G. Williams
'53 John E. Perkner
'59 James N. Acton Jr.
'59 Joseph A. Feraco *
'59 Edward W. Holmes
'59 James A. Strite Jr.
'60 Bruce C. Beach Sr. *
'61 Alexander S. Frazier
'64 Charles A. Pass *
'68 Carl A. Angerman *
'70 Bernard A. Clark III *
'70 Lawrence J. Patterson *
'71 John W. Oravis *
'71 Graham F. Zug
'74 George B. Shore
'78 Donald Cary Becker

DUKE 66
North Carolina Alpha 1934
'34 James B. Allardice *
'34 George R. Bailey III *
'34 Richard P. Bellaire *
'34 John R. Davis Jr. *
'34 Joseph S. Schieferly Jr.
'35 Chester L. Lucas *
'35 Howard P. Steiger *
'37 George A. Dorsey
'37 Richard F. Johantgen *
'37 Francis A. Shoaf *
'37 Norman D. Witmer
'38 Frederick T. Eastwood
'38 Ira J. Jackson
'38 Charles W. Shlumbaum
'39 Eugene C. Vidal
'41 Edwin E. Preis

REVENUE

1.	Texas Alpha	$ 6,755
2.	Indiana Beta	$ 6,626
3.	California Delta	$ 6,605
4.	Kansas Alpha	$ 5,700
5.	Indiana Delta	$ 5,545
6.	Ohio Epsilon	$ 5,362
7.	California Epsilon	$ 5,290
8.	West Virginia Alpha	$ 5,125
9.	Pennsylvania Lambda	$ 4,597
10.	California Gamma	$ 4,405

'42 Wasson Baird *
'42 Everett Coutant
'42 Francis L. Dale
'43 Peter E. Wile *
'43 Frank I. Wright *
'44 William F. Becker
'45 Lester K. Kloss *
'45 John P. McCoy *
'46 Roger B. Neighborgall
'47 Charles T. Alexander Jr.
'47 Delwood S. Jackson
'48 Donald S. Robbins
'49 Robert W. Miller *
'51 Herschel V. Anderson
'53 Jerry F. McKenzie III
'53 Bowden W. Ward Jr.
'54 Joe Grills
'55 Edwin S. Gauld IV *
'56 Edward A. Grimm *
'57 Laurence I. Peterson
'57 Brian D. Thiessen
'60 George M. Grills *
'60 Jon B. Hagadorn
'60 Robert L. Heidrick
'60 Louis S. Purnell
'66 David K. Henney *
'67 Patrick B. Blake *
'67 Roy D. McAfee *
'68 George T. Muller *
'68 John H. Rudd *
'68 Robert W. Stuart
'69 R. Macon Phillips Jr.
'70 Charles D. Umberger Jr. *
'71 Donald N. Black *
'71 Donald M. Etheridge Jr. *
'72 Christopher R. Long *
'72 James Edward O. Donnell *
'72 Mark Douglas Peacock
'73 Steve Allen Fris *
'73 Stuart Jay Heyman
'73 Lawrence David Osborne
'74 Floyd Raymond Rowley Jr. *
'75 John Dillard Watt
'76 Tyler Dupuy Heerwagen
'76 George McCord Miller Jr.
'76 William Gerard Sliwa
'76 David Lawrence Wertz
'77 Theodore R. Hainline Jr.
'77 Fredrick Iver Olness
'78 Rufus Fred Beaty

EASTERN NEW MEXICO 11
New Mexico Alpha 1969
'69 Larry J. Bell
'69 Charles D. Money *
'69 Jack B. Secor *
'69 Raymond A. Vincent
'70 Gary R. Klaehn
'70 David L. Thelen
'72 Sterling K. Flynn *
'75 Robert Grant Morper
'77 Ronald Richard Darling
'77 Brian Dean Marsh
'77 Martin Ralph Vigil

FLORIDA 7
Florida Beta 1967
'67 Joel N. Aptaker
'67 Lloyd C. Chesney
'67 Everitt W. Howe Jr. *
'67 Edward N. Orr IV *
'67 Robert N. Rile
'77 Steven Jay Calef
'77 Larry Lee Light

FLORIDA STATE 6
Florida Alpha 1962
'62 Errol L. Greene *
'62 Gordon K. Reid Jr.
'63 Samuel G. Ashdown Jr. *
'64 John L. Van Nostrand Jr. *
'65 Robert F. Weideman *
'67 Thomas E. Heisler

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL 46
Pennsylvania Eta 1860
'08 Philip H. Bridenbaugh
'20 Henry K. Schaffner *
'20 Richard C. Snyder *
'25 Leroy R. Bachman Jr.
'28 George C. Crudden Jr. *
'28 Samuel B. Stein
'29 Raymond C. Albright Jr.
'29 C. William Fellows
'30 Ernest J. Clark Jr.
'31 Harry D. Weller Jr.
'32 Thomas Omer Cannon *
'32 William F. Holbrook *
'32 Samuel W. S. Stauffer
'35 Francis L. Haveron Jr.
'35 Frank P. Rizzuto *
'37 Francis C. Pope Jr. *
'41 Linnaeus W. Fishel
'41 Charles S. Hoster
'42 William R. Blank
'42 Robert M. Hewes III
'42 Robert L. Pollack
'42 William F. Rode III
'43 James V. McMinamin
'47 Herbert S. Long
'47 Jeremiah J. Sullivan Jr. *
'48 Joseph W. Strode Jr.
'48 Edward G. Walton
'49 Hampton P. Abney III *
'49 William E. Wimble Jr.
'50 John R. Burgoon *
'50 John J. Kovacs
'51 Robert C. Park *
'52 Robert W. Mecaughey *
'52 Richard P. Rohrer Jr.
'53 James H. Craig
'53 John K. Wentzel *
'55 Daniel R. Creato Jr. *
'55 Thomas J. Fournaris *
'56 John R. Lewis
'58 Henry D. Lavino
'59 Melvyn R. Queler
'64 Joseph R. Takats III
'66 Warren S. Beebe Jr. *
'66 Edwin L. Jefferies *
'66 Daniel N. Shellhamer
'69 John J. Calamari Jr.

GEORGIA 3
Georgia Alpha 1976
'76 Michael Scott Sheppard *
'76 Robert Coleman Watson Jr.
'77 Timothy C. Price *

GETTYSBURG 71
Pennsylvania Epsilon 1855
'11 Hoyt E. Heller *
'19 David A. Yohe
'21 Donald K. Weiser *
'23 Kenneth S. Ehrhart
'23 Alfred L. Mathias *
'24 Robert M. Wachob *
'26 Ellmore H. Slaybaugh
'27 R. Donald Clare
'27 George R. Griggs Jr. *
'30 Raymond F. Sheely
'32 Harry A. Shimer *
'33 Robert Morris
'34 J. Duncan Campbell *
'35 Samuel A. Kirkpatrick
'38 Orvin R. Reidel
'39 Henry G. Hanawalt *
'40 John M. Crouse
'40 Frederick B. Dapp Jr. *
'40 Robert W. Weaner *
'41 Wayne A. Bucher D. D. *
'41 Paul A. Powell
'42 George M. Homer Jr. *
'42 Milton E. Stees *
'43 Fred G. Stambaugh
'43 Carl S. Swarr Jr. *
'46 Robert E. Leber
'46 Fred H. Rudy
'47 Richard R. Fidler *
'47 William R. Ogden *
'48 Henry S. Belber II *
'48 Robert M. Grove *
'49 Richard D. Carson
'49 Milton A. Plantz *
'49 Edgar B. Sterrett Jr.
'49 John T. Ziegler *
'51 John H. Martin
'52 Lewis W. Miles
'53 Leonard G. Jewson
'55 Edward W. Marsden Jr. *
'56 James F. Flood
'56 James E. Reid *
'56 Raymond W. Saxon Jr. *
'57 Geoffrey M. Dobson
'57 James M. Moyer *
'57 Ronald A. Venturini *
'58 David W. Sickels *
'59 Thomas E. Archipley *
'61 Stephen D. Gelfond *
'61 Douglas O. Truax
'62 Arthur J. Johnsen
'62 Charles E. Kuenlen
'63 Donald I. Gregg
'64 Michael S. Biehn *
'64 Robert W. Jung *
'64 Elvy Pettit Jr.
'65 Robert L. Beynon
'65 Alan R. Kunkel
'68 Peter A. Beucler *
'74 Wilton John Gates III *
'74 Walter Edward Gutowski
'75 Richard H. Edwards *
'76 Daniel James Priga
'77 Edward Clayton Knorr *
'77 Stephen Roy Koons *
'77 Douglas Alan Lieberman
'77 Douglas Keynes Stewart *
'78 Carmine Joseph Annunziato
'78 Gary William Berner *
'78 Jonathan Carl Currier *
'78 Edward McAlli Moore *
'78 Richard Albert Rate Jr.

ILLINOIS 97
Illinois Delta 1904
'07 Horace C. Swannell
'17 Carlton S. Drake
'22 Everett A. Whitney
'25 Eugene L. Destaebler *
'26 Harold A. Boling *
'26 William T. McNeill
'26 John A. Wells *
'27 Albert E. Kremer
'28 Charles F. Coleman
'28 John W. McElroy *
'29 Richard W. Hart
'30 Charles A. Gallup *
'30 David P. Hicks
'31 E. William Gutgsell *
'31 Joseph E. Zwisler Jr. *
'32 Walter C. Stvakosh *
'34 J. Robert Gutgsell
'35 Harold F. Allard *
'37 Charles M. Bradley
'39 August L. Huber
'40 Harlan B. Dodge
'40 John R. Harman
'40 H. Richard Telander
'41 Dale O. Davidson *
'41 Warren H. Olson *
'42 Frank A. Saikley *
'42 Victor G. Wallisa
'43 Joseph W. Quilici *
'43 Howard L. Wallin *
'44 John E. Barthel
'44 Richard G. Haffner *
'44 Walter A. Hagen
'45 John E. Hagen *
'46 John J. Kaneski
'47 Walter J. Molo Jr. *
'48 Ralph Jeangorard *
'48 Donn Kemble *
'48 Albert S. Molo
'49 Richard A. Erley *
'49 Frederick L. Goss Jr.
'49 Thomas H. Hall *
'50 Donald R. Buske *
'50 Edward W. Collins *
'50 William E. Hagen
'50 William T. Prichard
'51 Richard W. Chester *
'51 John C. Keller *
'51 John C. Stahl *
'52 James S. Acheson
'52 Roy M. Strom *
'53 Harlan H. Burgess
'53 Robert F. Mast
'53 Joseph J. Stephens Jr.
'54 Stephen Trelease *
'55 John G. Cummings *
'55 Walter A. Doyle
'56 David G. Boling *
'56 William H. Johnson *
'56 Lawrence S. Tribbey
'57 Gary G. Reeder *
'57 Clifford R. Wilderman *
'59 Raymond P. Gibson *
'59 Stuart M. Lockwood
'60 Robin M. Demouth *
'63 Raymond J. Kelly
'67 William R. Stengel *
'68 William T. Billard
'69 Steven E. Bishop *
'70 Gregory J. Gundlach
'70 John F. Hoffman
'71 Thomas F. Bacon *
'71 Randy W. Davis
'71 James H. Dowland Jr. *
'71 Anthony S. Neckopulos
'73 Thomas Eagan Kerr *
'73 William James Warren
'74 Brian Robert Carter *
'74 Robert Warren Dudley *
'74 David Hartman Fullerton *
'74 Jonathan M. Groesbeck *
'74 Christopher J. Perry *
'75 Mark Raymond Sauer
'75 Mark Signorelli *
'75 Thomas Samuel Vicari
'76 Michael Robert Hinze
'76 Michael Alan Osowski *
'76 Richard Walter Sigerich
'76 Scott Robert Swansan
'77 Anthony C. Giannini *
'77 David Brian Kennedy *
'77 Thomas Joseph Murphy
'77 David John Prioletti *
'77 William Todd Salen
'77 James Lawrence Trucksis
'78 Thomas Gerard Lucas *
'78 Jeffrey Duane Patterson *
'78 Jay Randall Pinney

INDIANA 210
Indiana Beta 1869
'07 Maynard A. Loughry
'17 William B. Adams *
'17 William W. Purcell
'17 John R. Reeves
'19 Willis H. Bruner
'20 Burdell W. Baker
'20 Burton Y. Berry *
'20 John S. Goff *
'20 Linn S. Kidd
'20 William E. Young *
'21 James H. Ruddell *
'21 George F. Stevens
'21 Edwin R. Thomas
'23 Harlan D. Logan
'23 Henry S. Rothrock *
'23 Paul F. Thompson *
'24 George E. Kidd *
'24 H. Burns Rafferty
'24 William M. Romey *
'24 Clarence B. Way
'25 Joseph M. Howell *
'25 James N. Johnson *
'26 Norris E. Harold Jr. *
'26 Dow L. Richardson *
'27 Donald H. Hansen *
'27 Thomas E. Hubbard *
'27 Thomas L. Metsker *
'27 James M. Tucker *
'28 Richard W. Holderman
'30 Ralph V. Cecil Jr. *
'30 Harley R. Ireland III
'30 Gerald P. Shine
'30 Louis L. Watson
'31 Frederick E. Bryan Jr.
'31 Frank A. Ellis *
'31 Marshall T. Hubbard
'32 Thomas F. O. Haver
'32 Ben J. Siebenthal *
'34 Carl R. Bailey *
'34 Allen W. Meier
'34 John R. Pell *
'35 Robert L. Boyd *
'35 Wade H. Free Jr. *
'35 William G. Le Fevre
'35 F. Griffith Marr *
'35 Ottis N. Olvey *
'35 Philip W. Rothrock
'36 Harvey J. Breeding *
'36 Joseph B. Davis
'37 Robert C. Hedges
'37 Joseph A. Klemeyer
'37 John B. McFarlan *
'37 Jack T. Snyder *
'38 Robert O. Denny *
'39 Elliott Hickam
'39 Austin D. Rinne
'39 Chester A. Stayton *
'39 Rex Wiseheart Jr. *
'40 Robert D. Anderson *
'40 George R. Ellis *
'40 William Fox *
'40 Jerrod J. Gerard
'40 James W. Price
'40 Albert R. Sabol
'41 Robert W. Harger
'41 Henry S. Robbins
'42 George T. Lukemeyer
'43 James E. Anderson *
'43 Don B. Earnhart
'43 Davis W. Ellis Jr.
'43 James R. Fry
'43 Robert E. Gramelspacher *
'43 Paul J. Hettle *
'43 Warren N. McClure *
'43 James D. Shake
'43 John A. Wallace
'43 William B. Whitaker
'44 Philip G. Bowser *
'44 William B. Collings
'44 Edgar J. Rennoe Jr. *
'45 William D. Black *
'45 Frank E. Gilkison *
'45 Robert C. Hayes
'45 Eugene Lundy
'45 Kenneth M. Smith
'45 Richard G. Stevenson *
'45 Walter G. Vonnegut
'46 Edward C. Berry *
'46 Wilbert W. Gasser Jr. *
'46 Robert L. O. Maley
'47 Charles L. Arnold
'47 Arthur H. Berndt Jr.
'47 James E. Schram
'47 Herbert O. Tietzer
'48 Arthur E. Chapman
'48 William Earnhart *
'48 Phillips B. Johnson *
'48 Robert S. J. Lukemeyer
'48 Robert L. Siebert
'49 James B. Rust
'49 Ted T. Teegarden *
'50 Jerry J. Baur
'50 Donald P. Button
'50 George L. Gaston *
'50 David L. Smiltre
'51 Burns H. Davison II
'51 Jack D. Scheid
'51 Edward C. Theobald *
'52 Lee F. Dupler
'52 Robert H. Owens *
'52 Richard B. Smith
'53 Kenneth W. Cash Jr.
'53 N. Eugene Kelley *
'53 Carl L. Meyer *
'53 Howard D. Peckenpaugh *
'53 James M. Rogers *
'54 Peter G. Straub *
'54 Jerry L. Wetzel
'55 Bruce E. Beckman
'55 David W. Carlton *
'55 John Collie Jr. *
'55 Jack A. King *
'55 Gene E. Maddock
'55 Richard K. Wertz
'55 Vern R. Young *
'56 Peter Jacob Vanderzeyde
'57 Lewis D. Dellinger Jr. *
'58 Kent C. Owen
'59 Thomas C. Bigley Jr. *
'60 Tom C. Huston
'60 Gerald R. Jenn
'60 John B. White *
'61 Donald M. Pell
'61 Jan R. Reineke *
'61 Thomas W. Verth *
'62 Charles R. Casper Jr.
'62 Kelly M. Harrington
'62 Joseph D. Holt
'62 Joseph M. Songer
'62 Luther K. Williams Jr.
'63 Robert W. Dimond *
'63 Thomas P. Ewbank *
'63 Paul C. Raver Sr. *
'64 George W. Shanks *
'65 Alan B. Grosbach *
'65 Robert E. Hickam *
'65 Gregory L. Mikkelsen
'65 John M. Segal
'65 William T. Wrege
'66 Alfred E. Field
'66 Robert M. Kramer *
'66 James A. McCoy
'67 Dale A. Chattin *
'67 Robert P. Robeson Jr.
'67 David A. Shaw
'67 Michael R. Smith
'67 Ray L. Szarmach Jr. *
'67 John R. Tappan
'68 Paul S. Buchanan
'68 Royce J. Sheetz
'69 Kent E. Agness *
'69 Paul S. Coulis *
'69 Bruce A. Gibson
'69 Stuart W. Rhodes
'69 Kirk R. Wilhelmus
'70 Gary B. Angstadt
'70 Richard Wayne Binder
'70 Robert A. Fanning *
'70 J. Mark Holmquist
'70 David P. Messerlie *
'70 Edward W. Rutledge
'70 Don R. Scheidt *
'71 Michael J. Bosch
'71 Alan S. Brown
'71 Leigh A. Dorrington *
'71 Andrew R. Jones *
'71 John R. Kennedy Jr. *
'71 George E. Kirtley
'71 Richard Elmer Lodde II *
'71 Charles H. Sparrenberger Jr.
'72 Scott Darryl Billingsley *
'72 Scott Kennedy Foncannon *
'72 Jeffrey S. Gamrath *
'72 Charles P. Garrison
'72 Frank Edward Herran II *
'72 Frederic W. Mercer
'72 John Woodward Painter
'73 Terry Bruce Angstadt *
'73 Steven Charles Brizius *
'73 David Edgar Lambert
'73 Harold William Mutz
'73 Craig Arthur Taelman *
'74 Jeffrey Alan Herran
'74 Garry Wayne Marquiss
'74 Chris Duane Monroe
'75 Kevin Douglas Baker
'75 John Frederic Buck
'75 Dean Glen Myers *
'76 Robert Craig Anderson
'76 Mark Richard Broady
'76 Bradford W. Cross *
'76 Bruce Edward Glidden
'76 Fred Glenn Osborn Jr.
'76 John W. Siebert *
'76 Jon Kirk Spafford *
'76 James Craig Stevens
'76 David Lynn Wicker
'78 Scott Clifford Ahrens *
'78 Richard Eugene Flaugher Jr. *
'78 Timothy Giles Murphy *

INDIANA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA 14
Pennsylvania Nu 1970
'70 Robert E. Dyer
'70 Stephen E. Frank *
'70 Evan M. Jones *
'70 Keith G. Troutman
'71 Thomas C.
'72 James Paul Dalpra Jr.
'73 James Joseph Gabster
'73 Raymond John Gump
'74 Jeffrey W. Getkin *
'74 Michael C. John
'75 Kevin Joseph Liszewski
'76 Brian Thomas Coolaghan *
'78 Timothy Lee Michael *
'78 Mark Paul Zacher

IOWA 111
Iowa Alpha 1867
'11 Laurence B. Stephenson *
'12 Theodore G. Garfield *
'13 Robert Showers
'16 Edward A. Kopp
'17 Fred C. Gilchrist
'18 Winfield N. Moulds
'19 Dwight C. Ensign
'19 Guerdon D. Parker
'20 Roscoe C. Nash
'22 Edward F. Howrey *
'23 Richard W. Ballard *
'23 Charles R. Harrison *
'23 John A. Schirmer *
'24 Donald P. Barnes
'24 John E. Tilton *
'25 Jack R. Harris
'25 Earl F. Young
'26 H. Franklin Kemp
'27 Burton B. Jerrel *
'28 Montague A. Hakes
'28 Orville H. Tousey *
'28 John B. Turner
'29 Paul S. Cummins
'29 Robert J. Tarpy Jr. *
'29 John D. Weible *
'30 Raymond L. Bywater *
'31 Howard T. Grimes *
'31 Robert M. Law Jr.
'31 Charles E. Van Epps *
'31 Otis D. Wolfe *
'32 Frederick A. Crowley *
'32 William F. Drake
'32 Miles W. Newby Jr.
'33 Carlton W. Crosley *
'33 Richard Jessup
'33 Rudolph A. Leytze *
'33 Rollin M. Perkins II *
'34 Robert H. Dunkelberg *
'34 Ralph C. Kennedy
'34 Edward R. Lambert
'34 Gilman F. Lozier
'34 John F. Nelson
'34 Richard M. Westerfield *
'35 Byron H. Evans *
'35 John E. Feuling *
'35 Whitley M. Hemingway
'35 Franklin N. Law
'35 Edwin Lisle *
'37 Elmer P. Bratten *
'37 Stewart C. Gaumer
'37 Ernest E. Mohr *
'38 Robert C. Huffman
'38 William L. Humphrey *
'38 Neil D. Naiden *
'38 John J. Williams
'38 Richard G. Zellhoefer *
'39 Charles W. Beckman
'41 Max W. Eggleston
'41 H. Clark Houghton *
'42 John M. Klein
'42 James L. Slater
'43 Stuart F. Burgh *
'43 James C. Cozad *
'43 John M. Syverud
'46 Richard P. Laster
'46 Donald S. Radtke
'47 Evan E. Smith
'48 Richard K. Moeller *
'49 David J. Bullock *
'49 Richard H. Gerdes
'49 Richard A. McKay
'49 James F. Pickens *
'51 William D. Osmundson *
'51 Robert D. Sparks
'51 James R. Walker
'51 Craig T. Wright
'52 Richard J. Cook
'52 James G. Milani *
'53 Wayne J. Barnes *
'53 Richard E. Guthrie *
'53 Richard M. Nelson *
'54 James F. Dougherty *
'54 James G. Galiher
'54 Willard W. Holman Jr. *
'54 Claire P. Neiby *
'54 James M. Sealy *
'54 Gary L. Thompson
'55 James M. Crabbe
'55 Roger R. Flickinger II *
'55 John D. Hagan
'55 Michael G. O. Donnell
'57 Robert A. Bailey *
'57 Michael F. McAuley *
'57 David R. Miller
'58 William M. Taylor *
'59 James E. Coonley II *
'59 Randall C. Mather
'59 Robert B. Mulder *
'59 Edward J. Quinn
'59 Robert B. White *
'60 Stephen P. Vanhouten
'61 Robert C. Johnson
'66 John R. Strief D. D.
'67 John F. Freselmann *
'67 William H. Newland *
'68 David W. Brown *
'72 Scott Alan Sunner *
'73 Stephen Ross Carter *
'76 James William Glaser
'77 Kirk D. Mellecker
'79 Scott Mirril Rugtiv

IOWA STATE 101
Iowa Beta 1913
'13 Olaf N. Gjellefald
'17 Armour C. Galbraith *
'21 Louis R. Morony *
'21 Frank S. Pereboom *
'21 Ralph A. Prunty
'22 Lynton H. Chambers
'23 Albert M. Baker
'24 Donald R. Paul *
'24 Lewis B. Pierce
'25 John S. Crary
'25 Henry W. King *
'25 Harold T. Myers
'25 John S. Vavra *
'26 Leonard J. Lessenich
'28 Andrew L. Pontius
'30 John H. Waechter
'31 Ward D. Harrison *
'31 Robert G. Welden *
'33 William H. Blackledge Jr. *
'33 Dwight S. Hull
'33 Bruce W. Robinson *
'35 Jack L. Evans *
'36 Olaf N. Begtrup
'36 John H. Gleason
'36 Robert A. Kruse
'36 Richard C. McRoberts
'38 Donald R. Evans
'38 Frank J. Jayne Jr.
'38 William R. Wagner *
'39 Melvin R. Beemer *
'39 Peter K. Carrell *
'39 Jack E. Halsey *
'39 John R. James *
'40 Thomas C. Hinrichsen
'40 James R. Kennedy
'41 John J. Moriarty Jr.
'41 Frederick W. O. Green

NUMBER OF DONORS (GIFTS)

1.	Indiana Beta	207 (211)
2.	California Delta	180 (186)
3.	Indiana Delta	166 (171)
4.	Ohio Epsilon	162 (168)
5.	Ohio Delta	157 (163)
6.	West Virginia Alpha	154 (157)
	Pennsylvania Lambda	154 (157)
7.	Kansas Alpha	149 (153)
8.	Texas Alpha	141 (149)
9.	California Epsilon	142 (147)
10.	Missouri Alpha	125 (129)

'42 Charles O. Jenista Jr.
'42 Clarke A. Sweetser
'42 Joe L. Taylor *
'42 Charles B. Wells *
'43 Robert M. Nady *
'43 Olin K. Smith *
'44 Ross M. Carrell *
'44 Eugene E. Harrison
'45 Dale R. Carlson
'45 William G. Castner
'45 Carl L. Haney
'45 Robert A. Smith *
'46 John W. Lindauer
'46 Richard N. Peters *
'47 David C. Garfield
'47 Theodore L. Schaller *
'48 Bruce A. Carlson *
'48 Charles J. Raffensperger *
'48 Ralph David Van Eaton
'49 Frederic R. Bushnell Jr. *
'50 John H. Reuber
'50 Robert W. Sennewald
'51 John R. Darrow *
'53 John L. Blaul *
'53 Myron Lambert *
'54 Roger D. Holm
'54 John P. Jensen *
'54 Robert W. Sackett *
'55 William J. McEniry *
'55 William C. Rosenfeld *
'57 Richard Lynn Johnson
'57 Vance L. Nimrod
'58 Lee B. Backsen
'58 Willis M. Bywater *
'60 David L. Evans *
'61 Virgil B. Elings
'61 John S. Spencer
'63 Scott C. Schaupp *
'63 Frank J. Steinmetz III
'65 Douglas P. Carlson
'66 Craig W. Wells *
'68 Richard C. Runner
'68 Douglas R. Spriggs
'69 William J. Good
'70 Randall W. Hillman
'70 Samuel Kennedy III
'70 Norman W. Klootwyk
'70 Ross H. Stafford *
'70 Dennis L. Stanley *
'70 James S. Watson
'71 James Ross Miller
'71 James M. Patchett *
'71 Robert A. Wolter
'73 David Ernest Anderson *
'73 Glen Robert Breuer *
'73 Richard Lester Havran *
'73 Brian R. Kelm *
'73 Gordon James Meyer
'74 John William Kassing *
'74 David Michael Parisot *
'76 Randall Lee Good
'76 Charles B. Hager *
'78 Michael James Gilhooly
'78 Michael A. S. Studer *

JOHNS HOPKINS 32
Maryland Alpha 1879
'12 George D. Penniman Jr.
'13 William J. Fulton *
'29 James R. Tippett Jr.
'31 Daniel McCabe *
'34 Ernest Tucker Jr.
'35 Oliver B. Taylor
'50 John A. Astin *
'50 Ronald B. Berggren *
'50 Allen F. Gates *
'50 Daniel S. McCarter *
'50 Ray A. Wilson
'51 George F. Bass
'51 Gerrit S. Van Straten *
'52 William J. Biunno *
'53 Rudolph C. Walch Jr. *
'54 Robertson Rushton
'55 Ira T. Anderson Jr.
'55 Gene W. Coakley *
'55 David J. Dumin *
'56 Michael L. Hodge *
'57 John K. Petrakis Jr. *
'59 David W. Doupe *
'60 Garrett A. Hope *
'63 Robert W. Messmer *
'64 James F. Mongiardo
'65 John R. Hauser
'66 James W. Stone Jr. *
'75 Harold Isaac Barr Jr.
'75 Stephen John Guastella
'75 Richard W. Nomady
'76 James Charles Scheller Jr.
'77 Christopher H. Bartlett

KANSAS 152
Kansas Alpha 1876
'12 Frank E. Bolin *
'13 Bryan L. Davis *
'13 Elmer J. Lawyer *
'14 Sydney N. Hazelton
'15 Edward L. Winn
'16 Harold J. Shelley
'18 Joseph W. Gilbert
'18 Byron T. Shutz *
'18 Winston R. Tate
'19 Forrest D. Stout
'21 John D. Boggs
'21 James L. Connelly
'21 Mayol H. Linscott
'21 J. Wallace Miller
'22 William J. Campbell
'22 David S. Lawrence
'22 John D. Montgomery *
'22 Dolph C. Simons *
'22 Jack M. Thompson *
'24 Robert M. Belisle
'24 John W. Starr
'24 Joe E. Wellman *
'25 Leonard L. O. Bryon
'26 Harold M. Hauser *
'27 Orville M. Nash *
'27 Laurence E. Olson *
'28 Paul K. Brooker
'28 Corlett J. Cotton
'28 Harry Bernerd Fink
'28 Burton E. Lyman
'29 Clarence W. Coleman
'29 Lurin K. Thacher *
'30 Fred B. Anschutz
'30 William H. Cannon
'30 Robert J. Fegan
'30 Elwood J. Leep
'30 John I. Woodcock
'31 Homer C. Jennings
'31 Edward P. Ripley
'32 John W. Berkebile *
'32 Edward C. Ellet *
'33 Frank S. Allen *
'33 Orlando F. Nesmith *
'33 Guy E. Stanley Jr.
'33 Clarence H. Steele
'33 John R. Wells *
'34 Raymond B. Anderson *
'34 Ben F. Copley Jr. *
'34 James T. Jennings Jr.
'34 Harry H. Kanatzar Jr. *
'35 Linton Bagley *
'35 Edwin M. Bramwell
'35 Don L. Wheelock Jr. *
'36 Lester M. Combs
'36 Paul L. Wilbert
'37 Harold D. Evans Jr.
'37 William H. Hines *
'37 Arthur K. Owen Jr. *
'38 Robert E. Allen XX
'38 Frank E. Bolin Jr.
'38 Edward L. Winn III
'39 James P. Brown *
'39 Stewart W. Devore *
'39 John C. Krum *
'39 Kenneth J. Nelson
'40 Walter F. Jones Jr.
'40 Otto B. Kiehl
'40 Francis M. Sheridan XX *
'41 Delbert L. Campbell
'41 Frank A. Stuckey
'42 Charles G. Chauncey
'42 William L. Chestnut *
'42 Ray E. Dillon Jr.
'42 William H. Ellis
'42 David J. Evans Jr.
'42 John E. Glover
'42 Jules A. MacKallor
'42 Gene R. McLaughlin *
'42 Wilbur G. Warner Jr. *
'43 Charles W. Aikins Jr. *
'43 Jack L. Bouse
'43 Edwin A. Fritz Jr. *
'43 John E. Gosnell
'43 Robert R. Graham
'43 Phillip C. Hill
'43 Lawrence E. Kittle *
'45 Joe A. Dunmire *
'45 Walter W. Ritt Jr. *
'46 William C. Bolin
'46 William O. Brewster *
'46 Robert H. Foerschler
'47 Robert W. Arbuckle *
'47 David E. Bierer *
'47 Moulton Green *
'47 David N. Grimes
'47 William M. Linscott
'47 James F. McBride *
'47 Robert E. Mullen
'47 Eugene R. Sabin *
'48 Floyd J. Grimes II
'49 James R. Davidson *
'49 Ronald G. Mercer
'49 Clarence O. Nauman D. D.
'49 James R. Pratt *
'50 Damon G. Simpson
'51 William B. Gauert *
'51 Carroll O. Speckman *
'52 Carl D. Ambler *
'52 Fred A. Dunmire *
'52 C. Milton Wallace
'53 Robert C. Anderson *
'53 George O. Ira
'54 Thomas S. Davidson *
'54 James E. Hathaway Jr.
'55 Edward J. McKernan III *
'56 Charles L. Broadwell
'56 Gary E. Cooper
'56 Jerry G. Elliott
'56 William J. Swartz *
'56 H. Donald Tusher
'57 Charles C. Hydeman *
'58 James P. Broyles *
'58 Peter J. Protzmann
'59 John K. Boyd III
'59 Douglas L. Mayor *
'59 John P. Ward *
'60 Patrick J. Maloney
'60 Vaden A. McDonald
'62 Meade O. Davis III
'62 I. Stephen Jennings
'62 Bill G. Lee
'65 Frederick M. Beal Jr.
'65 Roy L. Frost Jr. *
'65 Dennis E. House *
'65 Timothy M. Vaughan *
'66 John M. Horner *
'66 Thomas V. Murray
'68 Frederick V. Plapp
'70 John J. Welsh *
'70 John J. Ziegelmeyer Jr.
'71 A. Mark Affeldt
'71 Charles G. John
'71 William Philip McDonald Jr.
'73 Richard J. Lind
'73 Alan Glenn Metzger
'73 James Bradford Saffels
'75 Kevin Douglas Parks
'76 James Patrick Muehlberger
'76 James R. Orr *
'76 Jeffery Dean Steimer
'77 Jeffrey Dean Howard *
'78 Gerald Joseph Donohue Jr. *

KENT STATE 3
Ohio Kappa 1971
'71 Mark C. Nylander
'71 Christopher H. Porter
'71 Frank E. Yusko Jr. *

LAFAYETTE 56
Pennsylvania Theta 1869
'12 Richard W. Logan *
'15 John E. Williams Jr.
'16 R. Russell Coddington *
'16 Frank W. Cortright
'21 Frank M. Potter Jr. *
'24 Henry F. G. Wey Jr.
'26 Thomas W. Pomeroy Jr.
'27 Clifton H. Cox *
'27 Henry H. Schreyer Jr.
'28 Edward M. Dohrman
'31 Reese Lloyd *
'32 Allan B. McCrea
'33 Norman A. Hill *
'35 Frederick A. Robinson *
'36 David J. Smith
'39 Allan L. Slocum
'41 Edwin C. Johnsen
'41 Watson W. Maget *
'42 Irving E. Shaffer
'44 Edgar A. Fayer *
'46 Frank Sutton
'46 Frederick J. Trumpbour *
'46 Paul B. Weber *
'48 William C. Filbert Jr.
'48 Peter H. Wolfe *
'49 Ernst H. Hesterberg
'51 William W. Garretson
'51 John T. Rightor *
'51 Boyer L. Veitch *
'51 George W. Wolfe Jr. *
'52 Leonard Young *
'53 Robert C. McCowan *
'54 Harry D. Culley
'54 Philip D. Wolfe
'56 William R. Dagistino *
'56 William A. Nechman *
'58 Stephen R. Flynn
'59 William B. Craig *
'62 Berton A. Model
'62 David Young IV
'63 Alfred H. Shotwell III *
'63 Robert L. Stewart
'64 Richard M. Konover *
'64 Neil F. Marshall *
'64 Ernest E. Steigerwalt Jr.
'66 Richard Bruce Scaglion
'67 David F. Choate III *
'69 Frederick S. Blackall IV
'69 Harry K. Kucharski *
'72 John Harrison Tredinnick
'73 Robert Rudy Werkmeister *
'75 Gary William Hill
'76 Michael C. McDonough
'77 Bruce Charles Buckle
'78 Wesley Brian Crouse
'78 Michael E. Prevoznak

LOUISIANA STATE 14
Louisiana Alpha 1966
'66 David G. Heup *
'66 David F. Hull Jr.
'66 Christopher J. Mahon
'66 Randolph C. Slone
'66 Joseph L. Vancura *
'67 Whitney J. Duhon
'68 Kenneth J. Johnson *
'69 John T. Thompson
'70 Alton J. Blunschi *
'70 Richard A. Hazel
'70 David D. Lindsey
'74 Peter Douglas Gentry
'76 Kirk Stewart Betz *
'77 Mark Edward Andrews *

MANKATO STATE 8
Minnesota Gamma 1969
'69 Steven C. Fausch *
'69 Mark L. Gruss
'69 Peter R. McEwen *
'69 Timothy A. Murphy
'69 David M. Neve
'75 Mark Douglas Holmes *
'76 Wade Theodore Wallen
'77 Joseph Elwin Heinecke

MEMPHIS STATE 4
Tennessee Zeta 1970
'70 Richard W. Lounsbury *
'71 Charles E. Swain Jr.
'75 Bing On Seid Jr.
'76 Michael Robert Henry *

MIAMI 27
Ohio Lambda 1972
'72 Carl Hillman Bennett *
'72 Michael Terry Brown *
'72 John Andrew Burke
'72 Tom Walter Carpenter *
'72 W. Robert Goldman Jr. *
'72 Jack Richard Kollman Jr. *
'72 Gordon Neal Overbey
'72 Thomas Joseph Ulrich *
'72 Gerald Edward Weygandt
'72 David Arthur White
'72 Charles P. Yost U. S. *
'73 John Charles Demler *
'73 Jeffrey S. King *
'73 Roy Guy Pignatiello
'74 Thomas R. West *
'75 Mark Joseph Monday
'76 Steven Thomas Conlin
'76 Bradford Scott Osborne *
'76 Michael Ray Stallons *
'77 George Steven Frederick
'77 Gary John Iskra
'78 David John Cassady
'78 David Webster Junk
'78 Derek Robert Lenington *
'78 Terrence James Murphy *
'78 John Willson Shade *
'78 William Staver Weiant *

MICHIGAN 80
Michigan Alpha 1876
'15 David L. Van Dusen *
'16 Floyd S. Sanders
'17 Robert A. Curran *
'21 Milo E. Oliphant
'22 John G. Plain *
'24 William F. Graham *
'24 Duane C. Salisbury *
'24 Orville V. Vaughan
'25 Louis J. Kelly
'25 Maxwell E. Nickerson Jr. *
'26 Edward H. Wachs *
'27 Paul T. Kelly *
'27 Owsley Vose
'28 Whitfield D. Hillyer
'28 Wallace Wessels *
'31 Frederick W. Batten *
'31 Harold T. Ellerby Jr.
'31 Samuel W. Greenland Jr. *
'32 Robert C. Vanderkloot *
'32 Robert R. Wessels
'33 W. Arthur Batten *
'33 Donald M. Ferguson *
'34 Benjamin G. Cox
'34 Robert D. Watts
'35 Frederick K. Cody *
'35 Charles Gray Jr.
'37 Philip E. Newman *
'38 William T. Dobson *
'38 Dirk Van Der Burch
'39 William D. Harrelson
'39 Ted Kennedy Jr.
'40 Robert H. Bellairs *
'40 William R. Candler *
'40 John W. Fauver *
'40 Ray A. Pittman *
'40 John E. Rexford *
'41 John B. Hadley
'42 James F. Brooks *
'42 Walter L. Brown *
'42 Douglas W. Leader *
'44 Richard D. Slocum
'46 Jerome D. Sullivan *
'46 John E. Thompson
'47 John R. Barney
'47 Frank E. Miller
'48 John R. Driver *
'49 Edwin H. Corlett *
'49 William D. Eggenberger *
'50 Theodore E. Gibson
'50 Harold N. Minick *
'52 David E. A. Carson *
'52 Ralph E. Cross Jr.
'52 T. Stephen Hauser *
'53 James E. Fritts II *
'53 William G. Husted
'55 Ronald F. Eschenburg
'56 Joseph J. Jerkins
'56 John P. States *
'57 Charles Kohler Champion *
'57 Allen B. Dickerson
'58 Richard H. Chamberlin
'58 Charles H. Matthews
'58 William J. Rau *
'58 Thomas Thomas
'59 David H. Kibler
'59 Frank L. Lenzotti
'59 Perry W. Morton
'61 Loyal A. Eldridge
'61 Erik H. Serr
'62 Donald R. Frerichs *
'62 Alden B. Glidden *
'63 Richard A. Edwards
'63 William F. Graham Jr. *
'64 David C. Arch
'65 Harry D. Heist
'66 John H. Shuey Jr. *
'67 James H. Spalding Jr. *
'68 Randy L. Hammond
'68 Harold J. Koss *
'69 Craig L. Haines

MICHIGAN STATE 32
Michigan Beta 1954
'54 William C. Ebersole *
'54 Paul L. Janice *
'54 Karl F. Kaub *
'54 John J. Mikolajczeak *
'54 F. Bartlett Moore
'54 Paul J. Orloff *
'59 Henry M. Hey *
'59 David H. Orr
'59 Wayne W. Wilson
'60 John W. Beatty
'60 Donald R. Bonine
'60 Richard M. Connell *
'62 James L. Chandler *
'64 John A. Barnes
'64 John D. Chidester *
'64 Willis W. Martin *
'66 Stephen O. Schrader *
'67 Lawrence J. Burnagiel
'67 James W. Forkner *
'67 Gerald J. Grossi *
'67 Randall A. Rinna
'69 George L. Goodell *
'70 Kenneth S. Bayles
'70 Edward A. Dudgeon *
'70 John E. Farland *
'71 Gary A. Burden *
'73 David Harold Bretz *
'73 Philip Douglas Downs *
'74 Mark Andrew Chapin
'74 Mark Thomas Sackrider *
'76 James Alan Richardson
'76 Alan Lee Sekol *

MINNESOTA 89
Minnesota Beta 1888
'10 Willard A. Morse *
'11 Carl I. Hall *
'11 Frank B. Hubachek
'15 Larcom Randall
'17 William W. Moorhead
'20 Ralph B. Dunnavan
'22 Alfred W. Partridge *
'23 Donald D. Grandin
'23 J. Norvy Mulligan
'25 Merton J. Bell
'25 John H. Coolidge
'25 Marshall O. Crowley *
'25 William W. Hunter *
'25 Edwin G. Pickler
'26 Jan H. Tillisch
'27 John A. Moorhead *
'27 Thomas W. Von Kuster *
'28 James H. Tyler *
'29 Joseph J. Calhoun
'29 John F. Ledin
'30 Donald L. Trenary *
'33 Richard W. Giertsen *
'34 William G. King
'36 Gustaf D. Danielson
'36 Msgr Frederick W. Putnam Jr.
'37 John R. Borchert
'37 Arthur P. Smith Jr.
'38 Harold G. Hitchcock *
'38 William T. Siebenthal *
'38 Lee J. Sutton Jr. *
'39 Hosmer A. Brown *
'39 Harold D. Warner
'40 Richard T. Hart *
'40 Roy J. Mordaunt Jr.
'40 Clyde M. Reedy
'40 Charles A. Stewart
'41 Harrison G. Gough
'41 Thomas G. Hartley *
'41 Richard F. Saunders *
'42 Frederick D. Conrad *
'42 Deane D. Whitesel
'43 Rollis J. Bishop *
'43 Arthur W. Engstrom
'43 John M. Gilman
'43 Robert M. Linsmayer *
'43 John T. Richter
'43 Ray M. Tharp
'44 Robert J. Fink *
'45 Sherwin S. Plummer
'45 Donald F. Swanson *
'46 Peter D. Aurness
'46 Robert W. Bartlett *
'46 Howard W. Bishop
'46 Edward A. Hurley Jr. *
'46 Preston King
'46 Theodore A. Olstedahl
'46 Kenneth C. Poehler Jr. *
'46 Robert J. Pond
'47 Warren A. Brekke
'47 Eugene F. Huse Jr. *
'48 Raymond McCoy Jr.
'48 William J. D. Murphy
'48 Paul W. Neff Jr. *
'50 Paul H. Gust Jr. *
'51 Robert L. Westlake
'52 Reginald K. Coe
'52 Jonathan M. Wallace Jr.
'53 Robert G. Hagemeister
'56 George W. Bonewell *
'57 Herbert F. Trader *
'58 James G. Burr
'59 Robert H. Sillerud *
'60 Kenneth E. Ellenberg
'62 Robert N. Alexander
'62 Louis R. Hosking
'62 Clyde R. McCullough
'62 Gene C. Rindlaub *
'62 William J. Tomlinson *
'63 Bruce G. Ferrario *
'65 John W. O. Keefe *
'67 John V. Anderson
'68 Norman C. Arlt
'70 Howard N. Trotter *
'75 Gerald Martin Legarde
'76 William M. Derrick *
'76 Kurt Edward Halva *
'78 John Frederick Kannenberg *
'78 Nathan Grant Morris
'78 Charles Alan Swanson

MISSISSIPPI 44
Mississippi Alpha 1857
'30 Beverly C. Adams
'30 Carl H. Butler Jr. *
'30 Alvin L. Klotz *
'30 Webb M. Mize
'30 Edward F. Zwingle *
'31 Guy R. Casper
'36 Egbert J. Hines Jr.
'37 Gaston C. Jones
'38 Norman E. Clock
'39 Paul L. Wright Jr.
'42 James E. Brooks *
'42 Sam W. Waggoner III
'47 Joseph H. Benvenutti
'48 Clifford C. Burgess
'48 Charlie B. Jordan *
'49 Richard F. Ackerman *
'51 John J. Flynn *
'52 Christopher D. Martin *
'56 Herman Tillman Jr. *
'58 Luther H. Aldridge *
'58 Richard K. Jacobson *
'59 Jerry W. Whittington *
'61 John L. Daniel *
'61 J. Vickers Hill *
'62 Jimmy C. Reed Jr.
'63 John W. Jabour *
'64 Frank S. Hill
'65 Bruce E. Atkinson *
'66 James D. Henderson
'67 George A. Limbocker Jr.
'67 William S. Robison
'67 William D. Smothers *
'69 Craig L. Hamachek *
'70 Rhondie H. Burns *
'70 Augustus R. Jones *
'70 Robert D. Theobald
'73 James Clarke McDonald III
'75 William D. McKinney Jr.
'75 Stanley L. Perkins Jr. *
'77 Richard Steve Roberts
'78 Kevin Scott Elliott
'78 Earl Michael Hennen Jr.
'78 Jack Lipp Hite Jr.
'78 Bradley John Mallow *

MISSOURI 125
Missouri Alpha 1869
'14 Charles N. Peck
'17 Joseph L. Haw
'18 James F. Boyle
'20 Orlo W. Bond *
'20 Chalmers R. Wood
'21 George P. Brown
'22 Frederic H. Smith
'23 John S. Snyder *
'24 Taylor O. Wright Jr.
'25 Fred W. Board Jr.
'25 Donald A. Ross *
'27 W. Marshall Giesecke *
'27 Edwin A. Hough
'27 Joseph D. Paisley *
'28 Floyd R. Gibson *
'29 William F. Jackson *
'29 Edwin B. Wright *
'30 Kirwan Buchele
'30 Joseph F. Wood *
'31 Cecil F. Bragg *
'31 Nolan A. Kuehnl
'32 Charles C. Allis *
'32 William R. Cockefair Jr.
'32 Charles L. Hoover *
'33 Rexford G. Carter
'33 William E. Misselwitz
'34 George C. Marquis Jr.
'34 William M. Snyder
'37 Robert W. Willits *
'38 Philip T. Brinkman
'38 Robert C. Fowler *
'38 Gordon S. Letterman
'38 Harry H. Mattox *
'39 John W. Galbraith *
'39 Robert B. Hauserman *
'39 Jack E. Mackay *
'41 David P. Barry
'41 John E. Keith *
'42 Norman W. Ericson
'42 Arthur J. Riedesel *
'42 Llewellyn D. Tharp Jr.
'43 Harold Bailey Gallison *
'46 Andrew Brown Jr. *
'46 Don A. Johnson
'46 William P. Parrish *
'47 Donald P. Carter
'47 John U. Gall
'47 Robert D. Gall
'47 John L. Morrissey *
'47 James C. Noonan *
'47 Curtis C. Williams *
'47 Charles R. Willits *
'48 Donald C. Krechel *
'48 James L. Thompson
'48 Lester C. Webb *
'49 Max P. Dean
'49 Thomas H. Hocker *
'49 William L. Pence *
'49 William P. Stark Jr. *
'50 Richard S. Douglass Jr. *
'50 Wendell E. Haley *
'50 Charles G. James *
'50 Robert M. Leonard
'50 Leo G. Piper *
'50 James C. Quinly *
'50 Richard R. Rogers *
'50 Dale E. Thorp *
'51 Donald C. Scharringhausen
'52 Robert E. Brown
'52 Kenneth J. Kolkmeier
'52 John C. Lippincott
'52 Gerald D. Rapp *
'53 James W. Hill
'53 William H. Hodges *
'53 Kenneth A. Thorp *
'53 David B. Zoellner
'54 William W. Chiles *
'54 Kenneth G. Scheffel
'54 Edward C. Scheider *
'55 Robert P. Ashlock *
'55 Harvey L. McCray
'55 Gerald T. Moseley *
'55 Jay W. Ruby
'55 Thomas B. Wheeler *
'56 Robert J. Jackson *
'56 James B. Weber
'57 Karl J. Yehle *
'58 Howard R. Neff

AVERAGE GIFT (# OF GIFTS)

1. New Mexico Alpha $54.54 (11)
2. Arizona Beta $49.00 (15)
3. Texas Alpha $45.33 (149)
4. Louisiana Alpha $42.85 (14)
5. Oklahoma Alpha $42.08 (103)
6. Arizona Alpha $40.85 (35)
7. Ohio Beta $37.47 (93)
8. Michigan Beta $36.87 (32)
9. Oregon Beta $36.00 (40)
10. California Epsilon $35.98 (147)

'58 Bruce C. Tomson
'59 David W. Cassidy
'59 Robert L. Hoy Jr. *
'61 Edward L. Krueger *
'63 Robert B. Kidd *
'64 Randal B. Short
'65 Hampton D. Graham Jr.
'66 Peter T. Cacioppo *
'66 James W. Keith
'66 Thomas P. Wehrle *
'67 Michael T. Calkin *
'67 John R. Flanery
'67 Dwight E. Hall *
'67 Christian T. Ricks *
'67 Stephen F. Staley *
'68 John A. Cooper *
'68 Martin E. Niehaus
'68 J. Garland Thurman
'70 Robert J. Johnston *
'70 William L. Southworth Jr.
'71 Walter Brent Denny
'71 John Benton Gillis *
'72 Robert Vernon Agee *
'73 George Hoyt Lucas Jr. *
'73 John Michael Morrissey
'74 Michael Jordan *
'74 David Hugo Manco *
'74 Patrick Steven O'Brien
'74 Mark James Rider *
'76 John Newton Booth
'76 Thomas Joseph Fitzgerald
'76 Philip John Ohlms *
'76 Phillip Carl Royston *
'77 Patrick Jay Platter
'77 Robert Kirk Proffer *
'78 Steven Charles Lochmoeller
'78 Lewis Weingart *

MONMOUTH 11
New Jersey Beta 1967
'68 Jeffrey A. Buchner *
'68 Robert B. Markey *
'68 Richard M. Watts Jr.
'69 Joseph J. Dimarco *
'70 Wayne P. Henry
'71 Robert J. Schenk Jr.
'72 Joseph Jerome Keip *
'74 Alex Alphonse Debrita *
'74 John Charles Palladino *
'76 Gary Anthony Palazzone
'78 Thomas Paul Anderson

NEBRASKA 92
Nebraska Alpha 1895
'11 Hugh L. Mills
'15 Reginald D. Woodruff
'18 John R. Fike
'18 Lyman B. Mead
'23 Wilmer J. Beerkle *
'23 William E. Bradley
'23 Hans F. Michelmann *
'24 Walter W. Key
'24 Karl H. Nelson *
'24 Gilbert B. Reynolds
'25 Emerson M. Mead
'25 Arthur R. Sweet *
'26 Joseph M. Hunt *
'26 Harold N. Miller
'29 George B. Cook
'29 Kenneth Donahoo *
'29 Edwin J. Faulkner Jr. *
'29 Robert S. Hunt
'29 Theodore J. Kiesselbach
'30 Fred H. Oetgen *
'31 Walter S. Henrion *
'32 Charles G. Wallace Jr.
'33 Lansing Anderson
'34 Donald N. Wiemer *
'35 J. Rowland McClymont *
'35 Herbert T. Weston Jr. *
'37 Richard K. Armstrong *
'37 Richard L. McClymont
'37 Frederick K. Stiner
'38 Robert E. O. Connell
'38 Stanley H. Southwick
'41 Murray T. Crummer Jr. *
'41 William H. Thornburg Jr.
'41 James B. Townsend Jr. *
'42 Charles R. Drake
'42 Charles M. Hauptman *
'42 Samuel H. Perry
'43 Frederick W. Hecox
'43 William N. Rotton *
'43 John C. Wilson
'44 Robert E. Hamilton *
'44 Richard A. Koch *
'45 Mearl C. Moser *
'47 Eugene A. Conley *
'47 John R. Connelly *
'47 William A. Eyth
'47 Silas B. Markeson Jr. *
'47 Frederick H. Simpson
'47 Reese D. Wilson
'48 Richard L. Hollander
'48 Donald L. Hovendick *
'48 John E. Olsson *
'48 Thomas G. Reynolds
'50 Robert C. Reynolds *
'50 James F. Roberts *
'51 Dwight H. Fritts Jr.
'51 Jack E. Ladds
'51 Lee R. Thompson *
'52 Glen D. Alkire
'52 Thomas E. Day
'52 Joseph W. Smith *
'55 Arthur K. Lewis
'56 William H. Ashley
'56 James W. Good III
'57 James A. Eastman
'57 David P. Miller

'58 David R. McConahay
'60 Larry R. Donovan *
'60 Kendall S. Early *
'60 Michael G. MacLean
'60 Robert J. Overgaard *
'61 Donald C. Anderson
'61 Stephen M. Beachler *
'61 William L. Gunlicks *
'61 Allen L. Thomsen *
'62 Michael L. Barton
'62 Thomas D. Henrion *
'62 Robert M. Peshek *
'63 Travis S. Hiner *
'66 Mark T. Gilles
'66 Mark T. Schreiber *
'68 Richard K. Armstrong Jr. *
'68 Robert J. Henderson
'68 Richard L. McClymont Jr.
'68 Stanley J. Scheurman Jr. *
'72 John Patrick Dyson *
'72 Richard Martin Herman *
'72 Steven DeWitt McClymont *
'72 James Edward Schiefelbein *
'77 John William McCann
'77 Theodor Willis Rehmann III
'77 Frederick Reed Simpson *

NEW YORK AT BUFFALO 24
New York Eta 1950
'50 Robert L. Nelson
'50 William T. Scirto *
'50 Robert E. Zicht *
'51 Virgil H. Boeck
'51 Karl W. Brownell
'51 Raymond C. Schweizer
'52 Daniel A. Caccamise *
'52 Theodore Goodman
'53 Robert B. Kager
'54 Ralph G. Griffin Jr. *
'54 Richard V. Martin *
'55 Anthony P. Bartholomew
'55 William C. Rapp *
'56 Alan F. Larter
'58 Burton P. Bacheller II *
'58 William C. Farner *
'58 Henry C. Hueber III *
'61 Peter G. Greenlaw *
'61 Gary J. Grieco
'61 Robert B. Harper
'61 John L. Lloyd
'64 Michael M. Blotnik *
'64 Brian A. Hays
'64 Lee J. Schweichler *

NORTHWESTERN 88
Illinois Alpha 1864
'11 Henry F. Oates
'12 Bruce W. Thayer
'13 John H. Ellis *
'18 Hiram D. Fargo Jr.
'19 Raymond E. George *
'20 Latham Castle
'21 Lawrence Hass *
'21 Peter W. Holmstrom
'23 Guy E. McCorison
'24 William B. Kleihege *
'25 David L. Kempf *
'25 Lyman Moore
'26 Henry N. Bassett
'26 Ellis G. Bovik *
'27 Howard B. Noonan
'29 James W. Good Jr. *
'30 George A. Meigs
'31 Frank W. Shriver
'31 Robert F. Smith
'32 James V. Cunningham
'32 Dunreath L. Hawkins
'32 Harry C. Moore
'32 Vernon R. Olsen *
'32 Robert C. Schieble *
'32 Charles W. Stevens *
'33 Edmund R. Adcock
'33 Arthur W. Laage
'33 Albert E. Lind
'33 William P. Niemann
'34 Loring M. Fiske
'34 Ronald T. Woodbury
'35 Henry B. Clark Jr.
'35 Jack B. Kaufman *
'36 Ralph E. Stouffer
'36 Charles K. Zelle *
'37 Orville C. Wetmore *
'38 Lawrence E. Kelley
'38 Ernest C. Wieder
'39 David L. Ringwalt
'39 James R. Ward
'41 Charles J. Bevan Jr.
'41 John E. Ellis
'42 Lawrence W. Hitchcock Jr.
'42 John B. Whitehead
'43 Asa B. Groves Jr. *
'43 John E. F. Hassell
'44 Bayard M. Graf *
'44 John M. Vickers *
'45 Joseph A. Axelson *
'45 William Y. Mathers
'46 John H. Burlingame III *
'46 Theodore J. Urban *
'47 Thomas D. Allen
'47 Adam A. Breuer *
'47 Eugene D. Johnson
'47 Philip A. Leekley
'47 Robert A. Stancliffe Jr.
'49 William L. Bunting *
'49 Roger L. Sharpe
'49 John G. Steeb
'50 James W. Cameron *
'50 Roger W. Erkert
'50 Fred C. Lindstrom Jr.

'51 Robert E. Mason Jr.
'52 David S. Whitbread *
'53 Robert Milligan Jr. *
'54 Donald R. Fraser
'55 George E. Riseborough
'55 Paul L. Schutt
'56 Edwin B. Bosler *
'56 Robert B. McMurray
'57 Gordon G. Rockafellow
'57 Mark D. Sullivan *
'59 James A. Jackson *
'60 James C. Skelton
'61 Peter S. McChesney
'62 John Ruan III *
'62 Arthur L. Rudd
'63 James F. Runnion *
'64 Frank C. Leichliter
'64 Robert R. Olson
'69 Robert E. Earley *
'73 James Leslie Budd
'74 Kurt William Nelson *
'74 Robert Stephen Weller
'76 Thomas Mark Becker
'76 Coe Dennis Rost
'77 Michael Gordon Hitchcock

OHIO STATE 159
Ohio Delta 1880
'14 Richard C. Stuntz
'15 John P. Courtright
'18 W. Julian Davidson
'22 Robert H. Hoffman
'22 Gansey R. Johnston Jr. *
'24 William P. Hunt
'24 Lawrence D. Stanley
'24 Minor K. Wilson
'25 Frederick H. Grim *
'25 Manning D. Webster
'26 Alfred R. Hagler *
'26 Gordon H. Walker
'27 Fred Machetanz
'27 Joseph J. O. Shaughnessy
'27 John D. Rockaway *
'27 J. Robert Snypp
'28 John W. Hollington *
'28 Elmer J. Meyers
'28 Robert C. Stegner *
'29 William M. Batten
'29 Ralph W. Hinklin *
'29 Philip S. Johnston
'29 Alvin B. Stiles *
'30 Edward W. Claar
'31 Alexander M. Meyer *
'31 James C. Miller Jr.
'31 Stephen A. Stepanian
'31 J. Robert Swartz *
'32 William M. Chambers
'32 Robert C. Potts
'33 William L. Kumler *
'33 Norman M. Spain *
'33 Charles L. Stoup *
'34 William G. McQuigg
'34 Nolen E. Mills *
'34 Robert C. Vallery *
'35 Robert I. Boose
'35 David F. Clark *
'35 Howard D. Evans Jr. *
'35 Charles E. Fry
'35 Ben W. Perks *
'35 John W. Shrontz *
'35 Edmond K. Yantes
'36 Richard T. Baker
'36 Eugene H. Bosart Jr.
'36 John K. Harvey *
'37 Howard N. Bullock
'37 John H. Gardiner *
'37 John W. Trimble *
'38 Robert C. Bohannan Jr.
'38 Frederick A. Exline *
'39 J. James Hur *
'39 Robert S. Neese *
'40 Robert H. Bradford
'40 Charles A. Carlson Jr. *
'40 J. Cheney Humphreys
'41 Dudley W. Jordan
'41 Warwick V. Smith
'42 Ernest H. Bennett
'42 John R. Fraker
'42 Jack Leon *
'42 Richard P. Oswald *
'42 Robert C. Pekarek *
'42 Orland W. Ross *
'42 Paul S. Schmidt Jr. *
'43 James C. Britt
'43 Patrick W. Doyle
'43 William C. Kiefer *
'43 Harry H. Postle *
'44 David C. Walker
'45 John W. Barnes *
'45 William H. Brown *
'45 Stanwood W. Partenheimer
'46 George S. Frost *
'46 George W. Lewis D. D. *
'46 Frank M. Root Jr. *
'46 Richard L. Wunderlich
'46 Coyt A. Yeoman
'47 Albert W. Cramer *
'47 John L. Fenton
'47 John Gilbert Reese
'47 John D. Spitler *
'47 John H. Waldock *
'48 Richard T. Paul
'48 Fred M. Vercoe *
'49 Lyle Bruce Barnes *
'49 Wilbur L. Collins
'49 Robert D. Diehl
'49 Frank P. Hall *
'49 David H. Timmons *
'49 Milton L. Van Schoik
'50 William M. Black
'50 Sherwood H. Davis

'50 David M. Drenan
'50 Charles N. Hunt *
'50 Donald F. Shifflette Jr. *
'50 Donald W. Wiper Jr.
'51 Richard N. Ingle
'51 Richard T. Lehmkuhl *
'52 Robert G. Courter *
'52 Richard I. Eidson
'53 George S. Bulford
'53 Wayne E. Gardiner
'54 Jerry T. Bulford
'55 Albert H. Kishman
'55 William E. Pfeiffer
'55 Samuel D. Rife *
'55 Philip M. Wagner
'56 Robert O. Renz *
'57 William H. Hamilton
'58 James H. Frazier Jr.
'58 William R. May *
'58 Herman R. Rosenbusch
'59 George W. Atkinson
'59 Jon D. Boyes *
'59 Bruce W. Ewing Jr. *
'59 Richard M. Winegarner
'60 John C. Gray
'60 Richard L. Lancione *
'60 Frank C. Theisen *
'61 Craig M. Stewart *
'61 Steve D. Thomas
'61 Ronald K. Whiting
'62 Robert E. Smith *
'63 Byron W. Gustin
'63 Frederick A. Hegele *
'63 William R. Leland
'63 Thomas W. Ulrich
'64 Robert C. Ross *
'64 Frederick J. Stimpfle *
'65 Timothy B. Frost
'65 Timothy K. Shilt *
'65 Richard D. Starr *
'65 Robert F. Veverka
'66 Joseph W. Heineman
'66 Gerald L. Kavka *
'66 Keith L. Volz *
'66 Stephen H. Witwer
'67 Ronald T. Dillard *
'68 Howard Scott Ayle
'68 George A. Krebs III
'68 Robert E. Miles *
'71 S. Ray Karr
'72 Ronald Eugene Dawson *
'74 Mark Gregory Guthrie *
'75 William M. Brown *
'75 Andrew Michael Norris
'75 Bradley Wayne Wenrick
'76 Michael Dana Aukerman
'76 Stuart R. Davis
'76 Thomas C. McClain
'76 William W. Vogelgesang *
'77 Charles Richar Havener
'77 Kirk Gibson Warner
'78 Michael Ray Costa
'78 James Howard Davis Jr. *
'78 Michael Dennis Myers *
'78 David Charles Sisson
'78 David Eric Tatman

OHIO WESLEYAN 106
Ohio Alpha 1861
'13 Wilfred Schaffner
'17 James E. Breece *
'20 Lawrence T. Thomson
'21 Charles E. Bodurtha *
'21 Robert E. Hamilton
'22 Francis G. Campbell
'24 Elmon A. Starr
'25 Robert C. Helwig
'25 Walter L. Kyle
'25 Roland E. Remley Jr. *
'26 Robert A. Atkinson *
'26 Edward L. Cawood
'27 Richard R. Crass *
'28 Frank D. Beebe *
'28 John A. Birkmier *
'28 Ezra K. Bryan *
'29 James Oliver Brown *
'29 Howard L. Gnaven *
'29 Theodore F. Ward

'30 Edwin G. Beal Jr. *
'30 Laverne G. Bolton *
'30 Donald A. Pierce
'31 Robert H. Ross
'31 William A. Spiker *
'32 Robert M. Rybolt
'32 Howard W. Smith
'33 Wade C. Helms *
'33 William H. Horr *
'33 Philip P. Jefferis
'34 James L. Cochrun Jr.
'34 Ralph A. Higerd
'34 Emory F. Sawyer *
'35 Robert R. Elliott
'35 James R. Hart
'36 David A. Wible
'38 Walter A. Denney
'38 Ralph E. Monroe
'38 Robert D. Woodmansee *
'39 Harry A. Gillis Jr. *
'40 Richard H. Bohr
'40 Asahel G. Bryan *
'40 John C. Shelton *
'40 David B. Weaver
'41 Nelson H. Case *
'41 Lawrence A. Latour Jr.
'41 David S. Parrett
'43 William C. Mulroney Jr. *
'43 William M. Semans
'43 John P. Timmons *
'43 Donald B. Watkins Jr. *
'46 David E. Gardner III
'46 Alexander R. Milne
'47 William T. Blair *
'47 Robert A. Latour
'48 Alan G. Elliott Jr. *
'48 Arthur D. Hudnutt
'49 John P. Courtright Jr.
'49 L. Wallace Cross *
'50 Jerry H. Kolins
'50 Robert S. Olson *
'51 Daniel R. Butler
'51 J. Kenneth Potter
'52 Taylor H. Obold
'52 Gene H. Shepherd
'53 Kenneth R. Hesse *
'54 Thomas S. Erlenbach *
'55 Clarence W. Blanton *
'55 Joseph E. Foreman
'56 Robert E. French *
'56 A. Barry Leonard
'57 Robert M. Duhme
'57 Charles A. Root
'58 George E. Bitner
'58 Robert O. Ginaven *
'58 William F. Knoble
'58 Ronald B. Koch *
'60 William W. Ellsasser
'60 Richard W. Pierce
'61 John R. Wortmann
'62 Daniel C. Schipfer Jr.
'63 Scott V. Barron *
'63 William C. Bassett *
'63 Herbert W. Carey *
'63 William M. Stanton
'66 Elmer J. Cross Jr.
'66 William R. Rylander
'67 Jon D. Berlin
'69 John C. Eastburn Jr.
'69 Thomas J. Hern
'70 James W. Hart
'71 James P. Hallan
'71 Stewart G. Perrin
'72 David Kennard Jolley *
'72 John Douglas Midwood
'73 Michael John Thompson *
'74 Joseph Pierre Costabile
'74 Richard James Pera *
'75 Jeffrey Wayne Dupler
'75 Daniel L. Dyer Jr.
'75 William Dana Lavelle
'76 Joseph Leland Angel *
'76 Andrew Morton Dunn *
'77 Mark Allen Rodan
'77 Robert Hill Shaw Jr. *
'78 Larry Scott Lodovisi
'78 Kurt Conrad Shisler *

OKLAHOMA 103
Oklahoma Alpha 1920
'20 Stanley B. Catlett
'22 Wilbur H. Funderburk
'22 Lynn K. Lee *
'23 Eugene L. Ames
'23 Clark R. Steinberger
'24 J. Maurice Dysart
'24 Edward D. Loughney
'25 Reeve C. Holmes
'25 Warner C. Northcutt
'26 Joseph F. Trigg *
'26 Mac D. Wallace *
'27 Sloan R. Jackson *
'27 Wendell L. Smith
'28 Robert L. Berry *
'28 John M. Houchin
'28 John W. Lee *
'28 George C. Lynde *
'29 W. M. Canterbury
'31 Warren A. Cline *
'31 Lewis B. Jackson *
'32 Denny W. Falkenberg *
'32 James D. Fellers *
'33 Wilson E. Cline *
'33 Philip S. Mason *
'33 Thomas O. Miller *
'34 Garth W. Caylor
'35 Jerry B. Beckett
'35 James M. Hewgley Jr. *
'35 D. C. Janeway
'35 George D. Kuhn
'35 William G. Midgley *
'36 Floyd A. Sooy *
'37 Clentis M. Beckett Jr.
'37 Marvin T. Johnson Jr. *
'38 William T. Egolf *
'38 Patrick J. O. Hornett
'40 Thomas E. Bartlett
'41 Walter R. Berger Jr.
'41 William J. Clabaugh *
'41 Norval L. Covington
'41 G. M. Fuller Jr.
'42 William J. Wolff *
'43 Wayne C. Montgomery *
'43 Sidney F. Schiff Jr. *
'46 Robert L. Cash *
'47 Guy B. Northcutt Jr.
'48 William F. Ewing Jr. *
'48 Richard W. Mayo Jr.
'48 David A. Maytubby
'48 Jack W. Moore *
'49 Alex R. Hafer Jr. *
'49 Allen N. Keegan
'50 Streeter B. Flynn Jr.
'50 John H. Gardner *
'51 Richard H. Chauncey Jr. *
'51 James R. Egelston *
'52 Larry L. Ewing *
'52 Robert C. Jeffries
'53 Dennis L. Evans *
'54 Willard M. Glasco Jr.
'54 James R. Hyde *
'54 Peter J. Klentos
'54 William C. Pickens
'54 Don E. Schultz *
'54 James W. Wise
'55 Bobby W. Coleman *
'55 David L. Smith *
'56 Jack M. Bowman
'56 John T. Woodson *
'57 Brooks Bell Jr.
'57 Mervin D. Clements Jr. *
'57 Morris S. Curry
'57 David L. Gilmore
'57 Donald D. Litchford *
'57 Dick B. Mason III *
'57 Philip L. Sisney *
'58 Larry M. Wilder
'59 Joseph P. Calvert *
'60 Charles S. Bollman *
'60 Peter S. Hendy
'61 Jack R. Bard Jr.
'61 Rodger V. Bramley *
'61 Andy T. Faust Jr.
'61 William M. Peck Jr.
'61 Steven W. Rhoades *

'62 John T. Pickens
'63 Gary L. Nichols *
'64 John E. Agnew
'64 Larry A. Dixon *
'64 Tom J. Laub *
'64 Claude D. McDoulett Jr.
'66 Robert J. Kerby *
'67 John W. Barksdale *
'67 Dennis Pat Wilson *
'68 James C. Hoffman *
'70 Craig B. Barnard
'70 Donald M. Davis *
'70 Charles T. Hardin
'70 David K. Stephens
'76 Gregory Scott Baker
'76 Carlos Lynn Elwell
'77 Todd Cary Waldeck *
'78 William Ross Ryan *

OKLAHOMA STATE 11
Oklahoma Beta 1967
'67 David R. Buck
'67 Robert J. Goodman *
'67 Daniel R. Livengood *
'67 Harry F. Robertson Jr. *
'67 Roger D. Ruehl
'68 Jack G. Nichols Jr. *
'70 Barry G. Stafford *
'74 Mark Emmanuel Blohm *
'74 Steven Kent Sinclair *
'74 John Charles Wride
'78 Jeffrey C. Kembel *

OREGON 79
Oregon Alpha 1923
'23 Glenn S. Campbell *
'23 John Dierdorff
'23 John H. High
'23 Lloyd F. Lalonde *
'23 G. Stanley Lowden
'23 R. Adm Eugene B. McKinney
'23 Garland T. Meador
'23 Herbert B. Powell
'23 James C. Say
'23 Maurice J. Warnock
'23 John K. Youel *
'23 Don Z. Zimmerman Retr *
'24 Philip T. Bergh *
'24 Fred B. Lockwood
'25 Humboldt J. Greig *
'26 Albert H. Cousins Jr. *
'26 Robert S. Foster
'26 Wade Newbegin
'27 James H. Rogers
'28 Walter T. Williamson
'29 L. Graham Covington *
'29 John V. B. Long *
'30 Robert F. Burnett
'31 Alton C. McCully
'32 Alexander F. Eagle Jr. *
'32 Robert G. Emmens *
'32 Edwin A. Meserve *
'33 Orton E. Goodwin
'33 Edward G. Warmington *
'34 Donald J. Duncan *
'35 John M. Brunton
'35 Berkeley R. Mathews Jr. *
'36 Donald C. Marsters
'37 Howard W. Eagle *
'38 Derwent C. Banta
'40 Paul H. Livesay *
'41 Robert S. Brokaw *
'42 Frank G. Lyon
'43 Donald C. Frisbie
'47 Kenneth M. Allen
'47 Robert K. Allen
'47 David J. J. Kempston
'47 Paul L. Morris *
'47 Calvin R. Smith *
'48 Michael P. Mitchell *
'49 John M. Epley *
'49 N. Ray Hawk *
'49 Gregory A. Mardikian *
'50 Richard W. Bjornstad
'50 Richard J. Camden
'50 Willard K. Carey *
'50 George W. Humphries

PERCENT RESPONSE

1. Wisconsin Alpha 26.16%
2. Pennsylvania Mu 25.39%
3. California Gamma 23.20%
4. Ohio Epsilon 22.88%
5. Pennsylvania Lambda 20.34%
6. Colorado Alpha 20.32%
7. Indiana Delta 19.46%
8. Indiana Beta 19.41%
9. California Epsilon 19.18%
10. California Delta 19.00%

'50 Donald S. Rudd
'51 Max A. Ingerson
'52 Neil B. Dwyer *
'52 Donald H. McIntyre
'52 Douglas J. White Jr. *
'53 Philip L. Hanson *
'53 Douglas C. Liechty
'53 Robert L. Meador *
'54 Joseph H. Erkenbrecher
'55 Thomas A. Moore
'56 Kenneth R. Hart *
'59 William G. Carter *
'61 David W. Hall *
'61 Alfred G. Isaac *
'61 Hugh B. Oliphant *
'63 Lawrence R. Derr *
'64 Daniel M. Cole
'64 Stephen W. Cole
'64 Michael P. Richards *
'65 Paul L. Crogan
'65 Vernon L. Peck Jr. *
'68 James Eklem Jr.
'69 Raymond J. Jarvis
'69 Leon D. Meekcoms
'74 Stephen Kerry Beard
'74 Steven Richard Wick
'76 Michael Anton Budd

OREGON STATE 39
Oregon Beta 1948
'48 William L. Burgess
'48 Howard A. Edwards *
'48 Ferral G. Fendall
'48 Lawrence T. Fisher *
'48 Sinclair R. Hammond *
'48 Gay M. Heath *
'48 Morris C. Hoven *
'48 Lloyd M. Landwehr
'48 Donald J. McNeil *
'48 Otto F. Peters *
'48 Wilson A. Pratt *
'48 Clyde L. Ritter *
'48 Elmer C. Rossman *
'48 Harold A. Rowley
'48 Alfred W. Trimble
'48 Edward E. Vanden Eykel *
'48 Nicholas M. Welter
'49 Charles W. Peters
'50 Robert G. MacDonald Jr.
'50 John R. Seal
'50 Robert S. Seal
'55 Richard E. Ong *
'57 Donald R. Ong
'57 James H. Phillips *
'58 John D. Fontaine
'58 Harold W. Hofman Jr.
'58 Donald A. Moar *
'58 Carl W. Stucki
'59 Maurice Kurtz *
'60 Phillips S. Murray
'62 Gregory L. Parker
'62 Larry D. Wells *
'64 Peter Arth Jr. *
'69 Tadao Aoki
'69 Craig C. Duncan
'69 David S. King *
'75 Kenneth Alan Shwartz *
'77 Steven Edward Finn
'78 Michael James Haworth

PENNSYLVANIA 49
Pennsylvania Iota 1877
'15 Ralph C. Vonnegut *
'19 Robert R. Riley *
'19 Arthur B. Seeger
'20 Theodore A. Blake
'21 Alfred W. Jones *
'21 Henry C. Smyth
'22 Frederic M. Campbell
'22 Claude C. Curtis
'22 Frank D. White
'22 Henry Coit Williams
'23 John A. Anderson *
'25 Harold M. Soars *
'25 Marcellus E. Wright Jr.
'26 Talbot D. Gittins *
'26 Robert F. Morris
'27 Robert E. Kissel
'28 Edward H. Bindley
'29 Thomas C. Jones Jr. *
'29 Howard H. Sheppard *
'30 Ralph W. Chaffee *
'31 Richard G. Leonard *
'32 Stuart E. McMurray
'33 Joseph P. Johnson
'33 Clifford G. Stanford
'35 Edgar S. Baum *
'35 William F. Miller III
'36 Horace A. Casner
'36 Charles A. Vogt *
'37 Richard W. Peavey
'39 Michael Waris Jr. *
'41 Thomas A. Martin
'41 Oscar Nelson Jr.
'42 William Jackson Jr. *
'47 Dan E. Albertson Jr.
'48 Wilbur N. Steltzer Jr.
'49 Eugene J. Maniscalco
'50 Oscar F. Spicer *
'51 Otto N. Frenzel III
'52 Louis D. Rollo Jr. *
'53 Paul A. Delacourt *
'53 Ronald M. Katzman
'57 Theodore L. Purnell Jr.
'58 Eugene C. Ged *
'58 Marvin M. Wodlinger *
'59 Marshal H. Larrabee III
'66 Frederick F. Guyott III
'78 Peter Charles Friedman *
'78 Michael Steven Meisel *
'78 Steven J. Sandler

PENNSYLVANIA STATE 158
Pennsylvania Lambda 1912
'12 Jacob B. Wyckoff
'14 William R. Stewart *
'17 Warren R. Bowman
'18 Albert W. Demmler
'18 Robert Sh Furst
'18 Bertram F. Koons
'18 Robert K. Reeder Jr. *
'19 James W. Crookston *
'20 Frederic F. Dickmann *
'20 Edward J. Stern *
'22 Robert L. Arthur
'22 George L. Frear
'22 Thomas M. Malin *
'24 Horace Macvaugh Jr. *
'25 George W. Klingensmith
'25 Wheeler Lord Jr. *
'25 Alfred A. McLean *
'25 John H. Reish *
'25 J. Randall Thomas
'26 James G. House
'26 Robert B. McDade *
'26 Victor O. Schinnerer
'28 F. DeWitt Andre
'28 Maurice P. Evans
'28 William H. Schinnerer *
'28 Robert E. Warner *
'30 Alfred W. Hesse Jr. *
'32 Harvey W. Huffman
'33 Henry K. Beard *
'33 George E. Bell *
'33 John A. Brutzman
'33 Fred M. Drothler *
'33 David L. Griffiths
'33 Kenneth C. Hoffman
'33 A. Kenneth Maiers
'33 Paul M. Mowry
'33 Seth W. Russell *
'33 Oliver M. Sheaffer *
'34 George W. Robinson
'35 Charles W. Boegerding
'35 Bruce Butler
'35 Herbert V. Gerding
'35 George H. Gromel *
'35 Charles W. Hair
'35 Io Hays *
'35 Richard V. Lincoln *
'35 John C. McMichael
'35 Evan Russell
'35 Miles H. Sucher *
'35 B. Carl Wharton
'35 Charles M. Wheeler Jr. *
'36 Donald P. Adams
'36 William S. Crumlish
'36 Robert E. Frankenberry *
'36 George A. Guyer
'36 Robert G. Morgan
'36 Henry R. Pope Jr.
'36 Kenneth H. Taylor
'37 Edward W. Bastian *
'37 Robert H. Cummings
'37 William J. Hallowell III
'37 John O. Horne *
'37 George D. Leydic Jr.
'38 Charles D. Binning
'38 Ben C. Kline *
'38 Robert F. Raughley Jr.
'40 James W. Smith *
'41 Ross S. Rumbaugh *
'42 Robert T. Bair Jr.
'42 John F. Byrom *
'42 J. Lloyd Huck Jr. *
'42 James E. Morgan Jr. *
'43 John M. Crane
'43 Arthur R. Huggler
'43 Serell S. Wagner Jr.
'43 William E. Wright *
'45 William R. Deutsch
'46 Charles W. Calhoun
'46 Vincent A. McCabe
'46 Glenn L. Morrow
'48 Craig M. Elliott
'48 David F. Owen Jr. *
'48 Oscar A. Schmitt
'48 Walter H. Stauffenberg
'48 Jacob R. Thomas Jr. *
'48 John E. Willson
'49 Harold L. Ludwig Jr. *
'49 Walter F. Vilsmeier *
'50 John H. Allison *
'50 Robert Banks Smith *
'50 John A. Walsh
'50 Harold S. Wright *
'51 Marvin R. Boring
'51 Edward J. Gulas
'51 Russell S. Keen Jr.
'51 John P. McCabe *
'51 Robert B. Porter *
'51 Richard C. Rostmeyer *
'51 Joseph Sutovsky Jr. *
'52 Donald L. Barney
'52 Conrad F. Nagel III *
'52 Carl W. Shaner *
'53 Theofilos G. Balabanis
'53 Delroy G. Heiser
'53 Lawrence D. Huntsman *
'53 Robert R. Jordan *
'53 William D. Ziegler Jr.
'54 Philip E. Beard
'54 Burton E. Watkins Jr. *
'55 Henry F. Hemsing III
'56 Charles H. Carabell
'56 Joseph E. Schmitt
'56 John D. Soper
'57 David D. Henry *
'57 Henry W. Kurz
'57 Glenn C. Rosenberger
'58 Allen E. Zimmerman *
'59 Chester C. Lucido Jr.
'61 Dean W. Wharton
'62 William C. Cover Jr. *
'62 Richard B. Garlitz
'62 Donald F. Morabito
'63 William C. Underwood
'64 Paul G. Adams III *
'64 James R. Richard *
'65 Thomas M. Curtis
'65 James C. Elliott *
'67 James W. Hedrick Jr. *
'67 Gary R. Schaszberger *
'67 Robert J. Ziringer
'68 Thomas L. Ashbaugh
'68 Thomas J. Frenier *
'68 Scott F. Hockensmith III
'68 Oscar W. Johnston
'68 Joseph C. Korsak
'68 Joseph M. Runyan
'68 James E. Smith
'70 Thomas R. Iles
'70 Fred A. Richenderter Jr.
'70 Robert D. Spiegle Jr. *
'70 Jacobus J. Van Dop
'71 Robert W. Hanna Jr.
'72 George Harry Andrews *
'72 Thomas Emmett Kraemer III *
'74 Scott Edward Harman
'74 John Francis Hummel Jr. *
'74 John Lee Mierley *
'75 Michael Gerard Conley
'75 William Richar Donley
'75 Donald George Miller *
'76 Michael C. Conti *
'76 John Joseph Repcheck Jr.
'77 Robert L. Campolongo
'77 Thomas William Klueber
'77 Scott C. Meves *
'78 David Henry Dixon
'78 Joseph Ira Shulman
'78 Frederick R. Vilsmeier *

PURDUE 168
Indiana Delta 1901
'16 Caleb F. Jackson
'18 Walter C. Hiser *
'18 Alfred C. Stoever *
'20 Walter George Eversman *
'20 Robert B. Morris
'20 Donald H. Walker
'21 James P. Hoster *
'21 Oliver S. Hulley
'21 Nelson K. Hunter *
'21 Wallace R. Vawter *
'22 Robert L. Kniptash
'22 Robert M. Ward *
'23 Robert F. Williams
'24 Charles C. Fridlin Jr.
'25 A. Wallace Denny *
'25 Thomas W. Dow *
'25 Maurice W. Johnson *
'25 Karl K. King *
'26 Ivan C. Uland
'26 Maurice W. Wiley *
'27 John C. Baker
'27 George H. Boots
'27 Earl H. Kelsey *
'28 Henry A. Beadell
'28 Richard H. Dickson *
'28 William C. Otto *
'29 Leslie O. Parker Jr.
'29 Edward J. F. Roesch
'30 Arthur J. Adams *
'30 John A. Alexander
'30 Edwin E. Charles *
'30 F. Delbrook Lichtenberg *
'30 Edward R. Parker
'31 Charles McClintock *
'31 Frederick L. Miller
'31 Richard Y. Moss *
'31 John L. Schaffner
'32 Robert W. Bailey Jr. *
'32 Clark A. George *
'32 Robert E. Jordan
'32 Richard H. MacCutcheon
'32 Hugh E. Rhodes *
'32 Jack K. Williams
'33 Martin P. Cornelius Jr.
'33 William E. Pierce
'33 Edward L. Springer
'34 Otto W. Buenting Jr.
'35 Glenn F. Fearheiley *
'35 William H. Fifield *
'35 Glen W. Martin *
'35 Murro E. Van Meter Jr.
'36 John S. Griffin *
'36 George W. Yeoman
'37 Robert E. Buenting
'37 Richard B. De Mars
'37 Dan T. Fisher *
'37 Edwin J. Kroeger
'37 John A. Richardson *
'37 John R. Watson
'38 Wilson C. Mossberg
'39 Robert G. Ehmer *
'39 Robert W. Reed *
'40 Thomas Baldwin *
'40 Wirt Farley Jr. *
'41 John R. Arnold
'42 Robert K. Dalrymple *
'42 Gordon A. Goodrich
'42 Grant W. Keller
'42 Fredric R. Lloyd
'42 Allen W. Moorman *
'42 Don M. Newman *
'42 Neil V. Robertson Jr.
'42 Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen
'43 Kenneth E. Elliott
'43 Larry H. Flaherty
'43 Jerome Jones *
'43 John W. Knotts *
'43 James M. Moss
'43 Marlin D. Reed
'43 Michael E. Vekasi *
'44 William E. Luhman *
'45 John B. Harrell
'45 Thomas E. McMurray *
'45 Robert B. Nutt *
'45 Paul W. Smeltzer *
'46 Fred M. Fehsenfeld
'47 Kenneth C. Wiles
'48 Henry W. Davis
'48 Robert G. Moore Jr.
'48 Robert G. Rettig *
'48 Robert W. Theobald *
'48 Phil G. Wallace
'49 Robert S. Lefley III *
'49 Donald S. Speer *
'49 J. Howard Storm *
'51 Donald M. Bell *
'51 John A. Reed
'51 Gerald Skidmore
'51 Raymond R. Snyder *
'51 William F. Spencer IV *
'52 J. Ray Barnes *
'52 Albert E. H. Gaumer
'52 Robert Gregory Newell
'53 Charles V. Flemming *
'53 Charles C. Fridlin III
'53 Russell E. Langenderfer *
'53 Bart R. Psaila *
'53 Richard M. Reasner
'53 John R. Schmit
'54 Jean P. Bailleux *
'54 Henry D. Bronson
'54 Lyle F. York *
'56 William G. Brosius
'56 David R. Everhart *
'56 Richard R. Green *
'56 Richard W. Hansen
'56 John Q. Sexton
'57 Charles T. Long
'57 Donal Bruce Smith II
'58 James T. Harger
'58 Thomas G. Karter
'58 Richard E. Pigman *
'59 Alan D. Anderson *
'59 Alvin C. Bothwell *
'59 Ralph C. Kellum
'59 David J. Richards III
'59 John C. Winters
'60 David R. Forville
'60 Howard Joseph Klein
'60 William K. Millholland
'60 Edward W. Reinert Jr.
'60 Dennis J. Schwartz *
'61 Arthur B. Carlson III
'61 Harry V. Huffman *
'61 Albert E. Kremer Jr. *
'61 James E. Sigmund *
'62 John A. McCarthy *
'63 Robert E. Sampson *
'65 Don Chris Osborne
'65 Gregory C. Robinson *
'65 Richard A. Wagner
'66 Jeffrey A. Poxon
'67 David M. Rowles *
'68 Stephen R. Buschmann
'68 James Robert Fuller
'68 Kyle Dwain Loy *
'68 Robert Stephen Qualkinbush *
'68 Larry L. Wharton
'70 Donald L. Norman *
'70 Robert B. Tharp
'71 Julian A. Lorusso
'71 Ernest James Stebbins
'74 Michael Wayne Muncy
'75 Lawrence R. Dusing
'75 Scott Alan Haag *
'75 Mark Eugene Lawson
'76 Mark George Danly
'76 James David Dolaway *
'76 Bert Hoadley Fell Jr.
'76 John Arthur Hillaert *
'76 Dennis Richard O. Brien *
'76 Michael C. Skersick *
'77 Gordon Bradlee Gibbs *
'77 Raymond Alan Scher
'77 Frank William Vonachen
'78 David Richard Danly
'78 Thomas Kent Rasmussen
'78 Peter Dell Theberath *

RHODE ISLAND 37
Rhode Island Beta 1966
'66 Peter E. Allen *
'66 Lee H. Arnold
'66 John E. Blomstedt
'66 William A. Bowers III *
'66 Holton A. Hathaway
'66 Paul E. Ingraham
'66 Bruce B. Manchester *
'66 William E. Matteson
'66 Emil S. Meyer *
'66 Nicholas J. Ruotolo
'66 Clifford H. Snow *
'66 Bradley H. Spooner
'67 Ernest R. Honour *
'68 David G. Chace
'68 Lawrence M. Smith *
'69 Robert H. Pease Jr.
'69 Stuart A. Robinson
'70 Donald D. Schollin
'70 Glenn D. Stratton
'71 Peter W. Dudak
'73 Glenn Allen Hodne
'73 The Rev. Chester Robert Stott *
'74 Richard John Gladney
'74 Patrick F. Rossoni
'74 Charles Scimecca
'74 Bruce Michael Tavares
'75 Stephen D. Eustis
'75 John Clifford Goding
'75 Thomas Edward Leach *
'75 Edward Steven Nagorsky
'76 Paul Leo Barry
'76 Stephen D. Verkade
'77 Steven Matthew Angelone *
'77 Thomas D. Oliver Jr.
'77 Bryan Keith Tremblay *
'78 Vincent Prattico III
'78 Richard Carl Stott

RIDER 28
New Jersey Alpha 1965
'65 Michael J. Bateman
'65 William L. Bennett *
'65 William J. Butler *
'65 Kenneth R. Coulter *
'65 Brendan J. Flynn
'65 Richard E. Ottalagana
'66 Michael B. Bell
'66 Larry J. Evans
'66 Harry B. Gallun *
'66 Richard G. Oelkers
'66 Barry M. Rosenberg
'66 John E. Storms
'67 Thomas R. Koester
'67 Charles P. Mastroberte
'67 Christopher W. Wolfert
'68 Peter Maffetone
'69 Thomas R. Jarick *
'70 Richard B. Henry *
'70 Robert G. Keithler *
'71 Marc P. Palker *
'71 James O. Pomponi III
'72 Gary J. Werner
'73 Joseph John Sica *
'74 Stephen C. Ginter
'74 David Lawrence Mueller
'75 James Lloyd Snyder
'76 Robert Joseph Dunn Jr.
'77 Carl Edward Oberst

SOUTH CAROLINA 7
South Carolina Alpha 1857
'72 Flynn Ervin Brantley
'72 James Smith Harrison Jr.
'72 Joseph N. Morris *
'73 Richard Blair Funk II *
'76 Michael F. Capen
'76 Leon Ivan Smith IV
'78 A. Harrison Gasque

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 183
California Delta 1927
'27 Lyle S. Baldridge
'27 Curtis W. Barnes *
'27 Carl H. Bonham
'27 Frederick H. Breylinger
'27 Hugh E. Edwards *
'27 Lewis I. George *
'27 Charles E. Graham *
'27 G. Paul Kirman *
'27 Theodore B. Kuchel *
'27 Edwin C. Purtell
'27 Carroll A. Sagar
'27 George J. Smith
'27 Ronald E. Stever *
'28 Fitzhugh B. Allderdice Jr. *
'28 Albert S. Blatz
'29 Winston R. Fuller *
'29 Dixon W. Kelley Jr. *
'29 Thomas H. Kuchel
'29 Harold H. Neithart
'30 John D. Fowler *
'30 Homer O. Griffith Jr. *
'30 Harry W. Lawson Jr.
'31 Clarence L. Berry *
'31 Thomas Crawford
'31 Wendell W. Hellman *
'31 Jack F. Huber
'32 George D. Blewitt *
'32 Lawrence E. Bourquin
'32 J. Reed Gattmann *
'32 Carl A. Stutsman Jr.
'33 H. Eames Bishop *
'33 Carl E. Lautz
'33 Leavitt W. Thurlow Jr.
'34 Aldo E. Casaretta *
'34 Gerald F. Millea *
'34 Leland M. Rice
'34 Paul W. Trousdale
'35 George C. Bettinger
'35 Hugo M. Burgwald Jr. *
'35 Robert L. Donley
'35 Bertram T. Harvey Jr.
'35 Daniel W. Humfreville *
'35 Wilbur H. Latimer *
'35 Coalson C. Morris *
'36 Charles R. Dole
'36 Lloyd A. Fry Jr. *
'36 Marshall A. Green
'36 John J. Kortlander
'37 Leon C. Covell Jr. *
'37 Richard J. Keefe *
'37 William A. Simpson Jr.
'37 Robert A. Stockmar
'38 Robert L. Driver
'38 William S. Watkins
'39 George S. Barton
'39 Edwin Heizman Jr. *
'39 Mark A. Yorston *
'40 Lael C. Lee Jr.
'40 Thurston H. Ross Jr.
'41 William R. Colloton
'41 Fred G. Doan
'42 John G. Monkman
'42 Robert L. Mueller
'43 Daryl Arnold
'43 John L. Balzer *
'43 Paul M. Burnett *
'43 James W. Econn *
'43 Montgomery R. Fisher
'43 Robert C. Harner *
'44 William R. Anderson
'44 Henry J. Geerlings
'44 G. Joseph Lorenzi
'44 Jean C. Mix *
'44 Jack R. Morley *
'44 Dickinson C. Ross
'45 James F. McGann
'45 Alvin T. Owen
'45 James L. Walker
'46 Samuel D. Boyer *
'46 Wells D. Deloach
'46 Robert R. Larson *
'46 Robert W. Mintie *
'46 William H. Wallace *
'47 Charles H. Black Jr.
'47 Robert P. Pratte *
'47 William C. Varney *
'48 Charles E. Brauel
'48 Robert P. Flower
'48 Donald R. Keith
'48 George P. Stearns
'48 Robert C. Todd Jr. *
'49 Gerald B. Brewer *
'49 Leroy E. Cox
'49 James A. Eddy *
'49 Jerol R. Hodges
'49 Leroy B. Taft Jr. *
'50 Harold H. Downey III *
'50 James M. Hunsaker *
'50 Jack T. McCarthy
'50 Robert G. Reordan
'50 Richard L. Stever *
'51 Earl A. Bauer Jr.
'51 Donald L. Platz *
'52 John H. Beal *
'52 Robert P. Clifford *
'52 Douglas J. Teufel *
'53 Ernest C. Burns
'53 Andrew M. Morrow Jr.
'53 William C. Scully *
'54 Geoffrey B. Shaw
'55 Foster C. Bradley *
'55 Mattison B. Coleman
'55 Bradley W. Hughes
'55 Daniel G. Sweet *
'56 Marshall L. Clark
'56 Jerry E. Herbst
'56 William P. Keane *
'56 Henry B. Marvin *
'56 Peter G. Mellos
'56 Richard A. Michel
'56 M. Carter Shrum *
'56 Richard C. Truesdell
'56 Robert S. Winet
'58 John B. Coyne *
'58 Daniel R. Ficca
'58 Duane V. Olinger
'58 Craig C. Scott
'58 Neil C. Whittredge *
'59 David G. Ellsworth *
'59 Ronald L. Kiczenski
'60 G. Wayne Graveline
'60 Elliott C. Hine *
'60 Robert W. Hoffman
'60 Gary A. Marquardt
'60 Stephen S. Marvin *
'60 Robert J. Parsons
'60 Mark R. Schmidt *
'60 Harold H. Scott
'60 Andrew L. Stangel
'61 Leavitt L. Thurlow
'62 Kenneth G. Doesburg *
'62 Kenneth W. Jeremiah *
'62 Robert A. Neithart *
'62 Vernal D. Vihlene Jr.
'62 Robert P. Warmington
'63 Bradley M. Brown *
'63 Eric S. Godfrey *
'63 William G. Herman *
'63 Henry L. Mead *
'63 Kenneth G. Servatius *
'63 John J. Sullivan *
'63 Kenneth G. Wilson *
'64 E. Stuart Russell
'64 Frank D. Stiefel *
'65 William J. Bettingen *
'65 Gerald P. Murphy *
'65 Emmett H. Wilson *
'66 Stephen D. Dent
'66 Mark W. Gibello *
'66 Edwin A. Meserve
'66 Tod W. Ridgeway
'66 Richard S. Robinson Jr. *
'67 Ted R. Fisher
'67 Thomas C. Foster *
'67 Paul D. Gregg
'68 Stephen E. Avoyer
'68 Howard B. Chapman *
'68 Gregory S. George
'68 John M. Kennedy *
'68 Rex C. Moody
'68 Patrick S. Werner
'69 Gregory P. Hickey *
'69 Barry L. Hoeven
'69 Thomas H. Purcell *
'69 Jeffrey P. Rattet *
'71 Stephen L. Terpstra *
'72 Craig James Enright
'73 James John Lamantia *
'73 Chris Byron Olson
'74 Douglas M. Laidlaw Jr. *
'75 John Gordon Huber *
'75 Richard V. Ingrassia
'76 Gary Russel Cassel *

NUMBER OF NEW DONORS (# OF GIFTS)

1. Ohio Delta 31 (33)
2. Pennsylvania Lambda 29 (31)
3. Indiana Delta 28 (30)
4. Indiana Beta 28 (29)
5. West Virginia Alpha 27 (27)
6. California Gamma 25 (26)
7. Illinois Delta 25 (25)
   California Epsilon 25 (25)
8. Kansas Alpha 23 (23)
9. Texas Alpha 22 (26)
10. Ohio Epsilon 22 (24)

Honor Roll of Contributors, (Continued)

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE 11
Texas Gamma 1969
'69 Jim H. Bergstrom *
'69 Daniel S. Ouellette *
'69 Dennis R. Zavadil
'70 Jack Bratcher
'70 Dennis W. Teichelman *
'71 Gary C. Schultz *
'71 Mark C. Weisner
'72 Kenneth Dale Lind
'73 Robert Alan Ferguson
'74 Stephen Robert Schneider *
'78 Billy Lewis Edwards Jr. *

SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA 7
Louisiana Beta 1969
'69 Joseph P. Purpera Jr. *
'69 Thomas J. Watts
'71 Daniel J. Duhon *
'71 Michael Gillard
'72 John Dwight Leach
'76 Calvin Wayne Humble
'78 Durwood Louis Keller *

STANFORD 57
California Beta 1891
'11 William R. Ouderkirk *
'13 Arthur J. Hutchinson *
'14 Weymouth M. Roberts
'16 Myron C. Hall
'21 Raymond P. Genereaux *
'22 Willis S. Clayton Jr.
'22 C. Harold McCallister
'22 Robert P. Myers *
'23 Hal F. Warner
'24 James G. Philen Jr.
'25 Graeme S. Doane *
'27 William D. Pabst
'27 William L. Shattuck
'28 Don P. Davis *
'29 Ned B. Johns
'29 Lewis J. Wood *
'31 Charles F. Irons
'31 Carlos A. Monsalve
'32 Harold R. Beckwith *
'32 Frank H. Bowles Jr.
'32 Robert L. Buffum *
'33 John Douglas Mottram
'34 William S. Hellyer
'34 J. Robert Meserve
'35 George W. Veness
'35 George V. Yates
'36 Lewis M. Jost *
'36 John F. Wilson *
'36 Arthur J. Zinsmaster
'37 George A. Jedenoff
'38 James F. Lincoln
'38 Lloyd A. Pflueger *
'39 Aubrey E. Austin Jr.
'40 William E. Cunha
'40 Alton S. Kuhl
'40 Harry E. Morgan Jr. *
'40 James M. Sargeant *
'41 William M. Quackenbush
'43 Edward W. Burke
'43 Richard G. Clark
'43 Robert C. Mills
'45 De Witt G. Mastick *
'46 William K. Kelley
'47 Leonard W. Ely Jr.
'47 Douglas M. Murray *
'48 John G. Colton *
'48 James L. Hayes *
'48 John M. Huneke *
'50 Leland E. Sweetser
'54 Anthony P. Meier
'56 Daniel W. Cook III
'57 Richard A. Royds *
'57 Raymon A. York *
'58 Roy M. Raguse
'59 David B. Essner *
'68 David J. Clark *
'78 Carlos Rafael Hernandez

SWARTHMORE 27
Pennsylvania Kappa 1889
'12 Leslie Hyatt Eby
'16 Clarence H. Yoder
'18 Paul W. Neuenschwander *
'20 Frederick R. Long
'20 Franz L. Ralston *
'21 Skipwith R. Coale *
'21 Charles B. Humpton *
'22 George B. Clothier *
'22 Rogers Palmer
'22 Edward D. Parrish *
'26 John S. Worth *
'28 Irwin G. Burton
'28 Robert H. Douglas *
'28 William S. McCune
'28 Robert L. Testwuide
'32 W. Frank Persons Jr
'32 Howard S. Vernon
'33 Richard L. Bigelow Jr.
'33 T. Sidney Cadwallader II
'35 Charles A. Caldwell
'35 Gordon P. Tapley
'37 Lewis M. Robbins *
'38 Carl C. Sautter Jr.
'41 Gordon W. Douglas
'46 Donald G. Oyler *
'47 Edward Mahler
'50 James E. Martindale *

SYRACUSE 76
New York Beta 1884
'09 Chester A. Beckley
'11 Albert H Aldridge *
'12 Jay M. Van Benschoten
'14 Robert D. Post
'17 Harold G. Rice
'22 J. E. H. Jed Taylor
'23 Everett W. Sebring *
'23 Hugh Woodworth *
'24 Herbert E. Holzworth
'24 Charles M. Stafford
'25 Earl R. Jewell
'25 John M. Keese III *
'25 Frederick N. Marty
'25 Kenneth S. Parmelee
'27 Charles V. Flagg Jr. *
'28 John B. Mains *
'29 Arthur R. Cramer *
'29 Webster W. Keefe
'29 Harry R. Terry
'29 Frederick S. Webster *
'30 Richard F. Reeves *
'31 John B. Burrett *
'31 John H. Seileman *
'33 Paul C. Baldwin
'33 James H. Mahany *
'33 Alan L. Yakeley
'34 Louis J. Aebischer *
'34 Robert B. Fiske *
'37 Robert H. Holzworth
'38 John F. Maxfield
'39 Merrill H. Asher
'39 Donald W. McCuen
'40 James H. Gilroy Jr.
'40 Willard C. Westover *
'41 Walter G. Iles *
'42 Norman H. Gouldin *
'43 August R. Jankowski
'46 Donald G. Lederman *
'46 William R. Lupton Jr. *
'47 Charles A. Pechette
'48 Jack N. Helmer *
'49 Augusto A. Espaillat *
'49 Charles B. Murphy Jr. *
'49 Robert E. Murray
'50 George F. Davis
'51 Peter Petro *
'53 John B. Souza
'54 Christopher Dotterweich Jr *
'59 David A. Renner *
'60 Victor A. Mack
'64 Barry M. Hollander
'65 Louis G. Marcoccia
'66 John M. Decker
'66 Walter H. Schultz Jr. *
'67 Robert W. Hiltonsmith
'68 Gregory L. Bock *
'68 Jeffrey B. Chick
'70 Charles A. Adams II *
'70 Stanley U. North III *
'70 Bruce F. Sabatino
'71 David T. Snyder
'72 Richard M. Bayersdorfer
'73 Robert D. V. Demson
'73 David Lee Houlihan *
'73 Mark Raymond Martino *
'74 Donald Scott Liebert
'74 Craig Robert Martens
'75 Kevin Thomas Fayle
'75 Robert Mowe Harris Jr. *
'75 John Edward Hess Jr.
'75 Richard Edward Selikoff
'77 Joseph David Ryan *
'77 Donald Eric Thresh
'78 Karl David Duemer
'78 Brian Roger Selling
'78 Nelson C. Tears *

TENNESSEE 14
Tennessee Epsilon 1967
'67 Edward C. Ater
'67 Alan B. Bassett
'67 Walton C. Bendell *
'67 Emmit R. McHaffie
'68 Jack D. Ducsay
'68 Robert L. Gaylor
'68 Kenneth M. Landgren
'68 Robert M. MacDonald Jr.
'69 Ernest E. Batman Jr.
'69 Michael J. Fields
'69 Dana F. Hamilton *
'72 Michael Colvin Glass *
'75 William Duncan Graves *
'77 Louis Andrew McElroy

TEXAS 146
Texas Alpha 1904
'13 John E. Jones *
'16 J. W. Akin Jr.
'21 Smith B. Wootters *
'23 James E. Pitts Jr.
'26 Frederick J. Mackie Jr. *
'26 Robert L. Oglesby
'29 Howard G. Chilton
'29 Howard A. Jones
'29 Hugh B. Ruckman Jr.
'30 Howard R. Barr *
'30 Charles J. Lowndes Jr. *
'31 William E. Bell *
'31 Harold K. Ross
'32 William E. Allen
'32 William C. Best
'32 Edward M. House II *
'32 Joe W. Huff
'32 Jack W. Roach
'33 Peter B. Wells *
'34 Lee Eilliamson
'35 Joe Eidson
'35 Ramsey L. Moore *
'35 George E. Pike
'35 Pat T. Wilkirson *
'37 Robert P. Baxter *
'37 Lowell L. Wilkes
'38 Lewis V. Labenske *
'38 Nelson Puett Jr.
'38 Henry C. Sullivan
'38 John H. Wells
'38 Thomas J Wood Jr.
'39 Ben C. Duffie *
'39 Holt Malone *
'39 Fred J. Weston *
'40 Clifford B. Dillon *
'40 Herbert G Officer *
'40 Texas E. Schramm Jr.
'41 Scranton B. Jones
'41 Felipe V. Ramon *
'41 Alfred E. Shepperd
'41 David R. Williams
'42 Turner B. Baxter *
'42 William N. Browder *
'42 Charles T. Jenkins *
'42 William J. Wooten *
'43 David T. Bryant *
'43 James B. Franklin
'43 Robert J. Leebrick Jr
'43 Donald O. Watkins
'43 Oscar L. Wilkirson
'44 William R. Hampton
'44 Donald E. Hockaday Jr. *
'45 John M. Cheesman Jr. *
'45 James B. Como Jr. *
'45 Tommy A. Lombardo *
'45 Edwin C. Robinson
'45 John A. Steele Jr.
'46 Courtney R. Clark *
'46 Colin N. Jones *
'46 Harry Loftis *
'46 William T. Stokes Jr.
'46 Clem R. Winkler Jr.
'47 Edward H. Andrews *
'47 Jerry D. Bryant *
'47 John H. Chain
'47 John Gano
'47 Kelly R. McAdams *
'47 Guy M. Walker
'47 Irvin Wall
'48 Tom James
'48 Carlos R. Lombardo
'48 Clarence L. Sledge *
'49 Thomas E. Rodman
'50 Henry A. Chapman *
'50 R. George Cunningham
'50 Albert S. Tippit
'51 Peter W. Baldwin
'51 Paul J. Mansfield *
'51 James E. Miller
'52 Robert M. Billings Jr. *
'52 William D. Dockery Jr. *
'52 Frederick A. Saied
'52 Wilton R. Stone
'53 Virgil S. Rabb IV
'53 Howard N. Richards
'53 Richard D. Ricketts *
'53 Richard J. Thomson *
'54 Keys A. Curry Jr
'54 Jon W. House *
'54 Clint Hurt *
'54 James H. McGuire *
'54 John R. Weatherly
'54 John W. Zant *
'55 Jerry W. Durway
'55 Joe P. Edwards *
'55 Lloyd W. Jary
'55 James T. Rogers *
'56 Thomas J. Benner *
'56 Charles D. Culver *
'57 Hollis B. Degrassi Jr.
'57 Thomas P. Field Jr.
'57 Kenneth A. Hill
'57 John E. Martin *
'57 David S. McDonald *
'57 Ronald G. Woods *
'58 David E. McDonald
'58 George W. Swain III *
'59 Robert C. Demler Jr. *
'59 Sam Everard Kinch Jr. *
'59 Robert L. Patterson *
'60 Robert S. Masterson
'60 Jarrell B. Ormand
'60 John L. West *
'61 William D. Hudson
'61 Vernon I. Lay Jr. *
'62 Jack C Irwin *
'62 Patrick A. Moore *
'62 John D. Palmer
'63 Henry A. Kelly
'64 Charles S.
'65 James K. Francis
'66 Loyal J Calley *
'66 John E. Stokes *
'67 James O. Futterknecht Jr.
'67 Robert V. Holland Jr.
'67 John B. Meadows *
'67 Gary R. Rodgers
'68 Donald E. Barlow *
'68 Vincent C. Bash III *
'68 Thomas R. Conner *
'68 Henry W. Wells *
'69 George B. Amery Jr. *
'69 Robert L. Blanscett *
'69 Royce L. Harwell *
'69 A. Frank Klam *
'69 Don F. Russell
'69 David L. Townsend *
'70 Randy D. Rodgers
'70 William R. Sitton *
'71 W. Paul Ditto Jr
'74 Byron Wilson Cain Jr. *
'74 David Paul McKee
'75 Bryan Patrick Muecke
'77 Kelly Esson Fish
'77 John Pollan Wilkirson
'78 Leslie Kirk Courson *

TEXAS TECH 52
Texas Beta 1953
'53 Bill E. Collins
'53 Russell H McCaleb *
'53 Joseph A. Stanley Jr.
'53 Raymond S. Tapp
'53 Oliver C. Thomas *
'53 Robert N. Watson *
'54 Oliver P. Harlan Jr.
'54 Ivan H. Sorensen
'55 Henry A. Sessions Jr. *
'56 Claude E. Rogers *
'56 Darryl P. Sanders *
'57 Jack W. Beal
'57 William D. McLane
'57 Robert F. Rodgers
'58 Edward G. Cope
'58 George E. Dawson
'58 Darrell D. Shepard *
'58 J. C. Sticksel *
'58 Dan G. Webster III *
'59 John C. Porter *
'59 Joe E. Wheeler
'60 Wade H. Collins
'62 Richard P. Klein
'62 Robert C. Milam Jr.
'62 James E. Noble *
'62 Donald R. Weldon
'63 Campbell G. D. Ruff
'64 Clifford B. Watt
'65 Samuel P. Henry *
'65 Don S. Pine *
'65 Johnny B. Walker *
'66 Rodney D. Bucker
'66 Robert C. Perkins *
'66 Keeton D. Zachary *
'67 David J. Fields
'67 Gary R. Petersen *
'68 Steve W. Hames *
'68 Jerome S. Hennigan *
'68 James R. Lupton *
'69 Kenneth W. Jones
'69 Stephen R Pendleton *
'69 Jerry K. Wester *
'69 Walter T. Winn Jr. *
'71 David W. Kurz *
'71 Billy F. McDaniel Jr *
'71 John B. Welch
'72 Bradley Lynn Peters *
'73 Gene Marion Williams Jr.
'75 Allen Walter Poerner
'75 David Dwight Underwood
'76 Morris C. Carrington *
'76 James McCarthy Vernon *

TOLEDO 53
Ohio Eta 1950
'50 William L. Alexander
'50 Curtis W. Davis Jr.
'50 George E. Flavell
'50 Robert H. Garrett
'50 Earl M. Martin
'50 Robert E. Meeker
'50 Frederick L. Miller
'50 Delos M. Palmer Jr.
'50 Robert H. Parke
'50 Phillip G. Robinson *
'50 Richard Sanner *
'50 Edward C. Schmakel
'50 Jack E. Striggow *
'50 Dorrence C. Talbut
'50 Charles G. Yeager *
'51 William C. Booth *
'51 Francis X. Maher Jr. *
'51 Richard R. Mills *
'51 Clarence D. Pawlicki *
'51 Floyd A. Potter
'51 John J. Wenzel *
'51 Marlin D. Winkleblech
'52 Walter A. Churchill Jr. *
'52 William H. Kirwan *
'52 Edward N. Pfefferle
'52 Edward H. Schmidt
'52 Roger L. Trinkner
'53 Edward W. Jackson
'55 Donald A. Dusseau
'55 David A. Stewart *
'56 Joseph G. Traudt *
'57 Gregory G. Wilcox
'58 James F. McManus Jr.
'59 Raymond C. Radabaugh
'59 David G. Van Horn *
'60 Thomas H. Brymer *
'60 Richard E Bush
'60 Ronald E. Minor
'61 Joseph W. Greer
'61 Jeffrey P. Robinson *
'63 James A. Koch *
'64 Barry W Du Puis
'64 John W. Potter Jr. *
'65 Thomas E. Moxley
'66 Frederick J. Kujda
'67 Jeffrey A. Black
'67 David A. Vanell *
'68 Douglas S. Mac Donald Phd
'68 John S. Szuch
'69 Peter D. Malone *
'70 Dwight D. Wittenberg *
'71 Kenneth J. Baum
'75 Basil Hartman Sims

TRINITY 4
Connecticut Alpha 1956
'56 H. Dyke N. Spear Jr. *
'57 Donald E. Seastrom
'58 Gordon W. Martin
'63 Michael Dearington *

VALPARAISO 19
Indiana Epsilon 1953
'53 Royal G. Ridgway *
'53 Robert L. Stover *
'53 William R. Strutz
'53 Edward W Tornberg *
'53 Merlyn C. Vocke
'53 Ray A. Walters *
'55 Karl T. Hellerman
'56 Joseph E. Hoetzel
'57 William J. Koch *
'59 Raymond F. Widmer
'62 Paul A. Bradtmiller *
'65 Roger C. McNeill
'65 Carl G. Schroeder
'69 William J. Kusnierz
'71 Normand E. Neal
'72 Richard John Jozwiak *
'73 Frank Edward Arute
'78 Robert James Reuter
'78 Hoyte Louis Wilhelm

VANDERBILT 72
Tennessee Delta 1901
'18 Turman O. Beasley *
'20 Philip M. Harrison
'20 Alfred O Pate
'21 Milton J. Jackson *
'21 Richard D. Kuhn *
'21 Herndon S. Scobey *
'23 Joseph O. Martin
'25 John F. Hanna *
'26 Howard B. Kerr *
'26 Williford M. Mann
'29 Paul W. Holman Jr. *
'29 W. Glasgow Reynolds
'29 Charles M. Stewart *
'30 Philip E. Harris *
'31 John D. Neuhoff
'31 Russell E. Sloan *
'32 Rufus E. Bowland Jr *
'34 Ernest C. Finch
'34 Richard B. Matthews *
'40 Walter L. Stone Jr.
'44 Joseph T. Sharpe *
'45 Horace M. Redditt *
'46 Harry L. Frith Jr. *
'47 Carroll H. Bitting *
'47 Robert T. Duncan
'47 Oscar D. Glaus Jr.
'48 James R. Bratton
'48 Raymond R. Witt *
'49 Gerald L. Delung *
'49 Daniel F. Flowers
'49 Donald G. Watts
'52 John P. Blackburn *
'52 Fredrick B. Steketee
'55 John R. Niles Jr. *
'56 Walter G. Elliott Jr. *
'58 James E. Hagler
'59 John R. Parker *
'60 Donald F. Houser Jr.
'60 Chester N. Sittel Jr.
'61 George T. Armstrong *
'61 Morris L. Cranor
'63 Frank C. Hider Jr.
'64 Robert L. George
'64 Richard W. Raney Jr. *
'64 Jerry A. Steinberg
'65 Larry E. Matthews *
'66 Robert P. Cook
'66 Terry P. Medlin
'68 Thomas W. Schulte *
'68 David B. Trowbridge *
'68 Colley P. Webb
'69 Larry R. Marsh *
'70 Lawrence G. Brown *
'70 Fred F. Flowers
'70 John A. Hoganson *
'70 Alfred W. Keller Jr. M D.
'70 Luther C. Latham Jr.
'70 Calvin R Shaffer *
'71 Joseph D. Baker Jr. *
'71 John R Murray Jr.
'71 Edward D. Staples
'71 William D. Weiss *
'72 David Charles Payne *
'72 Michael Kirk Von Rosenberg
'74 Warren Harold Hunt Jr. *
'74 Howard Ives Parks
'75 Gregory T. Isley
'75 Robert Wayne McLaughlin
'75 Kenneth Dale Wayne
'76 Mark Edwin
'77 Neal Anthony Neuenschwander
'78 Richard Louis Frohlich

VIRGINIA 33
Virginia Alpha 1853
'20 Raymond A. Gandy
'25 John M. Thompson
'25 Joseph A. Turner Jr.
'26 John D. Clothier Jr
'29 William H. Fitz-Hugh
'29 Robert B Nelson Jr.
'30 John R. Fitz-Hugh *
'33 Tait Endsley
'34 Harry T. Taliaferro Jr. *
'37 Andrew J. Brent *
'37 Joe B. Chaffe Jr. *
'38 Walter B. Banker Jr.
'38 John S. Roberts Jr
'38 Julian O. Von Kalinowski
'41 Alfred C. Kilham II *
'43 George P. Stacy II
'46 Charles H. Anderson *
'48 Eugene P. Black
'48 Irle R. Hicks Jr.
'48 Richard A. Stuart
'49 Stephen Decatur
'50 Robert D. Cole *
'52 David S. R. Clark *
'52 Peter M. McPeak
'53 G. Baker Schroeder Jr. *
'53 Gaylord C. Whipple Jr.
'54 Sidney W. Anderson Jr. *
'59 Neil V. Davis
'60 Edward C. Mitchell Jr.
'62 James F. Gilwee
'63 Willie A. Andersen
'65 John J. Q. Keefe Jr.
'67 Jonathan N. Pawlina

VIRGINIA POLY 7
Virginia Zeta 1976
'76 Gregory Thomas Fulton
'76 Steven Shane Lympany *
'76 Dwight S. Smith Jr.
'76 David Chester Stump
'76 Alan Robert Wilson *
'76 Brian Vance Wilson *
'78 Richard Alan Depoy

WABASH 26
Indiana Gamma 1870
'48 Richard F. H. Butler *
'49 Robert W. Mouser
'49 Gordon S. Peters *
'50 James R. Sowers
'53 James E. Purdy *
'53 Larry B. Slagle
'54 Raymond L. Hayes *
'55 Danny J. Steele *
'57 Richard K. Schmitt II *
'57 Larry V. Souders *
'60 John M. Nootbaar
'62 Byron W. Kemper
'65 Van H. Butler *
'66 Donald P Bennett
'67 Charles F. Scherer Jr. *
'67 Michael F. Wittich *
'69 John T. Kemper
'69 Michael L. Stepp *
'69 Terry L. Weston
'72 Thomas Roscoe Thornburg
'72 John David Van Lue
'73 Ronald Edward Izynski Dpm
'76 Robert Hugh Mikesell
'77 John Arthur Ritter *
'78 Herbert M. Greene
'78 Douglas Ward Haywood *

WASHINGTON 104
Washington Alpha 1914
'14 Harry J. McIntyre *
'15 Anson B. Moody *
'15 Arthur M. Strandberg
'17 Lewis R. Frazier *
'19 Guy P. Morgan
'20 Lawrence L. Hick *
'21 Vernon A. Bellman *
'22 Percy C. Egtvet
'23 John D. Macewan *
'25 Winston M. Brooks *
'25 Robert C. Rose
'25 George V. Russell *
'25 John W. Spencer *
'26 Jacob A. Knudsen *
'26 A. Donald Lauder
'26 James B Parrott *
'29 Norman A. Gates
'29 John N. Gridley
'29 William Swanson
'30 S. Kenneth Dickinson
'30 Walter E. Fallon
'30 Whitney R. Harris
'30 Daniel L. McCaughan *
'31 Robert E. Alexander
'31 Richard E. Dibble
'31 Ruddick C. Lawrence
'31 Walter R. Riem
'32 John W. Conrad
'32 Leo F. Erkkila
'32 Allan E. Rein
'33 Jack W. Whiteman
'34 Fridolf Huleen
'34 Edward J. Morse
'35 Cortlandt T. Clark
'35 George S. Gray
'36 Daniel R. Mulrine Sr. *
'36 Jacob A. Samuelson *
'37 Douglas E. Graves *
'38 Martin G. Burkland *
'38 Donald C. Raymond
'39 Richard A. Miller *
'40 Welkos O. Hawn *
'42 William E. Blecken *
'43 Gordon D. Collins *
'43 Frank W. Nolan Jr.
'43 Robert E. Sayles
'43 James B. Slayden *
'44 Donald E. Kibbe *
'45 Francis W. Fletcher
'45 Lloyd W. Harmon Jr. *
'46 B. Ferguson Crisler
'46 Charles D. Cyr
'46 John E Watkins *
'47 Robert O. Blecken *
'47 John R. Hopper *
'47 Donald H. Linderoth
'48 William H. Ahrens *
'49 Robert A. Berst *
'49 John W Quick
'50 John E. Johnson *
'51 Donald G. Doescher *
'51 Dale L. Yates *
'52 Richard G. Allen
'53 Douglas E. Chatfield *
'54 Harold A. Bidwell Jr.
'54 Michael I. Gamble *
'55 Wayne T. Browne *
'55 Gerald L. Foote
'56 Richard H. Troyer *
'57 George H. Richardson
'58 James M. Bingman *
'59 David F. Suter *
'60 Gary W. House
'61 David G. Bezanilla
'61 Steven M. Block *
'62 Gary Alan Glein
'63 Lorenc Jangaard *
'63 Stephen E. Murphy
'64 Louis H. Goldmann Jr. *
'64 Douglas R. Hume
'65 Michael R. Thorp *
'66 Terry J. Fox *
'66 Bruce W. Goldmann *
'66 Steven S. Marquard *
'67 Richard A. Austin
'69 Timothy Austin
'69 W. Thomas Cooper III
'69 Robert C. Fatch *
'69 William J. Purdue *
'69 Douglas B. Richards *
'70 Kyle J. Crews
'70 Dennis P. Glass
'70 King R. Janes
'70 John L. May
'70 Thomas F. Moquin *
'71 Jeffrey Jay Carls *
'72 Nicholas P. Marassi
'72 Garth Marion Stubbs
'74 Stanley Scott Hageman *
'75 Philip Henry Cook *
'75 Christopher A. Hamilton *
'75 Dennis Lee Schreckendgust *
'76 Clinton F. Ferrell Jr. *
'76 David W. Strack

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON 46
Pennsylvania Alpha 1852
'09 Howard Curtis
'17 John S. Patton Jr.
'19 Francis N. Barnes *
'21 Harold B. Horner
'21 Louis F. Kirchner *
'22 Fulton I. Connor *
'24 William J. Organ *
'24 Wylie T. Scott
'25 Charles R. Schaefer
'26 Paul H. Ferguson *
'26 Joseph M. Thompson
'27 L. Clayton Ross *
'27 George C. Wilson Jr.
'33 John D. Iversen *
'35 Melvin D. Brewer *
'37 Arthur W. Llewelyn Do
'37 Walter M. Shearer *
'37 Richard Watson
'39 Richard G. Johnston
'41 Willard K. Hanner
'44 John H. Belgrade *
'46 Neal W. Fuhr *
'46 Richard Harris
'46 William H. Streett *
'47 Melvin B. Bassi
'47 William F. Moon *
'47 Thomas J. Price
'47 Howard P. Smith Jr.
'50 Edward A. Jaeger *
'51 Charles R. Kendi
'57 Stephen J. Mihalek Jr. *
'60 Earl W. Friend Jr.
'62 R. Douglas Yajko
'63 James D. Pareso *
'65 Dennis M. Betz *
'65 Eric W. Oyer
'68 James C. Denny *
'68 William E. Speakman Jr.
'71 Richard J. Federman *
'73 Duncan E. Ryder *
'74 Ernest B. Ricci *
'74 Grant Alan Ross
'75 John Merris Noble *
'75 Thomas John Weir Jr. *
'77 Harold Edward Merritt *
'78 Edward Travis McCracken

WASHINGTON AND LEE 39
Virginia Beta 1855
'23 Emmett W. MacCorkle Jr. *
'24 Henry H. Simms *
'25 Joel B. Stratton *
'28 Gilmore N. Nunn
'31 Thornton G. Berry Jr. *
'31 Robert B. Safford
'32 George E. Crisp *
'33 Harry L. Bowman
'34 Harold C. Magoon *
'34 Thomas B. Ripy
'36 Charles G. Gilmore
'37 Robert L. Hudson Jr.
'37 Franklin A. Nichols *
'38 N. Charlton Gilbert *
'38 Macauley Howard *
'47 Charles R. Lemon *
'47 Millar B. White Jr. *
'49 Robert F. Connally
'49 William E. Daniel Jr. *
'49 Thomas G. Gardner *
'49 Echols A. Hansbarger Jr. *
'49 Herbert H. Hutcherson *

(Continued Page 200)

THE ENDOWMENT FUND OF THE PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY

(INCORPORATED)

Founded 1914

Projects and Programs for 1983

THE ENDOWMENT FUND . . . rewarding excellence

The trustees of the Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity are pleased to announce the results of the 1983 academic awards competition. The selections were made in accordance with recommendations from the Endowment Fund's scholarship awards committee, which is composed of Robert W. Chamberlain, Jr., *Arizona State '62 (Washington '60);* David F. Hull, Jr., *Louisiana State '66,* and Theodore J. Urban, *Northwestern '46,* chairman.

OUTSTANDING SUMMERFIELD SCHOLARS

The Outstanding Summerfield Scholars were chosen from the nominations made by the Fraternity's 81 chapters and 4 colonies. Based on academic achievement, Fraternity and college leadership, and public service, the three prizes are the largest such awards in American fraternity life.

JOHN FREDERICK HIEHLE, JR., *Cornell '80,* of Wyomissing, Pennsylvania, first prize ($3,000). An electrical engineering major at Cornell, he ranked first in his class of 650 in the College of Engineering, was elected to Tau Beta Pi, Quill and Dagger, Alpha Lambda Delta, and Eta Kappa Nu (in which as president, he established a tutoring program for underclassmen). He rowed on the Cornell varsity crew, was a member of the sailing team and of the ski club, and played on New York Alpha's intramural volleyball, basketball, and swimming teams. Within his chapter he served as Hi, and on the governing board as well as on several other major committees. This fall he will enter the Harvard Medical School. His parents are Dr. and Mrs. J. Frederick Hiehle.

DAVID GAYLON GILBERTSON, *Georgia '80,* of Alpharetta, Georgia, second prize ($2,000). A summa cum laude graduate of the School of Business Administration of the University of Georgia, he majored in management information systems and was elected to Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Eta Sigma, BIFTAD, Zodiac, and Golden Key. He was active in R.O.T.C., serving as cadet captain and company commander of the Pershing Rifles drill team. Elected to Scabbard & Blade and given the American Legion Award, he has been commissioned as an officer in the U.S. Army Medical Service Corps. Within his chapter he served as VGP and P, and chaired both the scholarship and sports committees. He was chosen as one of the top ten fraternity men at Georgia. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norval Gilbertson.

MICHAEL LAWRENCE GOLDMAN, *Pennsylvania '80,* of Fairfield, Connecticut, third prize ($1,000). He graduated magna cum laude from the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania with a double major in accounting and finance. At Penn he was chosen as a Benjamin Franklin Scholar and participated in the honors program. He was a member of the Penn varsity speech team (qualifying for national competition), the John Marshall honor society, the literary and business staffs of *Punch Bowl* humor magazine, and the Philadelphia Federation of Students, which he helped to organize. Within his chapter he served as GP, VGP, P, governing board chairman, and IFC representative. This fall he will enter the University of Pennsylvania School of Law. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Goldman.

In this year's Outstanding Summerfield Scholars competition, the members of the scholarship awards committee were so impressed by the remarkably high quality of so many nominees that they have recommended the awarding of seven honorable mentions prizes, each of which is in the amount of $500.

GREGORY MICHAEL ALLMAN, *Dickinson '80,* of Quincy, Massachusetts

JAY ALBERT BILLY, *Ashland '81,* of Twinsburg, Ohio

PHILIP ALAN COMPTON, *West Virginia '80,* of Clarksburg, West Virginia

PATRICK JOSEPH DUFFY, *Arizona '79,* of Phoenix, Arizona

ERIC RUSSELL LANDAU, *Virginia '81,* of Melville, New York

DAVID JAMES LIND, *Iowa '80,* of Cedar Falls, Iowa

DANIEL ROBERT MAYLEBEN, *Creighton '80,* of North Mankato, Minnesota.

FOUNDERS FELLOWSHIPS

The five Founders Fellowships of $2,000 each are made possible by a bequest of Tannye and W. Grant Shockley, *Missouri '09.* The awards, which are to be used for graduate or professional study, are given on the basis of outstanding academic achievement, although accomplishments in leadership and service may also be taken into consideration. The five Founders Fellows for 1983 are:

ANDREW ALLEN BEAL, *Stanford '80,* of Edina, Minnesota, the W. Grant Shockley Prize. A Phi Beta Kappa graduate in economics of Stanford University, he served as GP and P of his chapter and as president of the Stanford IFC. He has accepted a position with the investment banking firm of Salomon Brothers. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. David Beal.

TIMOTHY WALTER JORANKO, *Northwestern '80,* of Albion, Michigan, the Charles Page Thomas Moore Prize. A Phi Beta Kappa graduate in political science of Northwestern University, he served as GP of his chapter, played varsity baseball for three years, and worked as an intern in the U.S. Department of State. He will enter the Harvard Law School this fall. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Frank Joranko.

FREDERICK J. KELLEY, *Penn State '81,* of Akron, Ohio, the Sion Bass Smith Prize. Graduating first in his class in the College of Agriculture of the Pennsylvania State University, he served as GP of his chapter, chaired several major committees, and held leadership positions in university and community service projects. He will enter the College of Veterinary Medicine of the Ohio State University. His parents are the Rev. and Mrs. Harold Kelley.

GILES RICHARD LOCKE, III, *DePauw '80,* of Decatur, Illinois, the William Letterman Prize. A Phi Beta Kappa graduate in mathematics and pre-medicine of DePauw University, he served as president of the University's academic council and as a member of several campus organizations and honorary societies, including Mortar Board and Gold Key. He also chaired major Chapter committees and captained the varsity golf team. He will enter the Harvard Medical School this fall. His parents are Dr. and Mrs. G. Richard Locke.

DAVID MARK ZOELLICK, *DePauw '80,* of Crystal Lake, Illinois, the C. F."Dab" Williams Prize. A Phi Beta Kappa graduate in pre-medicine of DePauw University, he was a member of Mortar Board and other honorary societies, served on several university committees, took a leading part in a number of community service projects, and was involved in his chapter's Fraternity Education, intramurals, and rush programs. He will enter the Northwestern University School of Medicine. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. James C. Zoellick.

BEN KING SCHOLARSHIP

The Ben King Scholarship was established by the late Brother King, *Brooklyn Poly '06,* to assist engineering students who work their way through college. The

amount of the scholarship is $1,000. The 1983 recipient is JAMES WILLIAM DERRY, *Illinois '80,* of Rockford, Illinois. He is majoring in mechanical engineering at the University of Illinois and expects to graduate in December 1983. He has helped to finance his education by working as a bartender, photographer, die maker, and roofer. Despite the demands of his studies and jobs, he has served as GP of his chapter.

MARY PICKFORD ROGERS SCHOLARSHIP

This year the Mary Pickford Scholarship is being awarded for the first time. Established by Charles E. "Buddy" Rogers, *Kansas '23,* in memory of his wife, the scholarship is intended to assist students in the performing arts. The amount of the scholarship is $1,500. The 1983 recipient is THEODORE AARON HILL, *Johns Hopkins '81,* of Skokie, Illinois. Entering his senior year at Johns Hopkins University as an humanistic studies major, he is preparing himself for an operatic career as a lyric tenor. He has performed in more than twenty musical and dramatic productions, including *My Fair Lady, Carousel, Fiddler on the Roof, H.M.S. Pinafore,* and *Trial by Jury;* in addition, he has trained choruses and conducted orchestras for *South Pacific* and *Brigadoon.* He has also performed as a soloist in churches and synagogues in the Chicago and Baltimore areas. At Johns Hopkins he has been president of the university theatre group, the Barnstormers, and a member of the university glee club and band.

LOUIS D. CORSON SCHOLARSHIP

Another award new to the Fraternity this year is that in honor of past president Louis D. Corson, *West Virginia '34,* endowed by a grant from Brother Corson's widow, Joan S. Corson, of Wheeling, West Virginia and Delray Beach, Florida. The first recipient of the Louis D. Corson Scholarship is H. R. "Mac" McLaughlin, *Wabash '80,* of Carmel, Indiana. A 1983 graduate of Wabash, Brother McLaughlin is conducting historical research in the Fraternity Headquarters for a period of 8 weeks this summer, for which he will receive a $1,000 grant.

Summerfield Scholars

NO PICTURE RECEIVED:

John Louis Williams
Monmouth

Paul Joseph Restina
Virginia Tech

Stephen Anthony
Whipple
Texas Tech

Eric Russell Landau
Virginia

Summerfield Scholars—1982-1983



Donald Raymond Dick
Akron



Michael Tracy Gunter
Alabama



Bruce Baron
Allegheny



Patrick Joseph Duffy
Arizona



Richard Evan
Napolitano
Arizona State



Kevin Berchman Daily
Arkansas



Jay A. Billy
Ashland



John L. Evans
Auburn



Jeffrey Lynn
Van Hoosear
Beloit



John Daniel Bonka
Bowling Green



Corey Robert Temple
Bucknell



Martin Alan St. Clair
Butler



Warren Charles Nagler
California

Summerfield Scholars 1982-1983


Jeffrey Raymond Marrs
California Poly San Luis Obispo


Scott Gordon Braden
California State Northridge

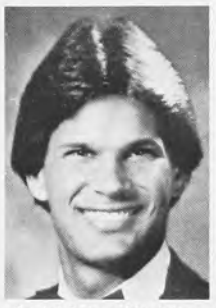

Sean Michael Tabor
California Santa Barbara


David Joseph Gondek
Case Western Reserve


Robert Erlina Lefond
Colorado


Michael Alan Schwartz
Columbia


John Frederick Hiehle, Jr.
Cornell


Daniel Robert Mayleben
Creighton


Giles Richard Locke III
DePauw


Gregory Michael Alman
Dickinson


Andrew Jay Schwah
Duke


Andrew William Houtz
Florida


Mark E. Liebreich
Franklin and Marshall

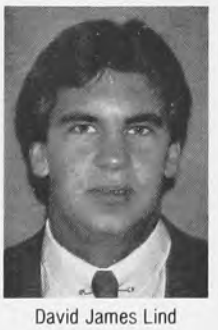

Gregory Scott Imhoff
Gettysburg


David Gaylon Gilbertson
Georgia


Jeffrey Peter Kenyon
Illinois


Daniel Thomas White
Indiana


Matthew Michael Soltis
Indiana of Pennsylvania


David James Lind
Iowa


John William Bennett
Iowa State


Daniel Ray Lee
Johns Hopkins


Rainey Ellis
Kansas


Joseph Berte
Lafayette


Randall David Little
Louisiana State


Jeffrey Todd Oelfke
Mankato State


James Michael Jones
Miami


Alan Martin Kaschik
Michigan


Jeffrey Bryan Coburn
Minnesota

Summerfield Scholars 1982-1983



Bill Rush Mosby
Mississippi



Scott Darren Stephenson
Missouri



Bradley Wayne Eaton
Nebraska-Lincoln



Dale Jay Raar
Northwestern



Chester Scott Harris
Ohio State



Carter James Helm
Ohio Wesleyan



David Bruce Draper
Oklahoma State



Kenneth Nelson DeBell
Oklahoma



Jordan Keith Yospe
Oregon



Franklin Bartlett
Macomber IV
Oregon State



Steven Joseph Falcone
Rhode Island



Michael Lawrence
Goldman
Pennsylvania



Frederick Jordan Kelley
Pennsylvania State



Robert Norman Canty
Purdue



William David Kotatac
Rider



George Wikoff Lamperez
Southwestern
Louisiana



Andrew Allen Beal
Stanford



Nicholas Anthony Minate
Syracuse



Robert Bartley Turner
Tennessee



Christopher Solon
Bennett
Texas



Timothy Alfred Strege
Valparaiso



Mark Lee Corbett
Vanderbilt



Clyde Lewis Dawson II
Wabash



Daren Jordan Braget
Washington



Jeffrey Alan Mills
Washington & Jefferson



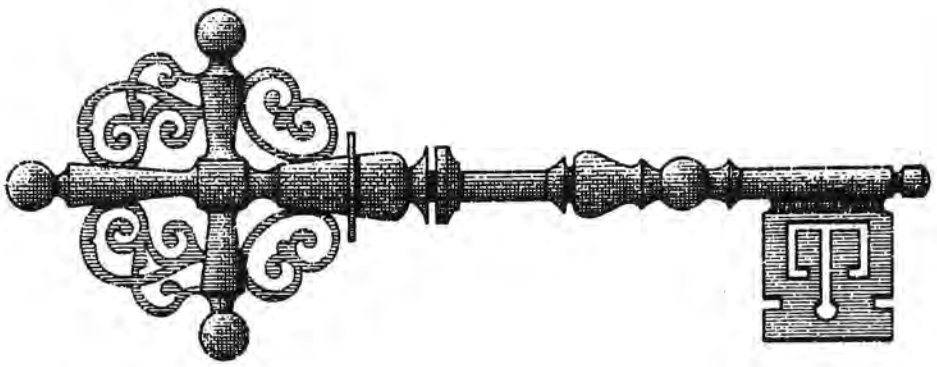
Steven Dru Corbeille
Washington & Lee



Philip Alan Compton
West Virginia



James Edward Lesko III
Wittenberg



MEMBERSHIP GROWTH
The Key To Chapter Success

By John V. Ciccarelli
Cal State, Northridge '72
Director of Membership

The future of Phi Kappa Psi and in particular our Chapters depends directly on the kind of men we continue to initiate into the Fraternity. To maintain our position of strength, each Chapter must be able to attract and retain quality men each year.

Rush as we all know it, is more than the recruitment of prospective members; the term Rush really signifies the beginning of a pledge group, the continuation of Chapter life and the perpetration of the ideals of our Fraternity.

In analyzing the success of any strong Chapter, it is easy to see how healthy membership can play a direct and important role. Quality and quantity in terms of membership growth, are vital for a successful Chapter and a strong fraternity.

As a general rule of thumb, the benefits of strong membership can have a positive effect on the overall performance of any Chapter, consequently the Phi Psi experience of each individual member.

It is important to point out that small Chapters can and do enjoy various levels of success. Rather than dissuade from this fact, the intent of this article is to focus attention to the various advantages a Chapter can enjoy by expanding the scope of its membership program.

There are many viewpoints on what an "ideal" membership size should be. Some Chapters profess to the old adage "small is beautiful." Basically this attitude reflects the feeling that the members of this type of Chapter tend to know each other and enjoy a closer association. While there is a certain amount of truth to this point, a small Chapter can easily fall into the category of a vulnerable Chapter. In such a Chapter, a couple of disappointing Rush drives can quickly turn a thirty man Chapter into one of fifteen. On the other hand, there is also an adverse situation where a Chapter attempts to swell its ranks in an effort to create a larger membership with little regard and attention to the types of individuals pledged and initiated.

"In analyzing the success of any strong Chapter, it is easy to see how healthy membership can play a direct, important role."

A simple but nonetheless appropriate solution to the ongoing small vs. large Chapter size debate, is the development of a membership program that places high emphasis on pledging quality prospects, and allowing the Chapter to expand as large as is both feasible and productive.

Assuming the caliber of men are the same, lets compare the Chapter operation of twenty five members relative to one with a membership roll of fifty. In the area of Chapter finance, increased membership represents increased income. The burden of paying the rent or mortgage is far easier with a larger group. Extra income also allows less dependence on fund raising that is sometimes needed to pay bills, and can also determine the quality of Chapter activities. The social schedule is a prime example of this.

Increased membership can be the catalyst for a very successful year. Virtually every level of Chapter operation will benefit in some manner. In the realm of Fraternity Education, a large pledge group will tend to involve a greater participation of the undergraduate Brothers. Increased membership will also help to encourage and develop a more visible profile on campus for various Phi Psi activities. It will improve the value of the Chapter's committee system, since the work load and responsibility can be spread among many individuals. Even our ability to field intramural teams is affected by our membership standing. Most importantly, healthy membership will instill a greater confidence and spirit among the Brotherhood to undertake any worthwhile Chapter endeavor.

The addition of a large group of pledges is the best prescription for any problem or difficulty a Chapter may face. The excitement of new members is contagious, and many Chapters will testify to the importance of pledge enthusiasm. The fact remains, that no other

aspect of Chapter operation and Fraternity life plays a more vital role than the recruitment of new members.

By examining some of the deficiencies that are characteristic of Fraternity Rush, any Chapter can learn to Rush more effectively and enjoy the benefits that accompany strong membership. Regardless of size, all Chapters are periodically confronted with a Rush problem. Rush can either be regarded as a painstaking chore with little results or an enjoyable and productive experience. The difference between success and failure lies in the manner in which the Chapter approaches the membership drive.

"Somehow a malaise sets in, and a Chapter lowers its expectations and Rushes only enough good men to barely sustain the Chapter for another semester. Like many Fraternity traditions, the bad as well as the good are carried from year to year"

In many instances, various Chapters mistakenly only go through the "motion" of Rush and do not make a sincere attempt at recruiting new members. Somehow a malaise sets in, and the Chapter lowers its expectations and rushes only enough good men to barely sustain the Chapter for another semester. Like many Fraternity traditions, the bad as well as the good are carried from year to year.

A common mistake that will handicap any Chapter's Rush plan is the absence of a plan in the first place. Good planning can help eliminate the confusion and duplication of effort that is so prevalent in Fraternity Rush. Successful Chapters will testify that the amount of success it has during Rush is directly related to the amount of work done before Rush begins.

Chapter apathy can dramatically influence the outcome of Fraternity Rush. Many Brothers develop the idea that it will always be another person's job to recruit good men and perpetuate the Chapter. This attitude will certainly hurt the Chapter's chance of Rush success even if it is evident in just a few Brothers. While the Rush Chairman and Committee are responsible for the coordination of the Rush program, it's up to every single Brother to go out and contact good men.

Another area of concern is the Chapter Rush function itself. Too many Chapters rely solely on the "Keg and Band" syndrome as the heart of their Rush program. The common Rush party is probably the most ineffective method of Rush recruitment. In many cases, traditional Rush events are created to become entertainment for the Brothers, rather than an opportunity to meet and get to know who the Chapter is Rushing. Instead of being thought of as valuable aids in the Rush program, too often Rush parties are the program. By presenting an image of superficial "good times" without regard to principles of service, scholarship and high ideals, men attracted to a Chapter under these conditions soon become disillusioned after the first mention of fraternity responsibility. There may be nothing wrong with inviting Rushees to big parties, but never expect big parties to do all your Rushing for you. All Chapters should place a stronger emphasis on personalized one-to-one Rush recruitment. Remember, good Rush activities need not be expensive, and some of the most effective can cost nothing.

In an effort to get a better understanding of trends, problems experienced and priorities in Phi Psi membership programs across the nation, a Rush Evaluation Questionnaire was developed. Over one hundred twenty pledge groups were surveyed by the questionnaire over the past two years.

The survey reflected various impressions of Phi Psi Rush and suggestions to make it more effective. While replies to the questionnaire varied from one Chapter to another, the overall response reinforced obvious but nonetheless important Rush concepts and attitudes.

"A survey of over 120 pledge groups reflected various impressions of Phi Psi Rush and suggestions to make it more effective."

A summary of the Rush survey revealed that:

1. A high percentage of individuals pledged were first introduced to Phi Kappa Psi through a friend who was an undergraduate member of that Chapter.

2. Chapters utilizing Rush mailers and follow up phone calls experience good results in securing names of potential Rush prospects.

3. Social involvement and interest in student activities were listed as the most important factors in deciding to join a fraternity.

4. Many pledges surveyed in the questionnaire listed "Friendliness of Chapter members" and "Chapter spirit and enthusiasm" as the most important influence in their decision to pledge Phi Kappa Psi.

5. Too many chapters rely primarily on the Rush Chairman and Chapter officers to do a great share of the active Rushing. Rushees express their impression that it was more effective when the total membership was involved in the Rush activities.

6. The explanation of the Pledge Program and discussion of Chapter future plans with Rushees proved to be beneficial in reaching a decision to accept the invitation to join.

The following suggestions were offered by various pledge groups to insure a successful Rush.

1. Invite Rushees to as many informal Rush events as possible. Examples: intramural practices, study sessions, dinners, etc.

2. Place less reliance on big band parties as a Rush event and more emphasis on events that encourage one-to-one Rushing.

3. As an important Rush tool, Chapters should promote and explain the various scholarship awards that the Endowment Fund makes available each year.

4. Chapters should encourage Alumni Rush recommendations by actively soliciting Alumni, rather than waiting for their support.

5. In an effort to increase Chapter participation and success, the membership committee, in conjunction with the rest of the undergraduate Chapter, should discuss and a develop a Rush program in writing.

The results of the Rush survey reinforces the concept that Chapters should place a stronger emphasis on personalized, individual recruitment. By being aware of their strengths and weaknesses, a Chapter can tailor its membership program and enjoy great success.

Membership growth can be the key to Chapter success. The very nature of our proud association depends greatly on this relationship. While Rush has been discussed mainly in terms of benefits to a Chapter; the greatest benefit is to that of the pledge himself. The college Fraternity experience will offer this individual many challenges and experiences that will help guide his direction throughout life. The wearing of a pledge pin is a process that represents the constant renewal of our Fraternity's very life. By a careful and sincere selection of men, Phi Kappa Psi will continue to live and to flourish!

CRAIG LEFFERTS

Determination Carries Phi Psi to the Big Leagues

by Louis M. Hoffman, *Arizona '77*

The all-American baseball story, You know how it goes. At the age of three, the baby throws a rattle against the wall with such velocity, the chandelier shakes. He receives a baseball mitt for his fourth birthday, and is throwing fastballs in the backyard before he's six. The phenomenal pitches in little league, high school, and college, each level more outstanding than the preceeding one. Then the big day arrives. His boyhood dream comes true when he takes the mound in the major leagues. There's only one problem with this story. That's not exactly how it happened for Craig Lefferts, *Arizona '77.*

Leffert's boyhood dream did come true this year, when he was named to the Chicago Cub's pitching staff. The Sporting News 1983 baseball yearbook called Lefferts "the best lefthanded starter to come through the Cub's farm system since Ken Holtzman." But the route to success has not been an easy one. Lefferts overcame many obstacles to reach the pinnacle of his profession.

As a youngster, asthma restricted his outdoor activities. He played baseball for the first time when his family moved to St. Petersburg, Florida. He was already 12 years old, and it was another two years until he tried pitching. "I was not what you would call a natural, but from the first time I picked up a baseball, I knew I wanted to pitch in the majors," said Lefferts.

Lefferts struggled to be an average player in high school. He was cut from the team his sophomore year, then gained a position on the squad the following year. The first signs of promise surfaced during his final year in high school. The lefthander went 8-3, relying on a fastball and curve.

Without a scholarship or verbal promise, Lefferts enrolled in the University of Arizona in 1976. His decision was based on two considerations; the school's baseball program had a national reputation for excellence, and his parents had attended the University before him. He planned to try out for the team as a walk-on (a non-scholarship athlete).

His initial year was a picture in futility. Weighing a mere 145 pounds, Lefferts was no match for athletes much further progressed and developed. He was cut from the team, but sometimes blessings come in strange disguises. Pitching coach Jim Wing saw potential in the hardworking southpaw, and encouraged him to keep training.

Lefferts made the jayvee team the next year, then secured a spot on the varsity roster his final two years of school. Those two years provided the chance for Lefferts to test his skills against the nation's finest collegiate players. He not only held his ground against the nation's best; he excelled.

In 1979, he led the Arizona Wildcats to the Pacific Ten Conference Baseball Championship. His 10-3 record with eight complete games and a 3.68 (for 127 innings) ERA earned him first team selection on the All-Conference Team. He compiled a 7-2 record during his senior year, winning a game in the College World Series during Arizona's march to the national title. "I owe a lot of my baseball success to pitching coach Jim Wing. He taught me the mental part of the game . . . how to keep your concentration out there at all times," said Lefferts.

But college was more than strike-outs and chewing tobacco to Lefferts. After arriving on campus, he decided to check out the fraternity system. A couple dormitory friends dragged him to a rush party held at the Student Union by a fraternity, that wasn't really a fraternity. Arizona Alpha had just been colonized, and the four-man Colony was conducting their first rush. The challenge appealed to Lefferts, and he soon pledged. He became a charter member of Arizona Alpha II, when they were rechartered on March 26, 1977 (regaining the charter issued originally in 1947). "It was a decision I've never regretted," said Lefferts. "The support the Fraternity gave me was special, and the friendships I made are something that will never be repeated. I'm thankful to have them."

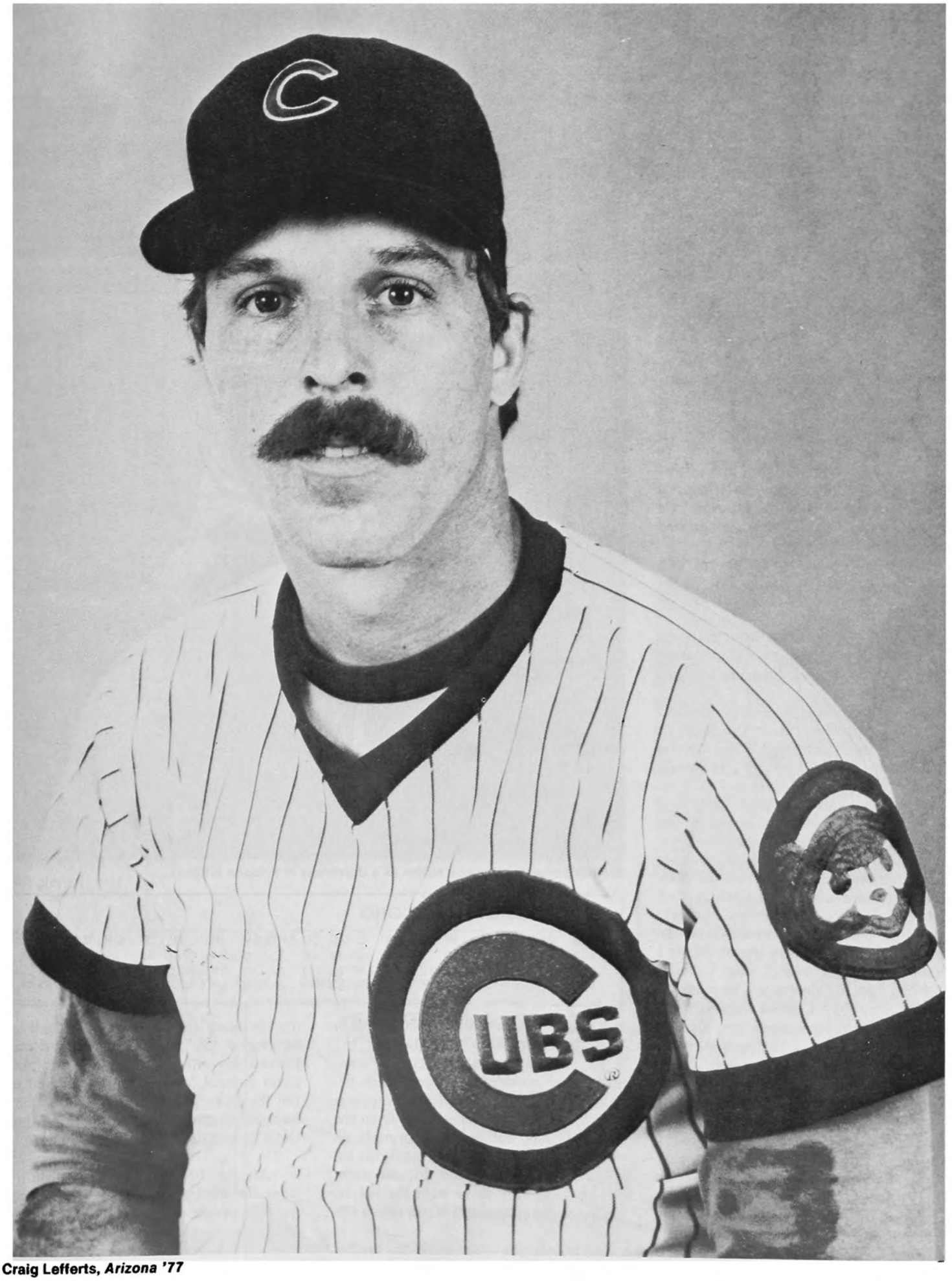
Even with baseball's never ending demands, Lefferts has kept strong feelings toward Phi Psi. "Sometimes during the last two years of school when I was super involved with baseball, I didn't really feel I was putting as much into the Fraternity as I should have, but I'll tell you one thing . . . the spirit never left me and never will. To me, that's what it's all about."

Drafted out of college by the Chicago Cubs in 1980, Lefferts was assigned to the Geneva Cubs, a team in the single A division. "I was discouraged, and refused to report at first," said the lefthander. "College baseball is considered equal to double A ball, and here I was, having to take a step backwards to play professionally."

He eventually put those feelings aside and joined the Geneva team, where he had a superb season. The rookie was near unbeatable, averaging better than a strikeout an inning with a 9-1 record. In retrospect, Lefferts admits it was a good move to increase his confidence, and help him adjust to the rigors of professional baseball. "It was kind of strange. I was in the first year of my professional career, but I was looked upon as a leader, since a lot of the players were only 18 and 19 years old," he said.

The southpaw continued to play on the minor league level for the next two years. At Midland (AA) of the Texas league, he showed durability by pitching 185 innings. A back injury hindered his progress at Iowa (AAA), but he still fashioned an 8-5 record. More important than statistics, Lefferts exhibited remarkable pitching control, a rare trait in young pitchers. Playing winter baseball in South America and Puerto Rico also increased his stock in the Cub's organization.

At the start of the 1983 season, Lefferts was invited to the Cub's spring training camp as a non-roster player. "I



Craig Lefferts, *Arizona '77*

was told I had a very outside chance of making the team, and even then, it was as a reliever, not a starting pitcher," he said. After pitching unimpressively, Lefferts was sent down to the minor league team in Iowa on March 26—his dream detoured. Seven days later, Lefferts received a phone call he'd never forget. "I remember someone telling me I had two hours to pack my bags, and be on a flight to Chicago." The Cub's management decided to start the season with five relievers instead of the original four. Lefferts was the fifth reliever.

"When I made the majors, my lifestyle shot straight up. The first class travel, and fancy restaurants are great," said Lefferts. Not only was he enjoying himself, but his pitching started to receive notice throughout the league. During one stretch, he retired 23 consecutive batters, while giving up only one earned run and four hits in 10 2/3 innings. "When I'm on, and throwing the ball right, I can put it exactly where I want it 90% of the time. Of course, when I'm off, that's when bad things happen."

His streak came to an abrupt halt when those "bad things" came in the form of back to back homeruns by Steve Garvey and Terry Kennedy of the San Diego Padres. With the poor outing, his ERA still stood at a respectable 2.77 for thirteen innings through May 1.

Even with the excellent start, Lefferts still isn't satisfied. "Even the thrill of being in the major leagues has been a little frustrating. All my life I've been a starter, then all of a sudden I'm a reliever, never knowing when I'm going to pitch." Compounding his insecurity is the fact his position on the roster remains tenuous. Dickie Noles, another relief pitcher, will be taken off the disabled list eventually. On a pitching staff stocked with solid relievers, Lefferts could be the pitcher sent down to the minors. "I don't worry about things I have no control over," said Lefferts. "When I get my chance, I'll be ready."

On May 25, Lefferts received the chance he'd been waiting for, his first major league start. Pitching against the Houston Astros in the spacious astrodome, the lefthander limited the opposition to only seven hits during seven full innings of work. Unfortunately, he was saddled with a 1-0 loss, when an unearned run scored on a passed ball. Lefferts reached another milestone on June 5, when he won his first big league game. Starting against the hard hitting Pittsburgh Pirates, he surrendered only one run in 7⅓ innings of work. On a ballclub desperate for good starting pitching, these showings should earn Lefferts a "long look" as a starter.



Brother Lefferts in college action as a University of Arizona Wildcat.

PROFESSIONAL RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Geneva	9	1	2.78	12	12	5	1	0	94	74	35	29	24	99
1981	Midland	12	12	4 14	26	25	11	3	0	185	203	95	85	36	135
1982	Iowa	8	5	3 05	18	14	3	0	0	97.1	97	50	33	25	71

Regardless of what happens, he's enjoying the notoriety that goes with being a professional athlete in America. He receives boistorous support from the Chicago fans, and has even brought an unique flair to signing autographs. "Every time I'm asked for an autograph, I sign my name with the Fraternity signature, hoping I'll run into a Phi Psi."

Although it's too early to predict stardom for Lefferts, there's no denying his many attributes. A sinkerball he developed this spring has already improved his effectiveness. He has pinpoint control, and a fastball clocked in the 90 miles per hour range. But perhaps his biggest asset is something that can't be measured—his determination.

"All my life, people said I didn't have the ability to make it. Even after college, people said I would never make the major leagues, but I always knew I would through sheer desire. I wanted it too bad to fail."

New Edition Of Grand Catalogue To Be Published

Good news for all Phi Psis . . . the Fraternity has responded to much alumni demand by authorizing the preparation of a revised Grand Catalogue (alumni directory). The last such directory was published over seven years ago! This new, full information Grand Catalogue will be a valuable personal, and professional reference volume for all alumni, the 12th edition printed since the first in 1870.

The directory will list alumni alphabetically with each entry to indicate name, initiation year, chapter, address, and will include home telephone, and business or professional information with address and telephone. Two complete indexes, one arranged geographically by towns within states, and the other by chapter with badge number and initiation year will follow the alphabetical listings.

Updated material will be derived from brief questionnaires mailed to alumni in January and February of 1984 and followed up by telephone in the Spring of 1984 for research and verification of the directory information. At that time alumni will be able to place an order for a copy of the directory. Only enough directories to fill these pre-publication orders will be printed, and circulation will be restricted to members. The Grand Catalogue is currently scheduled for a Fall, 1984 release.

The Bernard C. Harris Publishing Company, Inc. has been selected as the official publisher. Recognized as the oldest and largest exclusive publisher of alumni directories, they have completed over the past two decades, alumni directories for more than 600 fraternities, colleges, and universities. The project will be undertaken at virtually no cost to Phi Kappa Psi. Harris has contracted to compile, publish, and market the directory, financing the operation solely through the sale of individual directory copies to alumni only.

From the Archives . . .

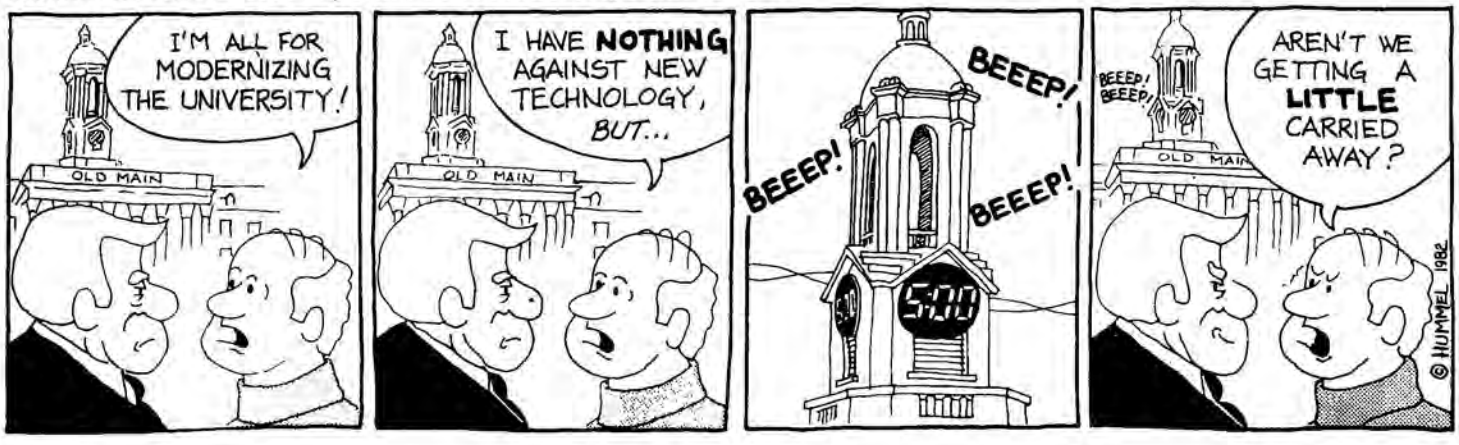


The Fraternity is pleased to be the recipient of gifts related directly to Phi Psi, or art and furnishings of the founding era. The Fraternity's Headquarters, Heritage Hall, provides a setting designed to appropriately display these items related in some way to the Fraternity or to society circa 1852.

This spectacular diamond encrusted Badge was presented originally by the Fraternity to Founder Charles Page Thomas Moore in 1902 upon the occasion of Phi Psi's 50th anniversary. The beautiful Badge was then entrusted to the care of Harlan B. Selby, *West Virginia '18,* who in turn asked Phi Psi President Louis B. Corson, *West Virginia '34* to safeguard the Badge until an appropriate home could be determined. Brother Corson felt no more suitable quarters could be found for the historic Badge than Heritage Hall, so at the 1982 Grand Arch Council Awards Luncheon, August 13, Lou presented the Badge to President John R. Donnell, Jr. with great ceremony.

One month and a day later, on September 14, Louis Damarin Corson joined the Chapter Eternal.

FRATERNITY ROW, John F. Hummel Jr., *Penn State '77*



In Chapter Eternal

EUGENE F. HUSE, *Nebraska '04,* died July 7, 1961.

HENRY TAYLOR, *Virginia '05,* died December 16, 1982.

DR. JOSEPH D. PIPER, *Allegheny '07,* died February 28, 1983.

HARRY G. RIBLET, *Allegheny '07,* died July 20, 1978.

RODERICK EAGAN, *Wisconsin '08,* died May 11, 1983, at the age of 93. Brother Eagan retired 27 years ago from Goodman Manufacturing Company in Chicago. Following his retirement, he moved to Denver for a number of years and resided for the last decade in the state of California. He is survived by two children; Dorothy Brown, and R. Russell Eagan, *Michigan '38;* eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

BLANCHARD RANDALL, JR., *Johns Hopkins '10,* died December, 1979.

CLARK W. HELLER, *Gettysburg '11,* passed away.

JOSEPH S. LESSIG, *DePauw '11,* died January 24, 1983.

MARBURG D. WEAGLEY, *Franklin & Marshall '12,* died July 31, 1981.

GEORGE R. STURTEVANT, *Brown '14,* died January, 1983.

JOHN J. SHIVELY, *Indiana '14,* died March 27, 1983.

DAVID WIEDEMANN, *Chicago '15,* died January 28, 1983.

GEORGE C. STODDARD, *Dartmouth '15,* died May 9, 1982.

RICHARD P. HUMMER, *Michigan '16,* died January 22, 1983.

ORRIS J. CROSLEY, *Syracuse '16,* died July 14, 1982.

FRANK L. SNIDER, *Amherst '17,* died November 16, 1982.

LEE E. FAUST, *Bucknell '18,* died July, 1982.

ARTHUR D. RANSTEAD, *Chicago '18,* died July 31, 1983.

PAUL W. SHELLEY, *Gettysburg '18,* died July 11, 1982. Brother Shelley was a native and life-long resident of Mechanicsburg, Pa., born March 20, 1900. As an undergraduate, Brother Shelley pursued pre-medical studies and also found time to serve as HOD and play on the college tennis team. After graduation, he eventually practiced medicine as an osteopathic physician.

ALLEN E. STARR, *Gettysburg '18,* died September 12, 1982. While at Gettysburg Brother Starr pursued civil engineering and was also active in Fraternity and interfraternity affairs as well as athletics. He served the Chapter in the offices of Chaplain and President, and was also a player and manager on the college baseball team. Following graduation and until his retirement, Brother Starr spent nearly 40 years working for the Bell Telephone Co.

FRANK L. EDER, *Indiana '18,* died April 5, 1956.

JOHN D. STOCKER, *Nebraska '18,* died December 31, 1982, as the result of a massive cerebral hemorrhage. Brother Stocker succeeded his father as owner and president of the Otoe County (Nebr.) National Bank, but in 1966, when he was chairman of the board of directors, he retired and sold the bank. He was a past president of the Nebraska Bankers Association. Brother Stocker served in the Army in World War I and was honored as a 60-year member of the American Legion Post in Nebraska City, also receiving his 60-year Masonic Lodge pin. Survivors include his wife, Mildred; two daughters, Mrs. John Frerichs, and Mrs. Edward Ellis; and several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

LEIGHTON J. HELLER, *Dickinson '19,* died October 15, 1982.

THOMAS E. WILLIAMS, *Lafayette '19,* died May 12, 1982.

JOSEPH K COXE, *Pennsylvania '19,* died May 31, 1982.

DR. HAROLD T. GARARD, *Washington & Lee '19,* died August, 1981.

NORMAN PIKE, *Amherst '20,* died November 21, 1982.

CLARENCE E. CARLSON, *Beloit '20,* died October 1, 1982.

DR. GERALD N. VILLAIN, *California '20,* died September 12, 1982.

WILLIAM R. MAHAR, *Case Western Reserve '20,* died March 2, 1979.

DAVID G. NOBLE, *Nebraska '20,* died January 24, 1983, as the result of a severe stroke. Dave Noble was a successful insurance executive in Omaha and is especially remembered by Nebraskans as one of Nebraska's greatest football starters. He was an All-American back and played a major role in Nebraska victories of 1922 and 1923 over Knute Rockne's Notre Dame and the Four Horsemen. Knute Rockne referred to Brother Noble as "the man who beat us out of two national championships." In recognition of his prowess on the football field during those years, Brother Noble was inducted into the Nebraska Football Hall of Fame in 1972. Continuing his interest in football, Dave played three years of professional football with Cleveland and then became a prominent football official. Survivors include his wife, Pauline; a daughter; son David Jr., *Nebraska '50;* a sister; and five grandchildren.

LORENTZ R. HODGES, *West Virginia '20,* died April 15, 1982.

HAROLD C. BUELL, *Wisconsin '20,* died July 11, 1982.

RICHARD P. O'CONNOR, *Johns Hopkins '21,* passed away.

HAROLD G. STRASSER, *Nebraska '21,* passed away.

ALFRED W. JONES, *Pennsylvania '21,* died June 9, 1982.

HALE JUDSON POSTEN, *West Virginia '21,* died March 6, 1983.

FRANCIS A. DRAKE, *Allegheny '22,* died June 26, 1982.

GODFREY RUEGER, JR., *California '22,* died March 16, 1983.

THOMAS A. WALTZ, *Cornell '22,* died March, 1983.

MARTIN M. COONEY, *Iowa '22,* died October 29, 1982. Brother Cooney is an Army veteran of World War I. Before moving to Dubuque, Iowa, he was the county attorney for Fayette County, Iowa and he also served as an Iowa District Court Judge. He moved to Dubuque in 1945 and practiced law until his death. Surviving are his wife, Darlene; one daughter; five sons, including Thomas O. Cooney, *Iowa '65;* 15 grandchildren; and one great grandchild.

DR. WILLIAM R. CARMAN, *Brown '23,* died November 30, 1982. A 1930 graduate of Long Island College Hospital Medical School, Brother Carman was a major in the U.S. Medical Corps during World War II. He was an amateur historian, with a strong interest in Long Island history. Survivors include his wife, Ruth; and a son, William S. Carman.

FREDERICK H. ROHLFS, *Brown '23,* died April 20, 1983.

EARL P. MILLER, *Case Western Reserve '23,* January 14, 1983.

JOHN F. SKILLMAN, *Case Western Reserve '23,* died December 2, 1982.

P. RAYMOND HARDESTY, *Colorado '23,* died August 2, 1982.

KENNETH S. EHRHART, *Gettysburg '23,* passed away.

EDWARD R. IRWIN, *Michigan '23,* died February 3, 1983.

WILLIS V. SHEPARD, *Missouri '23,* passed away recently. Brother

Shepard was the owner of the Shepard Brokerage Co. in Kansas City. He was born in Lincoln, Nebraska and lived in the Kansas City area for more than 40 years. His wife, Gladys, is the only survivor.

WILLIAM S. KILGORE, *Nebraska '23,* died October 10, 1982, in York, Nebraska. Brother Kilgore also attended Northwestern University Medical School and later had post-graduate training in the medical field in New York City. He returned to York to begin his medical practice, but was interrupted by World War II, in which he served at Lt. Col. in the Army Medical Corp. Dr. Kilgore is survived by two brothers, Dr. Robert Kilgore, *Nebraska '25,* and Dr. Herbert Kilgore, *Nebraska '30.*

DEAN R. SACHETT, *Nebraska '23,* passed away several years ago.

WALLACE W. KNOX, Stanford '23, died in 1982.

RALPH NYE, *Stanford '23,* died September 25, 1982.

C. W. HICKEY, *Texas '23,* passed away.

WILLIAM W. GIDDINGS, *California '24,* died January 12, 1983.

KARL H. NELSON, *Nebraska '24,* died December 25, 1982, at the age of 77. Brother Nelson worked in Galveston, Texas, and Chicago and in 1932 returned to his home of Nebraska City where he was employed by the Morton House Kitchens. He served in a number of executive positions with this company, including the offices of president and treasurer. In 1961, Brother Nelson was one of the founders of the Jeffco Manufacturing Co. and served as its chairman, president and director. Brother Nelson was also active in many Nebraska City civic organizations. A dedicated and generous Phi Psi, as recently as the fall of 1982 he made a night round-trip from Nebraska City to Lincoln for the purpose of making the Morton Steinhart Scholarship Award to the most deserving Phi Psi freshmen in the class of 1981-82. Survivors include his wife, Wealtha; children, Mrs. Karen Bush, Nicholas Nelson, and John Nelson; and five grandchildren.

LEONARD K. TAIT, *Northwestern '24,* died January, 1982.

RAYMOND C. BOWERS, *Ohio Wesleyan '24,* died September 16, 1982.

MAXWELL E. NICKERSON, *Michigan '25,* died April 26, 1983.

LAWRENCE E. GUTHRIE, *Illinois '26,* died July, 1982.

RICHARD D. MASON, *Oklahoma '26,* died November 18, 1982, in Tucson, Arizona. Between 1929 and 1935 Brother Mason studied and received five major degrees. Starting his professional career in 1929 with the General Electric Co. as a test engineer, in 1931 he was transferred to Washington D.C. and began four years of patent searching for G.E. By 1936 Brother Mason decided law was his real forte and in 1948 teamed up with former law school friends and formed the firm of Mason, Kolehmainen, Rathburn and Wyss of Chicago. Brother Mason is listed in the 42nd edition of Who's Who in America.

JOHN A. DUPEE, JR., *Beloit '27,* died November 6, 1981.

JAMES S. HURLBURT, *Bucknell '27,* died May 4, 1983.

WALLACE E. SEDGWICK, *California '27,* passed away.

JOSEPH H. DOWLING, *Carnegie Tech '27,* died April 24, 1979.

KENNETH D. OWENS, *Carnegie Tech '27,* died March 2, 1978.

SIDNEY G. WARNER, *Carnegie Tech '27,* died in 1982.

HORTON G. WINSLOW, *Carnegie Tech '27,* died August 28, 1978.

FOSTER L. FRITCHLE, *Colorado '27,* died August, 1980.

KENNETH E. SENTNEY, *Kansas '27 (Dartmouth '26),* died June 4, 1982.

PAUL T. KELLY, *Michigan '27,* died recently in Rochester, N.Y. After graduation, Brother Kelly opened a furniture store in Eau Claire, Wisconsin and was the secretary of that company. Until recently he owned and operated a furniture store in Rochester, Minn., and at the time of his death was vice president of the F. S. Kelly Furniture Co. in Duluth. Survivors include his brother, Louis Kelly, *Michigan '24.*

GEORGE W. HOFT, *Pennsylvania '27,* died June 25, 1982.

KENNETH C. WHITE, *Southern California '27,* died July, 1982

DR. EDWARD S. PRESCOTT, *Syracuse '27,* died January 8, 1983.

WILLIAM H. WINFIELD, *West Virginia '27,* died March 31, 1983.

W. WADE BOARDMAN, *Wisconsin '27,* died March 18, 1983. An attorney Brother Boardman was past president of the Wisconsin State Board of Bar Commissioners and a member of the board for 27 years. In 1973 he was awarded the Distinguished Service Award of the Wisconsin Law Alumni Association. In his spare time, Brother Boardman bred Hereford Cattle and won many state awards. Ever hopeful that his Wisconsin Alpha Chapter would be re-organized, Brother Boardman served as Advisor to an ill-fated Colony at his Alma Mater, and once remarked that "losing Wisconsin Alpha (in 1939) was very nearly like losing your own child." He is survived by his wife, Beth a daughter Betsy Prussing; and three grandchildren.

DR. JOHN F. RAMSEY, *California '28,* died February 16, 1983. Brother Ramsey was the founder and long time advisor of Alabama Alpha Chapter , at the University of Alabama, where he was a professor of history for 42 years. He was known as an enthusiastic, demanding, rigorous teacher who was willing to talk and work with students through the years. Upon his retirement in 1977, his friends endowed the first University-wide scholarship in his honor, and each year since the University has presented the John Fraser Ramsey Award to a student who has excelled in academic pursuits. Brother Ramsey attended Founders Day-House Dedication-Alumni Reception at Alabama Alpha three weeks before his death, giving moving testimony to his years as a member of Phi Kappa Psi. In compliance with his requests, Brother Ramsey's ashes were scattered over the University of Alabama Campus.

ELLISON W. PUTNEY, *Virginia '28,* passed away.

STANLEY L. SNOW, *Amherst '29,* died May 20, 1982.

RICHARD W. LOVELAND, *Michigan '29,* died in 1980.

HARRY M. DARLINGTON, *Franklin & Marshall '30,* died October 14, 1982.

RICHARD H. GIFFORD, *Gettysburg '30,* passed away.

ROBERT C. LEMON, *Indiana '30,* died October 12, 1982, in a car accident.

MORRIS P. FOX, *Iowa State '30,* died December 9, 1982.

FRANK E. PELTON, JR., *Pennsylvania '30,* passed away.

JACK R. BINGHAM, *Wittenberg '30,* passed away.

CECIL F. BRAGG, *Missouri '31,* died December 21, 1982.

GAIL R. STOCKTON, *Southern California '31,* died March 22, 1983.

JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, JR., *Oklahoma '32,* passed away May 2, 1982.

LAWRENCE W. GRESS, SR., *Dickinson '33,* died February 9, 1983.

JAMES A. REINHART, *Lafayette '33,* passed away.

EDWARD A. MACY, *Swarthmore '33,* died April 11, 1983.

MARTIN L. WACHTEL, *West Virginia '33,* died April 18, 1982.

DR. DAVID W. GODDARD, *Duke '34,* passed away.

RICHARD S. GRAHAM, *Northwestern '34,* died in August, 1970.

CHESTER D. PALMER, JR., *Washington & Lee '35,* died September 23, 1981.

WILLARD H. ARNOLD, *Beloit '36,* passed away July 26, 1982.

COL. FENLON A. DURAND, USMC, *Kansas '36,* died January 17, 1983.

SAM G. BILLINGS, *Oklahoma '36,* died October 30, 1982.

JOHN W. BRANDT, *Pennsylvania State '36,* died August 12, 1982.

JACK P. LEDYARD, *Kansas '37,* died July 19, 1982.

HENRY S. CAMP, *Oregon '38,* died February 23, 1983.

JOHN K. GRIFFIN, *Swarthmore '38,* died March 5, 1983.

CHETT A. ECKMAN, *Kansas '39,* passed away.

THOMAS F. WATSON, JR., *California '41,* passed away.

LAURENCE D. KINSMAN, *Case Western Reserve '41,* died November 26, 1982.

THOMAS E. EVANS, JR., *Missouri '41 (Chicago '41),* died February 11, 1983.

LEROY E. PUTNAM, JR., *Cornell '42,* died May 20, 1981.

ROBERT D. TRIPLETT, *Iowa State '42,* passed away.

ROBERT V. EDGINGTON, *Wittenberg '42,* died March 7, 1980.

ROBERT F. HARE, JR., *Pennsylvania '43,* died January 12, 1983.

RALEIGH M. EAGER, *Virginia '43,* died January, 1983.

JOHN F. PFEIFFER, *Ohio State '44,* died September 21, 1982. Brother Pfeiffer resided in Fairfield, Connecticut, and was a vice president of Continental Baking Co. of Rye, New York. He is survived by his wife, Barbara; his daughter, Cathleen Kelly; son, Jay; his mother; and three grandchildren.

WILLIAM E. LUHMAN, *Purdue '44,* died November 4, 1982. Brother Luhman was the director of the internationally known Purdue Varsity Glee Club, and, with his assistants, the Purduette, University Choir, Coed Choral Club, Purdue Belles and the Purdue Bell Choir. He came to Purdue from Ft. Wayne in 1943 as a freshman and became the first paid accompanist for Purdue Musical Organizations. He received his degree in 1949 and was credit manager for Fisher Brothers Paper Co., Ft. Wayne, until he returned to Purdue in 1957 as assistant director and accompanist. He was named acting director upon the retirement of Albert P. Stewart in 1974, and director a year later. He is survived by his wife, Eleanor; four children by a previous marriage; and his father.

H. GUY BROCK, JR., *Allegheny '46,* died October 5, 1981.

DONALD S. RADTKE, *Iowa '46,* died November 17, 1982.

ERRETTE C. McCRACKEN, *Mississippi '46,* died September 27, 1980.

THEODORE B. COLLINS, *Northwestern '46,* died November 16, 1982.

JOHN M. McINTYRE, *Dartmouth '48,* died July, 1982.

JAMES R. LOVE, *Northwestern '48,* died March, 1981.

RICHARD L. JOHNSON, *Case Western Reserve '49,* died March, 1980.

THOMAS W. WRIGHT, *Colorado '49,* died November 9, 1982.

CLINT J. DUFF, JR., *Southern California '49,* died August 16, 1982.

THEODORE A. SADOWSKI, *Bowling Green '50,* died May 26, 1981.

ROBERT A. WHALEY, *Bowling Green '50,* died December 22, 1982.

EUGENE J. NORTH, *Buffalo '51,* died September 8, 1980.

WILLIAM P. BRINTON, JR., *Franklin & Marshall '51,* died October 24, 1982.

THOMAS FLORY, *Toledo '51,* died recently. Brother Flory was associated with the Merck, Shard and Dohme Co. in Adrian, Michigan from 1945 to 1954, and from 1954 until the time of his death with the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company. He was also the founder and president of the Flory Company, Inc. Survivors include his wife, Lois; two daughters; one son; one grandson; and one sister.

JOHN W. SIGNER, *Missouri '51,* died April 3, 1977.

MADISON A. DAVIS, *California '52,* died October 17, 1981.

JAMES R. CHILES, *Nebraska '53,* died several years ago.

DR. CHARLES R. JOHNSON, *Gettysburg '54,* passed away.

ERNEST G. REEDER, JR., *Gettysburg '54,* passed away.

KENESAW S. SHUMATE, *Case Western Reserve '56,* passed away.

JOHN R. HARECHMAK, *Johns Hopkins '57,* passed away in 1977.

LT. LARRY A. HOLLE, *Valparaiso '60,* passed away.

DR. GEORGE E. GARNAR, *Wittenberg '62,* died July 15, 1982.

CAPT. ARTHUR T. HOFFSON, *Texas '63,* passed away.

JOHN C. PHIPPS II, *Virginia '65,* died August 6, 1982.

DR. DAVID W. BEDELL, *Iowa '69,* passed away March, 1982.

JOHN E. THOMPSON, *Ohio Wesleyan '76,* died April 20, 1982.

GARY E. AQUILAR, *Arizona State '77,* died May 19, 1983. Brother Aquilar was a senior member of the Arizona Beta Chapter. Survivors include his parents, Judge and Mrs. Charles Aquilar, of Modesto, California.

Honor Roll of Contributors, (Continued from page 186)

'50 William D. Helprin
'51 Cecil R. Adams Jr.
'54 Jan C. Koontz
'54 Charles E. Wellman
'56 Henry H. Bohlman *
'56 Thomas H. Broadus Jr.
'57 William B. Blundin *
'57 John C. Hisley *
'57 John M. Kirk *
'57 James R. Loutit *
'57 Arthur E. O. Dell
'58 Dwight R. Chamberlain
'63 Charles R. Grant
'69 Stephen J. Hannon II *
'71 Charles W. Dunn
'75 James G. Houston
'76 Thomas Joseph Morville

WEST VIRGINIA 157
West Virginia Alpha 1890
'11 Bradford B. Laidley *
'17 Roy William Bruner
'21 Theodoric E. Bland
'23 James S. Conley
'24 Robert L. Bland Jr.
'24 Ernest H. Gilbert Jr.
'24 George W. Jackson *
'25 Joseph L. Keener Jr.
'26 Frederick P. Kopp
'26 James S. Phillips
'26 Harvey J. Simmons Jr. *
'27 W. Lyle Jones *
'27 John D. Phillips
'27 Matthew M. Warren
'28 Henry S. Schrader
'29 John H. Kilmer
'29 John F. Wilson *
'30 Luster G. Pettrey
'31 Sam F. Clark
'31 Jacob H. Edgell
'31 H. Willard White *
'32 Ralph M. Hite Jr.
'33 Harold S. Pettit
'33 John McLain Wilson *
'34 W. Stephen Ailes *
'34 Louis D. Corson
'34 William R. Downs
'34 Etley P. Smith Jr. *
'34 George B. Vieweg Jr. *
'34 Arch A. Wilson *
'35 Paul W. Brown *
'36 Robert B. Hamilton
'36 Ernest W. Hutton
'37 Del Roy Davis *
'37 Cecil B. Highland Jr.
'37 Richard M. Johnson
'39 Dorsey O. Cole Jr. *
'39 Ralph A. Courtney Jr. *
'39 George M. Dugan
'39 George A. Hunter
'39 Edward B. Randolph *
'39 Lewis J. Robb Jr.
'40 Robert L. Brock Jr.
'40 Thomas B. Courtney *
'41 Allan W. Babcock
'42 William M. Bowers *
'42 Raymond M. Fisher Jr. *
'42 Robert E. Lazzell
'42 Louis B. McKinley *
'42 Robert E. Richard
'42 Jack H. Samples
'43 Charles W. Cox D. D. *
'43 John E. Keith *
'43 Harley G. Pyles *
'44 William B. Maxwell *
'44 Lee W. Shaffer Jr.
'45 Paul E. Parker Jr.
'45 Philip R. Robinson
'45 James C. Warman *
'46 Albert F. Everett Jr.
'46 William N. Poundstone
'46 Daniel A. Ruley III *
'46 Harold J. Shamberger *
'46 Robert L. Sharp *
'46 George C. Steinmetz Jr.
'46 Carlton D. Weaver
'47 Edward A. Brandt *
'47 Richard H. Campbell *
'47 Charles V. Critchfield
'47 Benjamin W. Hancock *
'47 Lemuel N. John Jr. *
'47 Kenneth E. Kincaid
'48 John S. Darst *
'48 William B. Derenburger *
'48 Clarence J. Moore *
'48 Jack I. Poundstone *
'48 Thomas C. Seckman
'48 Frank M. Winterholler *
'49 James R. Holt
'49 Tom V. Murphy Jr. *
'50 Walter J. Fitzgerald *
'51 Philip E. Comer *
'51 Charles P. Steinmetz
'51 William A. Steinmetz
'51 Robert Wilkin
'52 John E. Smith
'53 William G. Conley III *
'53 John F. Hiehle *
'53 William E. Johnson
'53 Charles H. McKown Jr.
'53 Arch F. Meredith Jr. *
'53 Thomas P. Rogers
'53 Louis A. Schmidt *
'53 James A. Smith *
'53 Rex K. Snider
'53 Nathan H. Thomas
'54 Robert D. Downs
'54 N. David Helmick II
'54 Paul A. Hornor Jr. *
'54 George H. Kincaid
'54 William D. McWhorter *
'54 John J. Stoetzer Jr.
'55 Ferdnand E. Burger Jr.
'55 Philip B. Hill *
'55 William R. Yagle
'56 George T. Harrick
'56 James E. McCoy Jr. *
'57 Charles S. Mahan
'58 Donald R. Ferrell
'59 Kirk B. Nolte
'59 Harvey J. Simmons III
'59 Jerry R. Sturm *
'59 Charles H. Swisher
'59 Raymond K. Yagle
'60 Stephen D. McWhorter *
'61 William D. Thompson
'61 David L. Woodrum
'62 Harry J. Anderson Jr.
'62 Jack S. Burks
'62 William A. Jones Jr.
'62 Robert K. Moore
'64 Paul G. Lowe
'65 Richard M. Adams
'65 Gary M. Ault
'65 Frank G. Selbe III
'66 William A. Davis II
'66 James B. Gatherum *
'68 Douglas L. Keller
'68 Steven J. Miller
'68 David F. Shaffer *
'68 Michael C. Sudduth *
'69 Benjamin A. Hardesty
'69 Steven R. Kessel
'70 Jackson L. Anderson Jr.
'70 David S. Haden *
'70 Richard B. Pyles
'71 R. Allen Vanatter *
'72 Thomas Richard Douglass *
'72 John Michael Jacobs *
'72 Gordon Roscoe Letterman
'72 Robert Paul Northrop
'73 Robert Bradley Bird *
'73 Wayne Willis Hall *
'73 Charles Edwin Riley Jr. *
'74 James Vincent Lorenze *
'74 Roy Alvin Setzer Jr.
'74 Eugene A. Tuckwiller III
'75 Terry Wilson Bowden
'75 Douglas Keith Schetzel *
'76 James Raymond Burns
'76 David Allen Faris
'76 Rodney Lane Hannah *
'76 Jeffrey Reid Stevens
'76 Patrick Daniel Whalen
'78 David Kirk Randolph
'79 Michael Donald Fiery *
'79 James Joseph Ventorini

WESTMINSTER 8
Missouri Beta 1960
'60 Paul L. Joenk
'60 William E. Noyes *
'60 Edward J. Pundmann Jr.
'65 Walter W. Schmidt
'68 James A. Baker
'68 Kent T. Schroeder
'70 William D. Woodward *
'74 David Terrell Logue

WISCONSIN 28
Wisconsin Alpha 1875
'14 Edward W. Ilett *
'16 Willard E. Ilett
'17 Lester F. McCabe
'18 John W. Cance
'18 Frederick G. Smith
'19 Lew G. Coit *
'20 Thomas M. Niles
'20 Stephen B. Reichert *
'20 George A. Sprackling *
'23 Gordon Aller *
'23 Thomas W. Landschulz
'23 Edwin J. H. Larkin
'25 Richard L. McKee *
'25 Felix J. Tomei Jr. *
'26 Robert A. Jung
'27 W. Wade Boardman *
'27 John W. McBrady *
'27 Donald W. McDermaid *
'27 Donald W. Morrison
'27 George N. Reeke *
'28 William F. Bindley *
'29 Howard E. Montgomery
'30 Paul R. Kelly
'32 Robert W. Dudley
'32 Leslie G. Jasperson
'36 Verdine J. Johnson
'36 Stuart L. Stiles
'37 Carl H. Zehms

WITTENBERG 95
Ohio Beta 1866
'14 Charles S. Passavant III
'18 Richard A. Cartmell *
'18 E. Byron Davis
'18 Robert R. McGregor Jr.
'21 Raymond L. Pfeiffer *
'22 Edwin A. Bowers
'22 Lyle H. Franks
'22 Raymond W. Hagenbuch
'24 Robert D. Arthur
'25 John M. Larimer
'26 David P. Enck *
'26 Earl P. Schneider *
'27 Richard L. Meiling
'27 Ralph P. Merickel *
'27 Thomas J. Nelson
'28 James W. Bricker *
'28 James C. Olson *
'29 Carleton H. Kazmaier
'29 Donald H. Lintz
'29 Milo A. White Jr. *
'30 Jack R. Bingham
'30 John R. Culler
'30 Rev. Homer C. Lindsay *
'30 Thomas J. Millikin *
'30 Robert G. Remsberg
'32 Theron D. Green *
'33 Robert L. Bowsher *
'34 William H. Bachert II
'34 Hugh L. Gilmore
'34 Robert L. Keck
'34 William K. Wiley *
'35 Boris Bambaloff *
'35 Richard B. Hardy *
'35 Howard D. Klesa *
'35 Carol L. Sundberg *
'36 Webb C. Jennings
'36 William F. Martin
'36 Frank S. Thorpe Jr.
'37 The Rev. J. David Illingworth Dd *
'38 Robert M. Crippen
'40 Paul A. Burson
'40 Joseph L. Gray
'40 Martin J. Rini
'41 Richard S. Budd *
'42 Thomas H. Smith *
'43 Vincent B. Duncan
'43 Frank W. Hirt
'43 Peter A. Lizza *
'45 Gerald R. Furay *
'46 Hall W. Compton
'47 Jack R. Baker *
'47 Robert C. Vonachen *
'47 Walter A. Voss Jr.
'48 William A. Driehorst
'48 Carl W. Siegwarth Jr. *
'48 Karam D. Skaff *
'50 Robert P. Grindle
'50 Robert E. Rankin D. D. *
'51 Frederick W. Hoffman *
'53 Daniel F. Grieb *
'54 Frank William Miles
'56 Charles K. Stroh Jr. *
'59 Robert H. Bayer Jr. *
'59 Robert Kekelik *
'59 William C. Martin
'59 David B. Oliver
'60 Philip E. Louden
'60 Harvey C. Tull Jr.
'61 John P. Dozier *
'61 John P. McDaniel
'61 Charles D. Moore *
'71 William E. Morris Jr. *
'62 David L. Hathaway
'62 Wilfred J. Matthews Jr.
'62 Jerry C. McInnes *
'63 John R. Mihocik
'65 Joel M. McCuen
'65 Jay S. Reis
'65 Jan W. Spitzer *
'65 Carl T. Ultes
'66 James L. Harrison Jr. *
'66 Timothy A. Linck *
'66 William M. Strough
'67 David J. Zumbrunnen *
'68 Robert A. Mihocik *
'69 John T. Archer
'72 James Robert Clark *
'72 Charles Wesley Edgar III *
'72 Robert Allan Koeoheler
'72 Alexander Doan Lambert
'73 William E. Ainsworth *
'75 Robert Brian McGonigle *
'75 Jeffrey Roger Shipman
'77 David H. Bova
'78 Peter F. Flint



THE CORKETTE removes corks from wine bottles simply, safely, and cleanly by creating sufficient pressure of air below the cork to lift it out of the bottle. All that is used is air which can have no effect on the wine, and no more air than is necessary to extract the cork can be injected into the bottle. It's an effortless controlled operation.



The Corkette Division will donate $2.00 to Phi Kappa Psi for each Corkette Gift Pack or Bar Set order to help fund the following services:

- Materials for Rush
- Biennial Grand Arch Council Meetings
- Educational Publications, including THE SHIELD
- Expansion to new Colleges and Universities
- Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools

Enjoy your Corkette and assist our fraternity.
Excellent as gifts and for promotions.

ORDER FORM

Gift Pack $10.00 each.
(incl. one Corkette)

Black ☐
Maroon ☐
Total ☐

Bar Set $12.50 each
(incl. bottle/can opener, Corkette)

Black ☐
Maroon ☐
Total ☐

Send Order Form with payment in full to:

Phi Kappa Psi
510 Lockerbie St.
Indianapolis, IN 46202

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Chapter _____

Robert G. Burt, *Indiana '57*, Director of Marketing, Corkette Division, 187 N. Duke Ave., Fresno, CA 95727.

THE PHI PSI BUYER'S GUIDE



(A) Embroidered Sportswear, with detailed Coat-of-Arms. 1. Cross Creek, 100% 2-ply cotton, 3 button long sleeve shirt. Navy only. 2. Sweater, long sleeve, 100% Orlon acrylic. Navy only. 3. Cross Creek, 100% 2-ply cotton, 3 button short sleeve golf shirt. White. 4. Sportsmaster Nylon Jacket, medium weight lining, snap buttons, tie string at waist. Navy only. 5. Same golf shirt as A-3, in Navy. **(B) Phi Psi Ties.** Silhouette of the Crest in muted gold on a Navy Blue background. Choice of Plain (B-2) or Stripes (B-1). **(C) Phi Psi Westminster Chime Clock,** with electronic Bulova works inside a solid maple cabinet measuring 14⅜" in height, 11⅜" in width and 5⅞" in depth. The solid bronze dial features the official Fraternity Coat-of-Arms at its center. Please specify if brass name plate is desired (as in photo), and give brief engraving instructions.



(D) Official Phi Psi Watch, with 14K gold-finished dial featuring the Coat-of-Arms. The Bulova Accutron Quartz time piece is available in wrist watch (D-2) and pocket watch (D-1) styles.

(E) Traditional beverage mug, 24 oz., with carat gold in Coat-of-Arms and design stripe. **(F)** In addition to the fine gold filled pen and pencil sets offered in the "Buyers Guide" (items M and N), we have **Cross Pen's Classic Black** style, featuring the Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms in gold. **(G) Cross Pen Classic Black,** felt pen



only. **(H) Paperweight.** Gold toned relief of Coat-of-Arms embedded in lucite. 2″ x 2″. **(I)** For future Phi Psis, or future Phi Psi sweethearts, **Toddler Size Football Jersey.** 50% cotton. Navy with white lettering. **(J) Fraternity Matches.** Crested match books. 500 per box. **(K)** ***The Centennial History of Phi Kappa Psi***—2 volume set, 1348 pages total, charting Phi Psi's first Century of progress. **(L)** a sturdy **Golf Umbrella,** 58″ diameter, with Phi Psi Red and Green nylon panels, double ribbed support, wood shaft and handle. **(M) Cross Felt pen,** 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms.







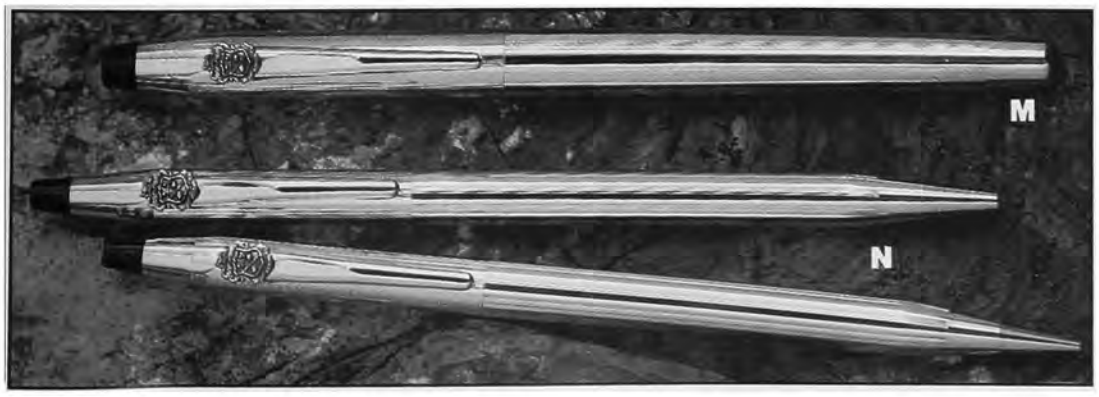










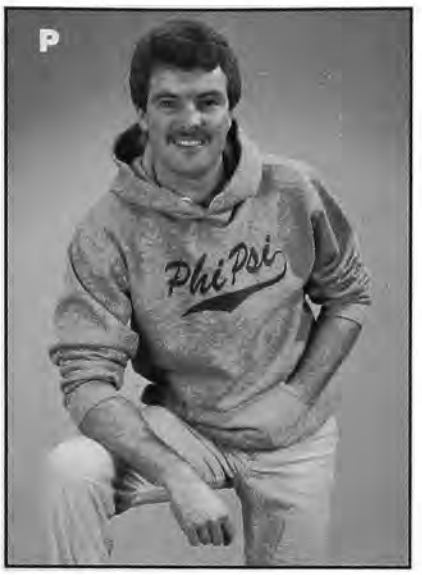




(Continued on next page)

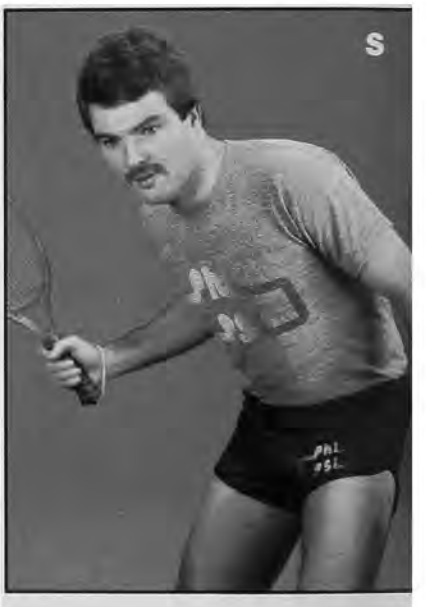
PHI PSI
BUYER'S GUIDE (CONTINUED)

(N) Cross Pen and Pencil Set, 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms. **(O) Needlepoint kit,** detailing the Fraternity Coat-of-Arms. Includes no. 12 mono canvas with the outline of the Shield only hand drawn on for a starting point, chart of crest, Persian yarn, needle and instructions. Finished size 11½'' x 15''. **(P) Hooded Sweatshirt,** 100% cotton, front pocket-pouch. Gray, Navy, White or Red. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. **(Q)** 1. **Rugby Shirt.** Superb quality, durable, 100% cotton, shirt designed exclusively for Phi Kappa Psi, in bold Cardinal Red and Hunters' Green. Modified collar allows maximum comfort. 2. **Trimmed Shorts.** All cotton twill with vented legs and bound elastic waistband. Trimmed with sanforized colorfast trim on sides and legs. White with Navy trim; Navy/White; Scarlet/White; White/Kelly Green; White/Scarlet. Choice of lettering styles no. 3, no. 5 and no. 7. **(R) Nylon Jacket,** durable, water-repellent, 100% nylon taffeta with color-matching snaps on front. Full, pre-shrunk kasha lining. Modified collar, set-in sleeves with elastic cuffs. Hemmed waist band with drawstring. Navy or Gold. Choice of lettering styles no. 2, no. 6 and no. 7. Also available, **Unlined Nylon Jacket,** same choice of letter styles, in Navy, Scarlet or Kelly Green. **(S)** 1. **T-Shirt all cotton,** full-cut with straight-cut shoulders, non-sag neck. Navy, Scarlet, Columbia Blue, Gold. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. 2. **Running Shorts,** 100% nylon tricot for super running comfort, with liner and pocket. Navy only. Choice of lettering styles no. 3 and no. 7. **(T) Golf Shirt.** Our very finest, Etonic short sleeve shirt with comfortable 65% polyester 35% cotton blend, featuring the Phi Psi monogram to subtly display your pride in the Fraternity. Available in Navy, Green or White. **(U) Jersey,** comfortable, absorbent, durable practice jersey of 100% cotton. Quarter-length hemmed sleeves, V-neck with rib-knit trim. Dark Greek, Scarlet, Navy. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8.

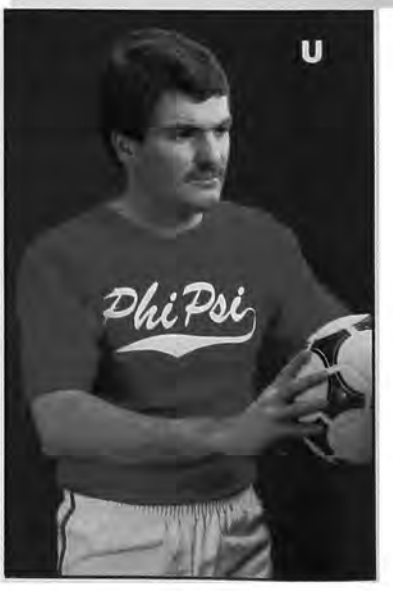












SHORTS	
SIZES	
S	(28-30)
M	(32-34)
L	(36-38)
XL	(40-42)

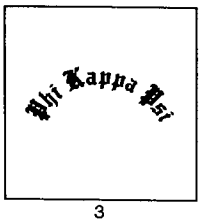
TODDLER
SIZES
T1
T2
T3
T4

SHIRT	
SIZES	
S	(34-36)
M	(38-40)
L	(42-44)
XL	(46-48)

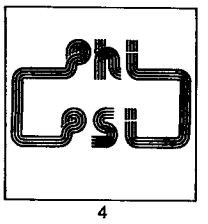
LETTERING STYLES



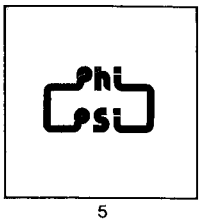
2
HEART SIZE



3
HEART SIZE



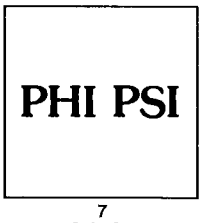
4
FULL CHEST



5
HEART SIZE



6
HEART SIZE



7
HEART SIZE



8
FULL CHEST

PRICE LIST

MISC.

Centennial History			30.00
Cross Pen—10K Gold Filled with Coat of Arms			
Felt Tip Pen			39.00
Pen and Pencil Set			49.00
Cross Pen—"Classic Black" with gold Coat of Arms			
Felt Tip Pen			30.00
Pen and Pencil Set			40.00
Golf Umbrella	37.00	Needle Point Kit	25.00
Matches		Paperweight	8.00
Book (50 per carton)	4.50	Phi Psi Watch	
Chime Clock	185.00	Wrist	180.00
Traditional Mug	12.00	Pocket	195.00

SPORTSWEAR

Golf Shirt	21.00	Running Shorts	10.00
Hooded Sweatshirt	15.00	T-Shirts	6.00
Jacket		Ties	
Lined	20.00	Striped	11.00
Unlined	15.00	Unstriped	11.00
Jersey	11.00	Toddler Jersey	7.00
Rugby Shirt	31.00	Trimmed Shorts	6.00

EMBROIDERED ITEMS

Long Sleeve Cross Creek Shirt	25.50
Cross Creek Golf Shirt	25.00
Sweater	24.50
Nylon Jacket	25.00

Payment must accompany order. Prices include shipping. Fill in address form. Do not list Post Office Box as address. Send order blank and payment (made payable to Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity) to:

PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY
510 LOCKERBIE STREET
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46202

Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

Item Name	Size	Color	Letter Style	Quantity	$ Total

Name _____

Chapter _____

Street _____

_____

City _____

State _____ **Zip** _____

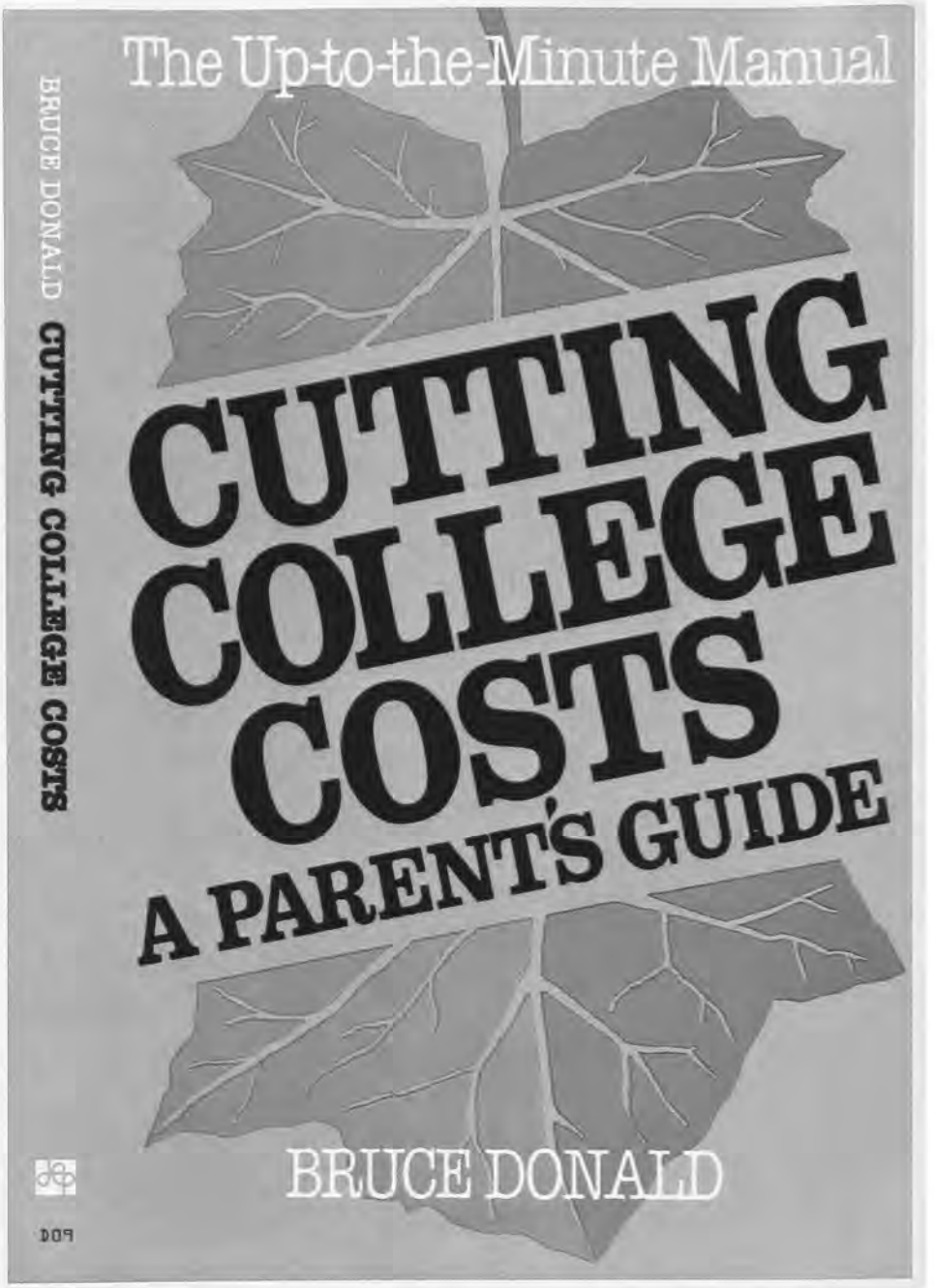
Phone _____/_____

Cutting College Costs

by Bruce H. Donald, Pennsylvania '54



Bruce H. Donald, *Pennsylvania* '54 author of *Cutting College Costs.*



Recently I talked with a dentist whose daughter was planning to attend an expensive college and whose son had just been accepted by an Ivy League dental school. "You know," he said, "with a good income and a few bucks put away, I never worried about the cost of college. But prices have become ridiculous, particularly for dental school. Those two educations will cost me 35 thousand *next year!*"

Like this dentist, many affluent people are discovering that financing a college education affects all income groups, not just the poor. As a guidance counselor in a suburban Philadelphia high school for the last 17 years, I've lived vicariously the economic experiences of many kinds of families with college bound children. Let me share some with you.

One student accepted by both Penn State and Harvard found it literally cheaper to attend Harvard because of the outstanding financial aid package he was offered. Harvard costs three times as much as Penn State.

Another almost broke into tears because every scholarship she investigated used financial need as one of its criteria. She explained, "Because my father is a doctor, they think we're rich. But we're not!" Later she rejected a prestigious private college in favor of a state university.

A young man was absolutely furious because he had to take out a loan to help pay for his education, whereas grants and a campus job had financed 100% of the cost of his brother's education.

A foreign resident of this country who had acquired assets overseas found that his affluence prevented his children from receiving financial aid. Out of work and living upon investment income, this father debated drawing upon his savings. He explained, "This is a serious decision for me. I'm not poor, but I'm not young either. I have no retirement plan. I probably won't even qualify for social security. If I deplete my assets, what will I live on for the rest of my life?"

I've known several widows who found themselves in similar dilemmas after they inherited their husbands' life insurance. Typically, their husbands had been the sole or major wage earn-

ers, so they were left with modest salaries plus earnings from investments, which they feared losing. Conversely, another widow had just finished putting her last child through college when her husband died, leaving her with few assets.

One family prepared for college expenses by having the mother find a job, the father take a second job working nights at Sears, and the children give up school activities and work part time. Another family prepared by having the mother quit her job and take one which paid her "off the record."

Students from divorced families face particularly intriguing problems. One young man pondered these three options: First, he could continue living with his mother and qualify for financial aid since her income was modest. Since part of his aid would probably involve a loan, he wasn't sure that he wanted this. Second, he could leave his mother and live with his father, who would be willing to pay all of his college expenses under those circumstances. The young man wasn't sure that he wanted that either. Third, he could move to another state, live with an aunt, and work for a year in order to establish residency and to qualify as an independent student. Following that, he could easily gain substantial aid plus have his pick of that state's excellent and inexpensive system of state colleges and universities. Moreover, there was always the chance that his father might relent and help him out anyway if he moved away from his mother.

Society has given much attention to the problems that low income families experience trying to finance college educations, and unquestionably their difficulties are real, especially now that federal aid to students is contracting instead of expanding. As the preceding examples illustrate, however, almost any family may encounter poignant choices. In fact, frequently a needy family can send a child to an expensive college more easily than an affluent one. It's not hard to select Harvard over Penn State when it's the cheaper choice, but it's a bit more difficult when it's three times as expensive.

Cutting College Costs is designed to meet the needs of *all* families who have college age children. Most financial aid literature doesn't do that. Typically, the writers proceed from the assumption that financial aid is an equitable process and that their task is simply to educate people concerning this process.

Sometimes, this isn't enough. While their literature is well intentioned, it's also superficial and offers nothing to families unable to readily qualify for "need based" financial aid. Comparing it to the typical, hard hitting income tax literature is like comparing night to day.

Cutting College Costs not only explains the mechanics of the financial aid process but, like a tax book, it also teaches families how to qualify for larger awards. Other than *Cutting College Costs* there is no aggressive literature in the field. In addition, the last 109 pages suggest methods by which any family, regardless of income, can save on college expenses and receive better value for their money. In my opinion, *Cutting College Costs* is the most helpful book available on financial planning for college.

Mail to:

Dept-CCC
E. P. Dutton
2 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10016

Please send CUTTING COLLEGE COSTS;

_____ copies @ $7.95 (0-525-48009-9) Plus applicable sales tax and 10% for postage and handling.

I enclose my check or money order totalling _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Or call TOLL-FREE 800-221-4676 (except NY) to order by major credit card. New York state customers may call 212-725-1818 extension 342.

Moving?



Please notify us in advance

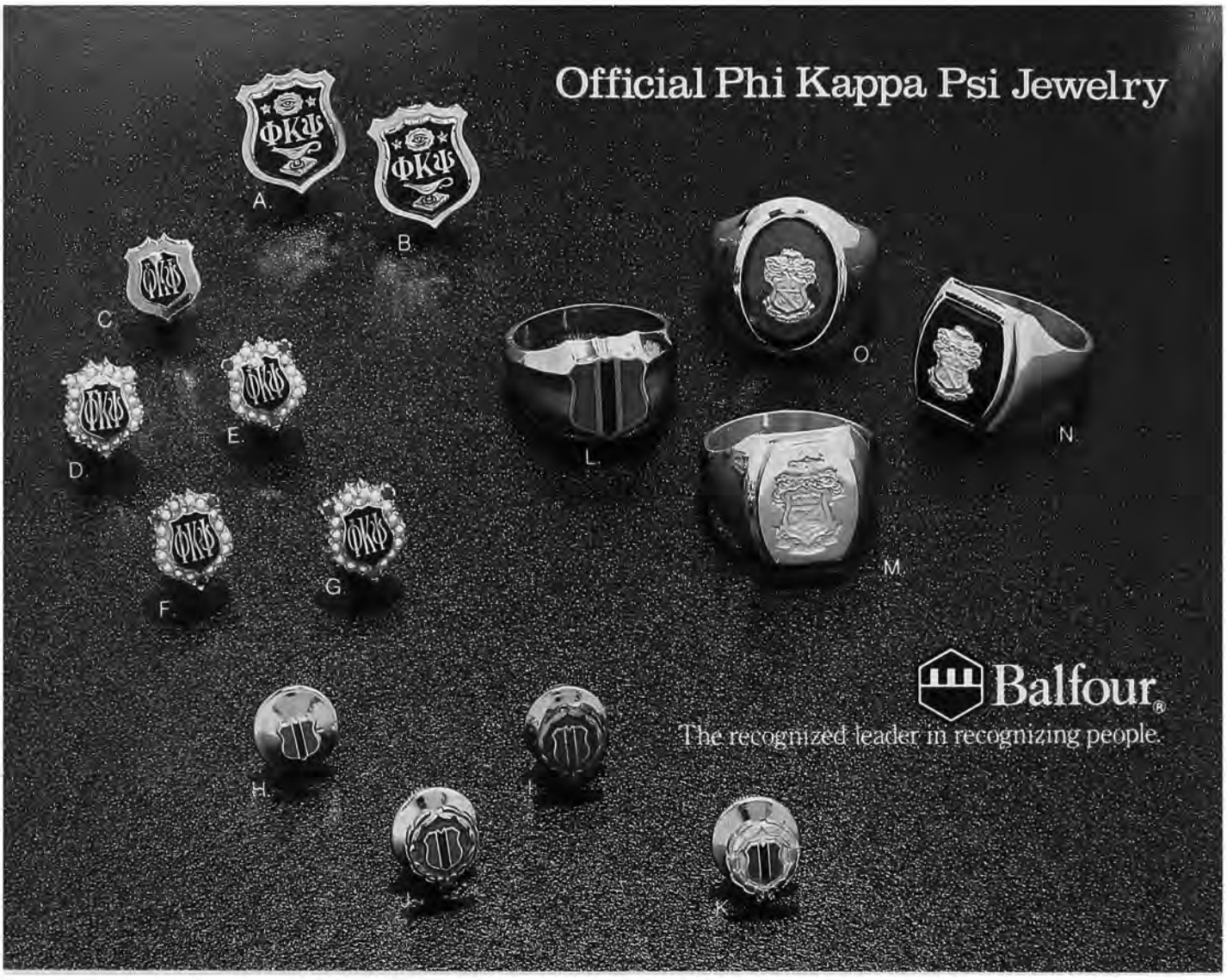
Name _____ Chapter _____

New Address
Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Please attach mailing label here for address change

Mail to:
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie St.
Indpls. IN 46202



Please write quantity in box.

A. ☐ Replacement official badge, 10K yellow gold $65.00
B. ☐ Replacement official badge, Balclad 30.00
C. ☐ Plain Sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold 50.00
D. ☐ Crown pearl sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold 115.00
E. ☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with ruby points, 10K yellow gold 125.00
F. ☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with sapphire points, 10K yellow gold 125.00
G. ☐ Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with garnet points, 10K yellow gold 125.00
H. ☐ Official recognition button, Balclad 5.00
I. ☐ 10 year Member button, bronze finish 5.50
J. ☐ 25 year Member button, silver finish 5.50
K. ☐ 50 year Member button, gold finish 5.50
L. ☐ Official ring, 10K yellow gold 165.00
☐ Official ring, 10K white gold *(not shown)* 175.00
☐ Official ring, Sterling silver *(not shown)* 90.00
M. ☐ 3372B crested Intaglio ring, 10K yellow gold 205.00
N. ☐ 3252B crested rectangular ring, 10K yellow gold 180.00
O. ☐ 3326B crested oval ring, 10K yellow gold 203.00

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

3252B and 3326B rings available with following stones:
☐ Genuine Black onyx
☐ Sim. ruby (red)
☐ Sim. sapphire (blue)

Ring Size _____

Send order form with payment in full to:

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity
510 Lockerbie Street
Indianapolis, IN 46202

NAME _____ CHAPTER _____

STREET _____

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE _____

☐ Please send Balfour's Blue Book, the Fraternity world's most comprehensive catalog of greek jewelry.

Please make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi.

THE Shield OF PHI KAPPA PSI

Index to Volume 102, 1981-1982

GENERAL INDEX

A

A Boy Remembers, 122
A Conservative Alternative School: The A+ School in Cupertino, 122
A Double "Double Legacy" at Ilinois Delta, 19, 22
A Quick Guide to Food Additives, 122
Adolescent Alcoholics Need Help Too, 82
Alcoholism: An Unfashionable Disease, 10-11
Aldrick, Gerry, 14
Allan, Robert M., 91
Alumni Newsletters, 45-48, 118-119, 123
Alumni Support Program Contribution Record 1952-1981, 143
America 200-The Legacy of Our Lands, 22
An Invitation to Pickfair, 69-72, 124-125
Annual Report, 131, 137-142
Archaeology Beneath the Sea, 167
Arizona Alpha Alumni, photo, 90
Arizona Beta, photo, 24
Arkansas Alpha, photo, 24
Average Chapter Membership by District, 142
Average Chapter Membership for Last Ten Years, 142
Average Gift, 144

B

Balfour, Official Phi Kappa Psi Jewelry, 64, 128, 168
Ballinger, James K., 162
Barnes, Michael, photo, 57
Barr, Edwin W., 91
Barr, Harold I., Jr., 91
Bass, George F., 167
Bates, Kenneth V., photo, 90
Batten, William "Mil", 13
Bell, Larry J., 91
Blair, William T. (Bud), 91
Blodgett, Burr, 90
Bontempo, Ron & Kevin, photo, 19
Born Loser, The, 52
Brooks, Robert A., Jr., 162
Brown, Roland W., 13
Bryan, Ashel G., 162
Burgess, Gregg, photo, 94

C

California Eta, photos, 27, 97
Casper, Charles, R., Jr., 15
Connell, Evan S., 122
Crosley, Thomas, 91
Cudlip, William B., 122

D

Davis, Robert E., 15
Davis, Tim, 167
Denny's Knoll-A History of the Metropolitan Tract of the University of Washington, 22
Derrough, Lee A., photo, 91
Desperadoes, 22
Directory, 20, 53, 86-87, 130
Disposition of the Public Domain in Oregon, The, 22
Dolopathos, 22
Donant, Frank, photo, 55
Donnell, John R., Jr., photo, 28
Drenan, Dr. David M. DVM, photo, 14
Dusty Chaps, 5

E

Emeny, George, 90
Endowment Fund Establishes Ben King Scholarship, 12
Endowment Fund; Projects & Programs, 155-161
English Etymology Part I-Greek, 22
English Etymology, Part II-Latin, 22

F

Facts About Alcoholism, 11
Fegan, Robert, 13
Fibich, A. Lawrence, 15
1500 Club, 138
Financial Highlights, 48
First Century, Part III, The, 73-77, 120
Fish of Rare Breeding-Salmon & Trout of the Donaldson Strains, 22
Focus on Phi Psis, 136
Founders Day 1982, 63
Founders Order, 145-146
"Fraternity Row", 120, 162
From Here and There, 13-15, 50, 90-91, 162
From the Archives, 9, 125, 164

G
Georgia, State Capital Bldg., Atlanta, photo, 129
Gilleland, Brady B., 22
Gilliam, Henry L., photo, 91
Goldstein, Gary M., photo, 136
Goode, Lt. Col. Thomas N., 15
Goodman, Robert L., 122
Greeks on Campus, 6-8
Greenlee, Howard "Champ", Jr., photo, 15
Greenough, W. Croan, 90

H
Hagen, Thomas B., 15
Hansen, Ronald T., 22
Harber, Steven M., 91
Harris, Neal O., 22
Hempstead, Walter E., Jr., 167
Heritage Hall, The Holiday Season, photo, 1
Hertel, Frederick C., 14
Hines, Neal O., 122
Hofmann, George, Bequest, 50
Holaday, Frank L., 91
Honor Roll of Contributors, 144, 149-154
Hudnutt, Arthur D., 162
Hulley, Oliver S., photo, 93
Hyatt Regency Atlanta, photo, 123

I
Indiana Beta, New Initiates, photo, 136
Indiana Epsilon, photo, 43, 114
Indiana Zeta, photo, 26

J
Jenkins, Perry B., 13

K
Kansas Alpha, photo, 103
King, Ben, photos, 12, 90

L
Lates, Denton V., photo, 93
Letters to the Editor, 9, 88, 148
Lichty, Ron, 91
Life, John G., 90
Lockwood, George B., photo, 73, 74
Lollesgard, Holger A., photo, 93
Long, William E. (Bill), Jr., 13
Loomis, John A., 13
Lukemeyer, George T., 13

M
McCourt, Timothy P., photo, 136
McIntyre, Justin N,, 13
Machetanz, Fred, 13
Marijuana, Part I, 16-18
Marijuana, Part II, 78-80, 83
Markley, Kenneth A., 22
Meet the New Archons, photos, 122
Message From the President, 2, 66
Michigan Alpha Colony, photo, 117
Milligan, Robert L. "Bill", 162
Milton, Charles C., 13
Mitchell, William "Billy", 22
Moore, Mai, Miss, photo, 75
"More Than Sun", 167
Moving?, 56, 87, 167
Mr. Bridge, 122
Mrs. Bridge, 122
Munroe, George B., 13
Murphy, Stephen E., 15

N
Napolitano, Richard E., photo, 90
New York Beta, photo, 112
1981 Alumni Support Program, 143-154
1982 Grand Arch Council, 135
North Carolina Alpha, photo, 99
Number of Donors, 144

O
Obituary, The Shield Heading, photo, 75
O'Callaghan, Jerry A., 22
O'Donnell, Rev. R. Patrick, photo, 90
Ohio Beta, photo, 116
Ohio Delta, photos, 37, 107
Ohio Epsilon, photo, 28
Ohio Lambda, photos, 34, 104
1000 Club, 138
Order for the 80's, 145
Order of the Golden Shield, 148-148
Orndorff, William J., photo, 15
Our Speaker This Evening-How to Have a Perfect Meeting Every Time, 22
Owen, Dr. David F., 14

P
Parkin, Charles M., Jr., 167
Pauley, Ed, photo, 55
Pennsylvania Gamma, 95
Per Cent Participation, 144
Petronius the Satiricon, 22
Phi Psi Authors, 22, 49, 122, 167
Phi Psi in Brazil, 83
Phi Psi Buyer's Guide, The, 58-62
Phi Psi Girls, 76
Phi Psi Luncheon, 51
Phi Psi on the Funny Pages, 4-5, 52
Phi Psi Survey, 32, 121
Pickfair, photos, 69, 70, 72, 124, 125
Polk, W. Ben, 14
Proving Ground, 122
Pursell, William, 122

R
Reagan, President, photo, 57
Recommend A Rushee, 89, 166
Reese, J. Gilbert, 13
Results of the Phi Psi Survey, 165
Return of the Draft?, 54
Revenue, 144
Reynolds, Jack C., photo, 14
Rhode Island Beta, photo, 39
Rogers, Charles "Buddy", photos, 65, 68, 71
Rogers, James M., photo, 14
Sansom, Art, photo, 4

S
Scheider, Roy, 81 (photo), 102
Schmidt, Jacob H., photo, 91
Schwab, Andrew J., 162
Sea Venture: Captain's Gray's Voyage of Discovery 1787-1793, 167
Serigraph, Limited Edition, 49
Shane, J. Lawrence, 14
Sledge, C. Linden, 14
Spangler, Charles M. 162
Stamp, Frederick R., Jr., 15
Stewart, James W., 13
Summerfield Scholars 1981-1982, 159-161
Sweet Pea Drawing, 77

T
Tarman, James I., 91, 162
Tate, Rev. Edward E., 13
Texas Beta, photo, 42, 111
Those Amazing Americans (The American Trail from Columbus to 'Columbia'), 167
Toepfer, Louis A., 13
Top Ten Initiates, 139
Top Ten Pledges, 139
Total Initiates, Including Transfers, 139
Total Initiates-Living, Dead, Expelled, Lost & Transfers, 143
Total Initiates, Undergraduates, Pledges, by District, 140-141
Trinka, Robert F., 162
2000 Club, 138

W
Warman, James C., 13
Webb, Lester C., Jr., 162
Welcome South, Brothers!, 132-134
Who Can Resist Atlanta, 21
Wiseman, John S., 162
Woods, Reginald F., III, 15

Y
Yardley, George H. III, 84-85
Yehle, Karl J., 162

Z
Ziegler, Dr. John T., photo, 91

NEWSLETTERS
Chapters, Colonies, and Alumni Associations

Akron, 23, 92
Alabama, 23, 92
Allegheny, 23, 92
Arizona, 23, 93
Arizona Alumni Association, 118
Arizona State, 24, 93
Arkansas, 24, 93
Ashland, 25, 94
Atlanta Alumni Association, 118
Auburn, 25, 94
Baton Rouge Alumni Association, 45
Beloit, 25, 94
Boston Alumni Association, 45, 118
Bowling Green, 25, 95
Bucknell, 25, 95
Butler, 26, 96
California, 26, 96
California-Davis, 96
California-Los Angeles, 26, 97
California-Santa Barbara, 117
California Poly, 27, 97
Cal State-Northridge, 27, 97
Case Western Reserve, 28, 97
Chicago Alumni Association, 45, 118
Colorado, 28
Columbia, 28, 98
Columbus Alumni Association, 45, 118
Cornell, 29, 98
Creighton, 29, 98
DePauw, 29
Detroit Alumni Association, 46, 118
Dickinson, 30, 99
Duke, 30, 99
Florida, 30, 99
Franklin & Marshall, 31, 100
Georgia, 31, 100
Gettysburg, 31, 101
Illinois, 31, 101
Indiana, 32, 101
Indiana Univ. of Pa., 32, 102
Indianapolis Alumni Association, 46, 118
Iowa, 32, 102
Iowa State, 32, 102
Johns Hopkins, 33, 103
Kansas, 33, 103
Kansas City Alumni Association, 119
Lafayette, 103
Louisiana State, 33, 104
Mankato State, 33, 104
Mecklenberg County N.C. Alumni Assoc., 119
Miami, 34, 104
Michigan, 45, 117
Michigan State, 34, 105
Minnesota, 35, 105
Mississippi, 35, 105
Missouri, 35, 106
Monmouth, 35, 106
Nebraska, 36, 106
New Orleans Alumni Association, 46, 119
Northern California Alumni Association, 46, 119
Northwestern, 36, 106
Ohio State, 36, 107
Ohio Wesleyan, 37, 108
Oklahoma, 108
Oklahoma State, 37, 108
Omaha Alumni Association, 46, 119
Oregon, 37, 108
Oregon State, 38, 109
Pennsylvania, 38, 109
Penn State, 38, 109
Portland Alumni Association, 47
Purdue, 38, 110
Rhode Island, 39
Rider, 39, 110
St. Louis Alumni Association, 47
South Carolina, 39, 110
South Carolina Alumni Association, 47, 119
South Central Kansas Alumni Association, 47, 123
Southern California, 40, 110
Southern California Alumni Association, 47
Southwest Texas State, 40, 111
Southwestern Louisiana, 40, 111
Stanford, 40, 111
Syracuse, 41, 112
Tennessee, 112
Texas, 41, 113
Texas South Plains Alumni Assoc., 48, 123
Texas Tech, 41, 113
Toledo, 42, 113
Tucson Alumni Association, 48
Valparaiso, 42, 113
Vanderbilt, 42, 114
Virginia, 43, 114
Virginia Tech, 43, 115
Wabash, 44, 115
Washington, 44, 115
Washington & Jefferson, 115
Washington & Lee, 44, 116
West Texas Alumni Association, 48
West Virginia, 44, 116
Wittenberg, 116

IN CHAPTER ETERNAL

Abernathy, Alfred S., 55
Ackerly, James A., 127
Adams, Charles W., 163
Ailes, Eugene E., Jr., 127
Anderson, Russell W., 163
Appel, C. Brant, 127
Armstrong, Otto R., 126
Atkinson, George N., Jr., 127
Atwood, Mark E., 127
Augustine, Irving D., 55
Bacherig, Bert R., 56
Ball, Danforth E., Jr. 127
Barklow, Ernest E., 163
Barrett, William Earl "Bill", 127
Barron, James H., 164
Barton, Richard T., MD, 164
Bateman, Robert A., 56
Beach, John H., 163
Bechdel, Bruce A., 127
Bell, Ross T., 56
Betzelberger, Charles L., 56
Biddle, Clement M., 56
Blackburn, Robert S., 126
Blackman, George J., 56
Blinn, Donald E., 164
Body, Henry A., 127
Breon, Dr. George A., IV, 127
Brown, R. William, 163
Browne, W. Robert, 127
Buck, Albert M., 127
Carrigan, Charles W., 126
Carroll, Robert G., 56
Catlett, Robert H., 127
Cartlidge, Richard K., 56
Cheadle, J. Kennard, 163
Ching, James C., 127
Cochrane, James A., 163
Colborn, Andrew J., Jr., 127
Collins, Arthur F., 163
Cordner, James H., 127
Corner, George W., MD, 126
Creswell, William J., 56
Crowe, Dr. Charles W., 56
Cuthbert, Dr. Marvin P., 127
Davison, William B., 56
Demarcus, Bradford B., Jr., 163
Demo, Joseph C., 55
DeVore, Leroy C., 126
Dickey, William J., 164
Dimling, Judson G., 127
Dixon, Robert C., 127
Dorner, Arthur F., MD, 163
Dowdy, Henry R., Jr., 127
Dowling, Norman J., 56
Driscoll, John L., 163
Dunn, William L., 163
Dworak, Chauncey W., 55
Dye, Roy A., 163
Eberhart, Hugh M., 127
Fallon, John H., 127
Fell, David B., 163
Fenton, John C., 56
Feree, E. Mark, 163
Fisher, George N., 55
Fitzgerald, William E., 163
Flower, Charles R., 164
Ford, Paul J., 127
Fowler, Ward S., 164
Frary, Gerald S., 55
Frick, John H., 56
Gardiner, Fred R., 163
Geer, Howard R., 127
Geil, Jack D., 127
Gilbane, Thomas F., 163
Grady, Hugh S., 126
Graham, Norruth D., 163
Greene, Thomas M., 56
Grimes, Thomas A., 127
Grubb, Howard C., 163
Hardison, E. Domingo, 163
Harris, Scott Alan, 164
Heepe, Henry, Jr., 127
Herold, Charles H., 127
Holsteen, Charles S., 127
Hood, Henry H., 56
Hook, Ralph W., 56
Hope, Robert L., 126
Hoskins, Henry R., 126
Houk, Harold G., 55
Howard, Edmond H., 56
Howe, Robert B., 127
Hufford, Howard S., 127
Hultberg, Jack G., 127
Ingmand, Robert D., 127
Isenbarger, Bland, 163
Jackman, Herbert L., 127
Jackson, Caleb F., 163
Jensen, Luther J., 126

Johnson, Clifford H., 55
Johnson, Marcellus A., III, 127
Johnson, William F., 127
Jones, Harry S., 55
Jorgensen, Arthur, 55
Kaiser, Donald J., 127
Keegan, Homer L., 56
Kelley, James W., 127
Ketterer, Kennis S.,
Kinney, James C., Jr., 127
Kirn, William J., 127
Kirkpatrick, Edwin Loren, II, 164
Knox, Lt. Col. Ohio, 163
Knudson, Amandus T., Jr., 127
Korns, Michael E., 164
Kraintz, Rudolph J., 164
Kreger, Charles H., 56
Kreiger, William K., 127
LaBare, Rober, 56
Landefeld, Charles H., 163
Langdon, Rush W., 163
Larrabee, Frederic O., 127
Launer, Jackson W., 127
Laurien, William J., 163
LeGost, Urbain C., 56
Little, Donald C., 126
Lodge, Edward E., 163
Lundahl, Arthur B., 56
Lundy, Eugene, 127
Lynch, Charles M., Jr., 126
Malmberg, Donald S., 127
McCabe, Charles D., 55
McCain, Arthur, 163
McCloskey, Frank, 163
McCurdy, Charles F., 163
McCurdy, Harold R., 126
McFarland, The Rev. O. Scott, DD, 163
McKinney, James C., 164
Metcalf, Aldeverd J., 164
Miller, Douglas F., 127
Miller, Dr. Richard J., 55
Miller, William B., 163
Moore, Robert L., 163
Nelson, Raymond E., 127
Newcomb, F. Flagg, 127
Nicodemus, Elno G., 56
Ogden, Philip C., 56
Osborne, Byron D., 127
Pankey, Hershel H., 126
Park, Daniel C., 56
Parrett, Robert A., 55
Pauley, Edwin W., 55
Pfau, Otto L., 126
Phelan, Charles A., 126
Pickard, Burton W., 126
Piper, Charles E., 163
Piper, Jay L., 164
Plant, William C., 56
Porter, John T., 163
Potts, James J., III, 164
Putnam, Richard H., 126
Radebaugh, Otis, B., Jr., 56
Reiser, James H., 127
Renick, W. Leonard, 126
Rexinger, Scott C., 56
Riddleberger, Raymond W., 127
Rose, John C., 56
Rubini, Fousto, 56
Samberg, William H., 56
Schellentrager, William S., 164
Scherer, Belden D., 163
Schmidt, William F., 164
Schowalter, Arthur E., 56
Schwartz, Melvin H., 126
Seidel, David D., 164
Seitz, William L., 127
Severson, Glen B., 56
Shillinglaw, David L., 55
Silva, Justiniano "Nick", Jr., 127
Skerrt, Col. Harry A., 55
Smith, Ralph W., 56
Smith, Ronald A., 56, 164
Smith, Dr. Stuart W., 56
Smith, Vance O., 127
Spellman, Robert H., 55
Sproull, Lt. Ralph D., 126
Squire, Richard D., 127
Stambaugh, Charles J., Jr., 127
Stempel, John E., 126
Stephens, John S., 127
Stone, Frederick, 56
Stroh, John A., 163
Summerville, Lee M., 127
Swain, Edgar D., 164
Thomas, Donald C., 127
Thomas, Robert W., 163
Todd, Robert E., 127
Towner, Leonard W., 56
Trotter, Dr. John H., 163
Turner, Carl R., 56
VanCleave, Benjamin D., 127
Vastine, Rev. William H., 127
Veblen, Rolf N., 55
Wessels, Ormond S., 55

White, Edwin L., 126
Wiley, John F., 126
Wiley, Robert J., 164
Wilson, Hugh R., 56
Wilson, W. Wasley, 163
Windett, Arthur, 55
Winfield, James McKee, 127
Winn, William S., 164
Woodcock, Robert L., Jr., 56
Worth, Robert E., 56
Wright, Lawrence B., 163
Wright, Marvin, 127
Wolfert, Capt. Christopher W., 164
Young, Boyd B., 55
Young, Frederick W., Jr.,56

GENERAL INDEX

A

A Hazing Tragedy, 112-119
Accomplishments of the 1982 GAC, 15
Actual Total Initiates Since 1852, 171
Allen, Dr. Forrest "Phog", photo, 106
Allinn O' My Dreams, 153
Alltime Phi Psi Basketball Squad, The, 105-108
Alumni Support Program Contribution Record, 175
Annual Report, 163, 167-174
Arkansas Alpha, photo, 35
Arson Strikes Oklahoma Alpha, 120-121, photo
Assessment in Infancy, 153
Average Gift (# of Gifts), 183
Axelson, Joseph A., 128

B

Balfour - Official Phi Kappa Psi Jewelry, 72, 96, 160, 208
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society, 55
Batten, William Mildred, 3; photos, 3, 4, 8
Birthplace, Moving into Nearness, 153
Black, Charles, photo, 107
Bledsoe, Hal, photo, 18
Bowman, L. L., III, photo, 128
Boyd, John K., III, 5, 7, 9; photo, 5
Brooker, Paul K., photo, 61
Bubas, Vic, photo, 105
Burrows, Thomas D., 153

C

Cain, Byron W., Jr., photo, 9
California Zeta, photo, 76, 77
California Zeta Returns to Santa Barbara, 76-78
California Iota, photo, 38
Canal, Carlos M., Jr., 128
Carr, Brian D., 129
Case Western Reserve University Honors Dr. Tinkham Veale III, 122-125
Challence of Incompetence and Poverty, The, 153
Chapter Finance Award - Penn Eta, photo, 10
Chicago Alumni Association, photo, 58
Codicil, 69
Colangelo, Jerry, photo, 106
Collie, Lt. Col. John, Jr., photo, 129
Columbus Connection; or, The Theatrical Adventure of Two Ohio State Phi Psis and the Way Thereto, The, 22-24
Conser, Eugene P., 153
Corkette, The, 201
Corson, Dr. Louis Damarin, photo, 31
Creel, Morris M., photo, 129
Crow, Lindon, photo, 18
Cutting College Costs, 153; 206-207

D

Dallmar, Howie, photo, 106
Daniel, Ralph D. "Dud", photo, 10
Demouth, Robin Madison, photo, 129
Dickinson, John W., photo, 10
DiDonato, Bob, photo, 36
Directory, 2, 26-27, 74, 158-159, 162
Donald, Bruce, 153
Donnell, John R., Jr., photos, 6, 7, 8, 9

E

Early Psychological Development and Experience, 153
Earth Music, 104
Edgar Fahs Smith Award - Robert F. Marchesani, Jr., photo, 7
Edgers, Robert, 28
Editor's Note, 29
Educational Leadership Consultants, photos, 70
Elliott, Lynwood G., 28
Endowment Fund News, 69
Endowment Fund. . . Projects and Programs for 1983, The, 187-191
Ericksen, Bruce, 128
Excellence in Chapter Management - Indiana Epsilon and Ohio Delta, photos, 10

F
1500 Club, 169
Focus on Phi Psis, 70
Founders Fellowships, 188
Founders Order, 177-178
Fraternity Row, 24, 95, 125, 197
From Here and There, 28, 128
From the Archives, 131, 197

G
Garbe, Ernest H., photo, 9
Garriott, Owen K., 28
George, Harold W., photo, 29
Gilbert, Kline, photo, 19
Grant, Elmer G., 128
Griffing/Tate Award - Ohio Lambda, photo, 9

H
Hagenlocher, William J., 28
Help for the Hyperactive Child, 153
Hedges, Jon, 128
Honor Roll of Contributors, 176, 180-186, 200
Hunt, McVicker, 153

I
Illinois Alpha, photo, 142
Indiana Gamma, photo, 55
Indiana Delta, photo, 144
Indiana Epsilon, photos, 54, 147
Intelligence and Experience, 153

J
Janson, Robert L., 153
Johnson, John E., 28
Johnson, Robert M., 129
Johnston, Douglas E., 29
Julian, Alvin, photo, 105

K
Kansas Alpha, photos, 139, 140
Kasanof, Anton N., 128
Kentucky Beta Colony, photo, 149
King, Ben Scholarship, 188
Kinnick, Nile, photo, 18
Klima, Carol J., photo, 9
Knight, Andrew J., III, 128
Kreitling, Rich, photo, 18

L
Ladies Silver Bowl, photo, 9
Lamperez, Gustave O., III, photo, 8
Laumer, March, 153
Lawrence, Ruddick C., photo, 8
Lee, Robert B., 28
Lefferts, Craig, Determination Carries Phi Psi to the Big Leagues, 194-196, photo, 195
Letters to Lockerbie, 62, 126-127
Limited Edition Serigraph, 27
Locke, G. Richard, photo, 29
Lovgren, Bill, 128

M
Machentanz, 100-103, 129; photos, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103
McCallum, Douglas W., 29
Membership Growth, The Key to Chapter Success, 192-193
Miller Hall, photo, 1
Miller, Ralph, photo, 105
Mississippi Alpha, photo, 45
Mississippi Alpha - Persistence Pays Off, photos, 110-111
Mohler, Orv, photo, 19
Most Improved Chapter Award - Oklahoma Alpha, photo, 7
Moving?, 21, 95, 111, 159, 207

N
Nelsen, Bill, photo, 19
New Edition of Grand Catalogue To Be Published, 197
1982 Alumni Support Program, 175-176
1982 GAC Award Winners, 11
1982 GAC Ladies & Guests, 14
1982 GAC Registration, 12-14
1982 Welcome South, Brothers! Grand Arch Council, 5
1984 Grand Arch Council, 98
North Carolina Alpha, photo, 41
Nugent, Elliott, photo, 22
Number of Donors (Gifts), 182
Number of New Donors (# of Gifts), 185

O
Ohio Beta, photo, 149
Ohio Delta, photo, 143
Ohio Epsilon, photo, 135
Ohio Lambda, photos, 44, 73, 80, 81, 141
Ohio Lambda; The First Decade, 79-81
1000 Club, 169
Order of the Golden Shield, 178-179
Order of S.C., photo, 6
Order for the 80's, 176
Our Flag Flies High in Wichita, 61
Outstanding Alumni Association - Southern California, photo, 7
Outstanding Alumni Newsletter - Oregon Beta, photo, 9
Outstanding House Corporation - Indiana Zeta, photo, 8
Outstanding Summerfield Scholars, 187

P
Past President Louis D. Corson, photo, 7
Paul, Don, photo, 18
Pennsylvania Epsilon, photo, 71
Percent Response, 184
Phi Kappa Psi Founders Day, 75
Phi Kappa Psi Statement on Fraternity Education, The, 16
Phi Psi Authors, 16, 153
Phi Psi Buyer's Guide, The, 64-68, 154-157, 202-205
Phi Psi's - "Total Greek", photo, 71
Phi Psi visiting China, photo, 70
Production Control Desk Book, 153
Purchasing Agent's Desk Book, 153

R
Real Estate - European Style, 153
Recommend A Rushee, 63, 127
Return of Michigan, The, 164-166; photos, 164-166
Revenue, 181
Riedesel, Arthur J., 153
Rife, Samuel D., photo, 9
Rogers, Mary Pickford, Scholarship, 189
Romance Will Save the World, 153

S
Salen, W. Todd, photo, 7
Schlegel, Rev. John P., S.J., 29
Schnittker, Richard D., photo, 107
Scholarship Award Winner - Indiana Zeta, photo, 6
Searl, Robert W., Jr., photo, 29
Shield Advertising Available, 33, 83, 119
Shirley, Preston, photo, 128
Sims, Dean, photo, 128
Sorenson, Roger L., 29
Southwick, Linus E., photo, 128
Mark Spitz - 10 Years Later, 109
Stephens, Eileen, photo, 119
Story of the Nebraska Press Association, The, 153
Strick, Philip C., photo, 28
Summerfield Scholars, 189-191

T
Tate, Winston Rousseau, photo, 31
Television Production Disciplines and Techniques, 153
Tennessee Epsilon, photo, 51
Tex Schramm's Alltime Phi Psi Football Team, 17-21
Texas Alpha, photo, 146
Texas Beta, photo, 52
Thurber House Restoration, Writer-in-Residence Project Announced, 25
Thurber, James, photo, 22
Top Ten Initiates, 170
Top Ten Membership Gains, 168
Top Ten Membership Losses, 168
Top Ten Pledges, 170
Total Initiates, Including Transfers Since 1933, 170
Total Initiates, Undergraduates and Pledges, by District, 172-173
2000 Club, 169

U
Urban, Dr. Theodore J., photo, 6

V
Veale, Dr. Tinkham, photos, 123, 124
Visit Beautiful Tahiti, 63

W
Walker, Sydney, 153
Walton, Chuck, photo, 19
Warman, James C., photo, 10
Warmington, Edward G., photo, 28
Washington Alpha, photo, 56
Watwood, Warren G., 28
Wilson, William S., 153
Wiseman, John S., 29

Y
Yardley, George, photo, 107
Yary, Ron, photo, 19

Z
Ziegelmeyer, John J., Jr., photo, 8

NEWSLETTERS
Chapters, Colonies, and Alumni Associations

Akron, 34, 84, 132
Alabama, 34, 84, 132
Allegheny, 34, 84, 132
Arizona, 35, 84, 132
Arizona Alumni Association, 150
Arizona State, 35, 84, 133
Arkansas, 35, 84, 133
Ashland, 36, 85, 133
Atlanta Alumni Association, 58
Auburn, 36, 133
Beloit, 37, 85, 133
Boston Alumni Association, 58
Bowling Green, 37, 85, 133
Bucknell, 85, 134
Butler, 37, 85, 134
California, 38, 134
California-Davis, 38, 85, 134
California-Los Angeles, 38, 134
California-Santa Barbara, 57, 135
California Poly, 39, 135
Cal State-Northridge, 86, 135
Case Western Reserve, 39, 86, 135
Central Texas Alumni Association, 58
Chicago, 149
Chicago Alumni Association, 58, 93, 150
Colorado, 39, 86, 136
Columbia, 39, 136
Columbus Alumni Association, 150
Cornell, 40, 86, 136
Creighton, 86, 136
DePauw, 40, 136
Detroit Alumni Association, 59, 93, 150
Dickinson, 40, 86, 137
Duke, 41, 86, 137
Eastern New Mexico, 137
Edinboro State, 149
Florida, 41, 87, 137
Franklin & Marshall, 42, 137
Georgia, 42, 87, 138
Gettysburg, 42, 138
Illinois, 87, 138
Indiana, 87, 138
Indiana Univ. of Pa., 87, 138
Indianapolis Alumni Association, 151
Iowa, 43, 87, 139
Iowa State, 43, 87, 139
Johns Hopkins, 43, 139
Kansas, 43, 88, 139
Kansas City Alumni Association, 93, 151
Kentucky, 93, 149
Lafayette, 88, 140
Louisiana State, 44, 140
Mankato State, 44, 88, 140
Mecklenburg County N.C. Alumni Assoc., 59, 94, 151
Miami, 44, 88, 140
Michigan, 58, 93, 150
Michigan State, 45, 88, 140
Minnesota, 45, 141
Mississippi, 45, 88, 141
Missouri, 46, 89, 141
Monmouth, 46, 89, 142
Nebraska, 46, 89, 142
Northern California Alumni Association, 59, 94, 151
Northwestern, 47, 89, 142
Ohio State, 47, 89, 142
Ohio Wesleyan, 48, 89, 143
Oklahoma, 48, 90
Oklahoma State, 48, 143
Omaha Alumni Association, 59, 94, 151
Oregon, 48, 90, 143
Orlando, 94
Pennsylvania, 49, 144
Penn State, 49, 90, 144
Purdue, 49, 90, 144
Rhode Island, 50, 144
Rider, 50, 145
Rocky Mountain Alumni Association, 59, 94
St. Louis Alumni Association, 60, 151
South Carolina, 50, 90, 145
South Carolina Alumni Association, 60, 94, 152
South Central Kansas Alumni Association, 152
Southern California, 90, 145
Southern California Alumni Association, 94, 152
Southwest Texas State, 50, 145
Southwestern Louisiana, 51, 91
Stanford, 51, 91, 145
Syracuse, 51, 146
Tennessee, 51, 91
Texas, 52, 91, 146
Texas South Plains Alumni Association, 60, 94, 152
Texas Tech, 52, 91, 146
Toledo, 53
Tucson Alumni Association, 60
Twin Cities Alumni Association, 60
Valparaiso, 53, 91, 147
Vanderbilt, 54, 91, 147
Virginia, 54, 92, 147
Virginia Alumni Association, 95
Virginia Tech, 92, 147
Wabash, 54, 92, 148
Washington, 55, 92, 148
Washington & Jefferson, 56, 92, 148
Washington & Lee, 56, 92
West Texas Alumni Association, 95
West Virginia, 56, 92, 148
Wittenberg, 57, 93, 148

Albin, Maxwell F., 32
Aldrich, Charles M., 31
Alexander, John, Jr., 31
Anderson, Hjalmar S., 31
Anderson, Robert H., 32
Aquilar, Gary E., 200
Arbuckle, Robert B., 33
Archibald, William D., 31
Arnold, Willard H., 199
Atkins, Samuel F., 82
Atwood, Harold S., Jr., 32
Ayres, Christopher F., 33
Baker, Walter T., Jr., 130
Barnes, John F., 31
Barratt, Fred W., 82
Beatie, Russel H., 32
Bedell, Dr. David W., 200
Beisel, Robert E. T., 83
Bennett, Paul F., 33
Berge, Carl E., 130
Billings, Sam G., 199
Bingham, Jack R., 199
Bisgrove, Dr. John G., 33
Bittenbender, William A., 32
Black, Leland S.. 32
Boardman, W. Wade, 199
Booth, Edwin R., 31
Borst, Roy M., 31
Botkin, Donal B., 31
Bowers, Raymond C., 199
Bragg, Cecil F., 199
Boyd, Barron B., 33
Brandt, John W., 199
Brendel, John., 131
Briggs, Clark W., 30
Brinton, William P., Jr., 200
Brock, H. Guy, Jr., 200
Broun, E. Fontaine, 82
Brown, George P., 33
Brown, Robert J., 130
Bryan, A. V., 131
Bryant, Harold J., 130
Bryant, Randolph, Jr., 131
Buchanan, Paul C., 32
Buell, Harold C., 198
Bunker, Allen B., 82
Burnett, Laurence E., Jr., 32
Butterworth, Roy S., 33
Camp, Henry S., 199
Campbell, Frederic M., 82
Campbell, Raymond O., 31
Carlson, Clarence E., 198
Carlson, Fred R., 32
Carlton, John O., 32
Carman, Dr. William R., 198
Carney, Thomas J., III, 83
Carroll, W. Vernetson, 130
Cenkush, Edward M., 33
Chandler, Lauren E., 32
Chiles, James R., 200
Clark, Austin N., 130
Clarke, Robert A., 32
Cochran, James A., 33
Coley, Daniel E., 131
Collins, Theodore B., 200
Collis, James J., 33
Cooke, Maurice B., 30
Cooney, Martin M., 198
Corson, Dr. Louis Damarin, 30
Cosler, Arthur S., Jr., 32
Cox, J. Douglas, 32
Coxe, Joseph K., 198
Craig, Homer V., 31
Crider, James L., 32
Crile, Herman R., 31
Crogan, Harold W., 32
Crosley, Orris J., 198
Dain, Crawford M., 33
Darlington, Harry M., 199
Darnell, Charles R., 130
Davis, Clarence M., 32
Davis, Clay T., Jr., 83
Davis, Madison A., 200
DeGroot, John K., 82
Dehoff, G. Webster, Jr., 33
Demong, Francis L., 32
Dowell, Willis B., 31
Dowling, Joseph H., 199
Dowling, Robert J., 30
Drake, Francis A., 198
Duff, Clint J., Jr., 200
Dunn, Eugene L., 30
Dunn, Henry W., 30
Dupee, John A., Jr., 199
Durand, Col. Fenlon A., USMC, 199
Durkee, Arthur B., 33
Dwyer, Harry L., 31
Eagan, Roderick, 198
Eager, Raleigh M., 200
Eastman, William H., 130
Eckman, Chett A., 199
Edgington, Robert V., 200
Eder, Frank L., 198
Edwards, Ted L., 32
Ehrhart, Kenneth S., 198
Elder, Howard J., 131
Ellison, Edward B., 130
Elwell, Timothy E., 33
Ernst, Orrin M., 32
Ertle, John B., 33
Evans, Thomas E., Jr., 200
Fargo, Hiram D., Jr., 130
Faust, Lee E., 198
Fayer, Edgar A., 131
Fegan, Robert J., 130
Ferguson, D. M., Jr., 83
Fisher, George Neil, 31
Flagg, William W., 32

Fleming, Edward T., 32
Fletcher, Charles W., 32
Flory, Thomas, 200
Fowler, William D., 131
Fox, Frederick S., 32
Fox, Morris P., 199
French, Stephen R., 31
Friss, William H., 130
Fritchle, Foster L., 199
Fullerton, Harvey R., Sr., 32
Funk, William M., 82
Gaede, George F., 130
Garard, Dr. Harold T., 198
Garnar, Dr. George E., 200
Gawthrop, Robert W., 130
Geddes, Frank B., Jr., 32
Gedney, Austin H., 82
Giddings, William W., 199
Gifford, Richard H., 199
Gille, Albert H., 130
Gillespie, Col. Eugene F., 82
Gingrich, Jay N., 33
Goddard, Dr. David W., 199
Gomersall, Brand, 33
Graham, Arthur R., 30
Graham, Richard S., 199
Granville, Charles N., 32
Green, Warren J., 32
Green, William A., 83
Greene, Paul V., 32
Gress, Lawrence W., Sr., 199
Griffin, John K., 199
Guthrie, Lawrence E., 199
Hable, Merlin R., 33
Hagenbuch, Raymond W., 130
Hancock, Warren J., 32
Handlan, James T., 130
Hanks, Robert C., 83
Hanley, William A., Jr., 131
Hansen, Harold N., 130
Hanson, Rev. Theophilus P., 32
Hardesty, P. Raymond, 198
Hare, Robert F., Jr., 200
Harechmak, John R., 200
Harris, Hugh E., 82
Hartnett, Daniel E., 33
Hayllar, David, 32
Hayter, Charles C., 31
Heller, Clark W., 198
Heller, Leighton J., 198
Helmick, Lawrence J., Jr., 83
Hendren, Robert Dale, 130
Henneberger, Lawrence B., 32
Henry, Robert W., 31
Hess, George W., 31
Hess, Scott F., 33
Hickey, C. W., 199
Hildebrand, Frank C., 32
Hill, John Gordon, 82
Hill, Michael R., 131
Hillman, George M., 31
Hills, Otto R., 82
Hilton, Ward H., 31
Hirt, H. O., 30
Hitchens, William R., 130
Hodges, Lorentz R., 198
Hoffson, Capt. Arthur T., 200
Hoft, George W., 82, 199
Holle, Lt. Larry A., 200
Hollister, Donald, 32
Holt, Richard G., 130
Hood, Henry H., 82
Hosmer, Chester Craig, 83
Huber, Kenneth W., 31
Hughes, Charles L., 131
Hughes, James M., 32
Hummer, Richard P., 198
Hurlburt, James S., 199
Huse, Eugene F., 198
Irwin, Edward R., 198
Janeway, G. Harold, 130
Jarosz, Clarence A., 131
Jemison, Frank B., 31
Joannes, Leland H., 82
Johnson, Dr. Charles R., 200
Johnson, Richard L., 200
Jones, Alfred W., 198
Jones, Franklin C., Jr., 83
Jones, James E., 82
Jones, Rufus B., 130
Justice, Robert B., 32
Kappelman, Thomas F., 33
Kaufman, Dan A., 82
Kaufman, George A., 32
Kelly, Paul T., 199
Kennedy, James E., 131
Kidd, Linn S., 82
Kilgore, William S., 199
King, Benjamin, 82
Kinsman, Laurence D., 200
Kirschler, Harold C., 33
Kirven, Oliver C., 32
Kitzler, Danny V., 33
Knauer, Carl F., 82
Knight, Granville F., 31
Knox, Wallace W., 199
Korns, Miller J., 32
Kullman, Dr. Paul J., 31
Kyle, Karl B., 82
Lamphear, Don A., 130
Larrabee, William, 31
Laughlin, John L., 130
Laurgaard, Glenn O., 32
Ledyard, Jack P., 199
Lemon, Robert C., 199
Leonard, Frank Edward, Jr., 32
Lessig, Joseph S., 198
Lieser, George H., 82

Lindsay, Rev. Homer C., 82
Lindsay, Richard J., 32
Lockett, Edward B., 32
Lopas, John D., 83
Lotz, John B., Jr., 32
Love, James R., 200
Loveland, Richard W., 199
Luhman, William E., 200
MacBean, Hector W., Jr., 31
MacCutcheon, Richard H., 130
Macy, Edward A., 199
Mahar, William R., 198
Martin, Oliver B., 30
Mason, Richard D., 199
Massey, Walter I., 130
Mates, Philip L., 32
Matthews, Col. John P., 32
Maxey, Thomas W., 32
McAllister, A. Rudd, 83
McCalip, Curtis, 32
McCarthy, John E., 131
McCracken, Errette C., 200
McCreery, Robert P., 31
McDowell, Richard C., 33
McDowell, William A., 82
McFaddin, John B., 33
McGaughey, William M., 32
McIntyre, John M., 200
McKay, Robert C., 33
McKinney, Robert F., 30
McLean, Donald, 82
McMillan, Loyd D., 32
McNally, Frank E., 30
Mercke, George S., 31
Messner, Leon M., 31
Miller, Earl P., 198
Miller, Edward H., 82
Minick, Paul D., 31
Mitchell, Joseph D., Jr., 199
Moloney, Thomas W., 131
Moore, Perry B., 32
Morgan, Raymond S., 82
Morrett, Dewey W., 31
Moul, Richard O., 32
Nelson, Karl H., 199
Newhall, Paul H., 82
Nickerson, Maxwell E., 199
Noble, David G., 198
North, Eugene J., 200
Nye, Ralph, 199
Oates, Henry Frank, 82
Ochs, James S., 33
O'Connor, Richard P., 198
O'Neil, Henry F., 32
Organ, William J., 32
O'Riley, Richard S., 130
Owen, Allen, 82
Owen, Edward M., Sr., 130
Owens, Kenneth D., 199
Palmer, Chester D., Jr., 199
Parcell, Robert E., 82
Paris, Frederic L., 33
Parshall, Donald A., 30
Pearson, Dr. Lyman R., 31
Pelton, Frank E., Jr., 199
Penney, Julian L., 82
Pfeiffer, John F., 200
Phillips, George C., 30
Phillips, Randolph Godfrey, 82
Phipps, John C., II, 200
Pike, Norman, 198
Piper, Dr. Joseph D., 198
Pope, Walter S., 33
Posten, Hale Judson, 198
Prescott, Dr. Edward S., 199
Pumphrey, Edward A., Jr., 130
Putnam, Leroy E., Jr., 200
Putney, Ellison W., 199
Putney, Moseley L., 31
Race, William W., 131
Radtke, Donald S., 200
Ramsey, Dr. John F., 199
Randall, Blanchard, Jr., 198
Ranstead, Arthur D., 198
Reeder, Ernest G., Jr., 200
Reinhart, James A., 199
Remley, Ronald E., 82
Reynolds, Reuben F., Jr., 32
Riblet, Harry G., 198
Riddle, Robert C., 32
Rimer, William C., 30
Rinne, Carl H., 82
Robb, James M., 131
Robertson, James D., 83
Robertson, John M., 130
Robertson, Dr. Treadwell A., 130
Robinson, Michael C., Jr., 32
Rohan, William B., 33
Rohlfs, Frederick H., 198
Rueger, Godfrey, Jr., 198
Sachett, Dean R., 199
Sadowski, Theodore A., 200
Sanford, Warren F., 30
Sargent, Dr. James W., 83
Schaefer, Calvin A., 131
Scheetz, George A., 31
Schellentrager, William S., 83
Schoenweiss, Frederick E., 30
Scott, Richard T., 32
Sedgwick, Wallace E., 199
Seeger, Gerald P., 31
Sentney, Kenneth E., 199
Sharp, Nathan S., 30

Shelley, Paul W., 198
Shepard, Willis V., 198
Sheridan, Harold J., 32
Shively, John J., 198
Shoemaker, Dr. Henry K., 33
Short, Don L., 32
Shoughrue, Lawrence H., 32
Shumate, Kenesaw S., 200
Sibbert, Edward F., Jr., 31
Sifritt, Grant E., 82
Signer, John W., 200
Simms, James S., 33
Skillman, John F., 198
Slemmons, James B., 83
Smith, Edward L., 32
Smith, Hale G., 32
Smith, Mason R., 130
Smith, Walton, 33
Snider, Frank L., 198
Snow, Stanley L., 199
Solomon, Robert M., 83
Sorensen, Mark R., 33
Speaks, Charles, 30
Starr, Allen E., 198
Stebbins, Ernest F., 83
Stelwagon, Frederick, Jr., 131
Stinard, Roger D., 33
Stocker, John D., 198
Stockman, Richard C., 33
Stockton, Gail R., 199
Stoddard, George C., 198
Stolz, Robert K., 82
Strasser, Harold G., 198
Stubbe, Edmond T., 130
Sturtevant, George R., 198
Sturtevant, Kenneth G., 130
Sun, William, 33
Swandale, G. Tupper, 30
Swannell, Frederick W., 82
Swegle, Jack L., 83
Tait, Leonard K., 199
Tate, Dr. Edward E., 82
Tate, Winston Rousseau, 30
Tatum, Dr. Finley W., 130
Taylor, Henry, 198
Templeton, Richard H., 32
Thiemeyer, Ernest E., 130
Thompson, John E., 200
Thompson, Jack M., 31
Tittle, Claire G., 33
Tomkins, Tom N., 131
Towe, Richard L., 82
Trier, Charles T., 30
Triplett, Robert D., 200
Trow, William Clark, 30
Tucker, Virgil L., Jr., 33
Tuttle, Charles B., 130
Umphres, Hugh L., Jr., 32
VanBrunt, Winslow M., 31
Vane, Walter A., 32
VanFossan, L. Morris, 130
VanHook, Stuart G., 31
Villain, Dr. Gerald N., 198
Wachtel, Martin L., 199
Waltz, Thomas A., 198
Ward, Albert, 33
Ward, William T. "Bill", III, 83, 131
Warner, Sidney G., 199
Watson, Thomas F., Jr., 199
Weagley, Marburg D., 198
Weaver, Roy T., Jr., 83
Wells, Earl, Jr., 83
Westbo, James R., 33
Whaley, Robert A., 200
White, James D., Jr., 32
White, Kenneth C., 199
Whiting, Frank S., 30
Wiedemann, David, 198
Wiles, Richard, 33
Williams, Richard E., 198
Winfield, William H., 199
Winslow, Horton G., 199
Withington, William M., 32
Wittich, Oliver C., 31
Wood, Lee B., 30
Wright, Donald J., 33
Wright, Robert L., 31
Wright, Thomas W., 200
Wylie, John H., 31
Young, Richard E., 33
Young, Robert E., 33
Young, Wallace M., 31